



(86) Date de dépôt PCT/PCT Filing Date: 1999/08/04  
(87) Date publication PCT/PCT Publication Date: 2000/02/17  
(45) Date de délivrance/Issue Date: 2012/07/03  
(85) Entrée phase nationale/National Entry: 2001/01/25  
(86) N° demande PCT/PCT Application No.: EP 1999/005652  
(87) N° publication PCT/PCT Publication No.: 2000/008187  
(30) Priorité/Priority: 1998/08/04 (EP98202634.6)

(51) Cl.Int./Int.Cl. *C12N 15/82* (2006.01),  
*A01H 5/00* (2006.01), *C12N 15/10* (2006.01),  
*C12N 15/29* (2006.01), *C12N 5/10* (2006.01),  
*C12N 9/12* (2006.01), *C12Q 1/68* (2006.01),  
*C40B 30/06* (2006.01)

(72) Inventeurs/Inventors:  
LEE, JEONG HEE, BE;  
VERBRUGGEN, NATHALIE, BE

(73) Propriétaire/Owner:  
CROPDESIGN N.V., BE

(74) Agent: BORDEN LADNER GERVAIS LLP

(54) Titre : GENES JOUANT UN ROLE DANS LA TOLERANCE AU STRESS DE L'ENVIRONNEMENT  
(54) Title: GENES INVOLVED IN TOLERANCE TO ENVIRONMENTAL STRESS

(57) **Abrégé/Abstract:**

The present invention relates to a method for obtaining polynucleic acids comprising coding sequences and/or genes involved in environmental stress resistance in plants, comprising the preparation of a cDNA library comprising coding sequences from siliques, introducing said coding sequences in yeast cells in a functional format and screening for polynucleic acids leading to an enhanced tolerance or resistance to environmental stress conditions in said transformed yeast cells. The present invention further relates to an isolated polynucleic acid obtainable by such a method as listed in Table 1 as well as recombinant polynucleic acid comprising the same. The present invention further relates to an isolated polypeptide encoded by a polynucleic acid of the invention. The present invention also relates to a method for producing a plant with enhanced tolerance or resistance to environmental stress, said method comprising introducing into a plant cell a recombinant DNA comprising a polynucleic acid as defined which when expressed in a plant cell enhances the tolerances or induces resistance to environmental stress conditions of said plant. The present invention particularly relates to plant cells, plants or harvestable parts or propagation material thereof transformed with a recombinant polynucleic acid as defined above.

**PCT**WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION  
International Bureau

## INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

<b>(51) International Patent Classification <sup>7</sup> :</b> <b>C12N 15/82, 15/10, 9/12, 5/10, C12Q 1/68, A01H 5/00</b>	<b>A2</b>	<b>(11) International Publication Number:</b> <b>WO 00/08187</b> <b>(43) International Publication Date:</b> 17 February 2000 (17.02.00)
<b>(21) International Application Number:</b> PCT/EP99/05652 <b>(22) International Filing Date:</b> 4 August 1999 (04.08.99) <b>(30) Priority Data:</b> 98202634.6      4 August 1998 (04.08.98)      EP <b>(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US):</b> VLAAMS INTERUNIVERSITAIR INSTITUUT VOOR BIOTECH- NOLOGIE [BE/BE]; Rijvisschestraat 120, B-9052 Zwij- naarde (BE). <b>(72) Inventors; and</b> <b>(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only):</b> LEE, Jeong, Hee [KR/BE]; Spinnmolenplein 274 (22K), B-9000 Gent (BE). VERBRUGGEN, Nathalie [BE/BE]; Avenue des Saisons, 53, B-1050 Ixelles (BE). <b>(74) Agent:</b> DE CLERCQ, Ann; Ann De Clercq & Co. B.V.B.A., Brandstraat 100, B-9830 Sint-Martens-Latem (BE).		<b>(81) Designated States:</b> AE, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SL, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).  <b>Published</b> <i>Without international search report and to be republished          upon receipt of that report.</i>
<b>(54) Title:</b> GENES INVOLVED IN TOLERANCE TO ENVIRONMENTAL STRESS  <b>(57) Abstract</b> <p>The present invention relates to a method for obtaining polynucleic acids comprising coding sequences and/or genes involved in environmental stress resistance in plants, comprising the preparation of a cDNA library comprising coding sequences from siliques, introducing said coding sequences in yeast cells in a functional format and screening for polynucleic acids leading to an enhanced tolerance or resistance to environmental stress conditions in said transformed yeast cells. The present invention further relates to an isolated polynucleic acid obtainable by such a method as listed in Table 1 as well as recombinant polynucleic acid comprising the same. The present invention further relates to an isolated polypeptide encoded by a polynucleic acid of the invention. The present invention also relates to a method for producing a plant with enhanced tolerance or resistance to environmental stress, said method comprising introducing into a plant cell a recombinant DNA comprising a polynucleic acid as defined which when expressed in a plant cell enhances the tolerances or induces resistance to environmental stress conditions of said plant. The present invention particularly relates to plant cells, plants or harvestable parts or propagation material thereof transformed with a recombinant polynucleic acid as defined above.</p>		

## DEMANDES OU BREVETS VOLUMINEUX

LA PRÉSENTE PARTIE DE CETTE DEMANDE OU CE BREVET  
COMPREND PLUS D'UN TOME.

CECI EST LE TOME 1 DE 2

NOTE: Pour les tomes additionels, veuillez contacter le Bureau canadien des brevets

---

## JUMBO APPLICATIONS/PATENTS

THIS SECTION OF THE APPLICATION/PATENT CONTAINS MORE  
THAN ONE VOLUME

THIS IS VOLUME 1 OF 2

NOTE: For additional volumes please contact the Canadian Patent Office



**Genes involved in tolerance to environmental stress**

The present invention relates to molecular biology, in particular plant  
5 molecular biology. In particular, the invention relates to improvements of crop  
productivity of useful plants. One of the major limitations of crop productivity is the  
effect of environmental stress conditions on plant growth and development. An  
important goal of molecular biology is the identification and isolation of genes that can  
provide resistance or tolerance to such stresses. For agriculture, the creation of  
10 transgenic plants containing such genes provides the potential for improving the stress  
resistance or tolerance of plants.

Drought, salt loading, and freezing are stresses that cause adverse effects on  
the growth of plants and the productivity of crops. The physiological response to these  
stresses arises out of changes in cellular gene expression. Expression of a number of  
15 genes has been demonstrated to be induced by these stresses (Zhu et al., 1997;  
Shinozaki et al., 1996; Thomashow, 1994). The products of these genes can be  
classified into two groups: those that directly protect against environmental stresses  
and those that regulate gene expression and signal transduction in the stress  
response. The first group includes proteins that likely function by protecting cells from  
20 dehydration, such as the enzymes required for biosynthesis of various  
osmoprotectants, late-embryogenesis-abundant (LEA) proteins, antifreeze proteins,  
chaperones, and detoxification enzymes (Shinozaki et al., 1997, Ingram et al., 1996,  
Bray et al., 1997). The second group of gene products includes transcription factors,  
protein kinases, and enzymes involved in phosphoinositide metabolism (Shinozaki et  
25 al., 1997). An overview of the methods known to improve stress tolerance in plants is  
also given in Holmberg & Bülow, (1998).

Further studies are definitely needed to give an insight into the mechanisms  
involved in the plant response to environmental stress conditions.

The study of plants naturally adapted to extreme desiccation has led to the  
30 hypothesis that the genetic information for tolerance to environmental stress conditions  
exists in all higher plants. In glycophytes, this information would only be expressed in  
seeds and pollen grains which undergo a desiccation process.

The induction of osmotolerance in plants is very important to crop productivity:  
30 to 50 % of the land under irrigation is presently affected by salinity. Several lines of  
35 evidence also demonstrate that even mild environmental stress conditions throughout  
the growth season have a negative impact on plant growth and crop productivity. It is



for instance known that even minor limitations in water availability cause a reduced photosynthetic rate. Unpredictable rainfall, increase in soil salinity at the beginning and the end of the growing season often result in decreased plant growth and crop productivity. These environmental factors share at least one element of stress and that  
5 is water deficit or dehydration. Drought is a significant problem in agriculture today. Over the last 40 years, for example, drought accounted for 74% of the total US crop losses of corn. To sustain productivity under adverse environmental conditions, it is important to provide crops with a genetic basis for coping with water deficit, for example by breeding water retention and tolerance mechanisms into crops so that  
10 they can grow and yield under these adverse conditions.

It is an aim of the present invention to provide a new method for screening for plant genes involved in tolerance or resistance to environmental stress.

It is an aim of the present invention to provide new plant genes, more particularly plant genes providing the potential of improving the tolerance to  
15 environmental stress conditions in plants.

It is also an aim of the present invention to provide polypeptides encoded by said new plant genes.

It is further an aim of the present invention to provide methods for producing plants with enhanced tolerance or resistance to environmental stress conditions based  
20 on said new genes.

It is also an aim of the present invention to provide recombinant polynucleic acids comprising said new genes.

It is further an aim of the present invention to provide plant cells and plants transformed with said new genes.

25 It is further an aim of the present invention to provide plant cells and plants with enhanced tolerance or resistance to environmental stress conditions.

The present invention relates more particularly to a method for obtaining polynucleic acids comprising coding sequences and/or genes involved in environmental stress in plants, comprising the preparation of a cDNA library  
30 comprising coding sequences from siliques, introducing said coding sequences in yeast cells in a functional format and screening for polynucleic acids leading to an enhanced tolerance or resistance to environmental stress conditions in said transformed yeast cells.

It has been found that the transfer of genes from plants which are often difficult  
35 to assay for certain characteristics, to lower eukaryotes, such as yeasts and fungi, but

in particular yeast, especially *Saccharomyces*, is relatively easy to achieve, whereby it has now been shown that the results of testing for tolerance or resistance to environmental conditions in the resulting yeast cells gives a relatively reliable measure of the capability of the inserted coding sequence or gene to induce tolerance or resistance to environmental stress in plants. Thus the expression of polynucleic acid sequences comprising the gene or coding sequence which are responsible for inducing tolerance or resistance to environmental stress conditions can be enhanced in the plant species from which it originates or in any other plant species.

In the present context the term "enhancing" must be understood to mean that the levels of molecules correlated with stress protection in a transformed plant cell, plant tissue or plant part will be "substantially increased" or "elevated" meaning that this level will be greater than the levels in an untransformed plant.

This may be achieved by inducing overexpression of suitable genetic information which is already present, or by any other suitable means of introducing into the plant cell heterologous information resulting in a capability to tolerate or resist environmental stress.

The term "environmental stress" has been defined in different ways in the prior art and largely overlaps with the term "osmotic stress". Holmberg et al., 1998 for instance define different environmental stress factors which result in abiotic stress. Salinity, drought, heat, chilling and freezing are all described as examples of conditions which induce osmotic stress. The term "environmental stress" as used in the present invention refers to any adverse effect on metabolism, growth or viability of the cell, tissue, seed, organ or whole plant which is produced by a non-living or non-biological environmental stressor. More particularly, it also encompasses environmental factors such as water stress (flooding, drought, dehydration), anaerobic (low level of oxygen, CO<sub>2</sub> etc.), aerobic stress, osmotic stress, salt stress, temperature stress (hot/heat, cold, freezing, frost) or nutrients/pollutants stress.

The term "anaerobic stress" means any reduction in oxygen levels sufficient to produce a stress as hereinbefore defined, including hypoxia and anoxia.

The term "flooding stress" refers to any stress which is associated with or induced by prolonged or transient immersion of a plant, plant part, tissue or isolated cell in a liquid medium such as occurs during monsoon, wet season, flash flooding or excessive irrigation of plants, etc.

"Cold stress" and "heat stress" are stresses induced by temperatures which are respectively, below or above, the optimum range of growth temperatures for a



particular plant species. Such optimum growth temperature ranges are readily determined or known to those skilled in the art.

“Dehydration stress” is any stress which is associated with or induced by the loss of water, reduced turgor or reduced water content of a cell, tissue, organ or whole  
5 plant.

“Drought stress” refers to any stress which is induced by or associated with the deprivation of water or reduced supply of water to a cell, tissue, organ or organism.

“Oxidative stress” refers to any stress which increases the intracellular level of reactive oxygen species.

10 The terms “salinity-induced stress”, “salt-stress” or similar term refer to any stress which is associated with or induced by elevated concentrations of salt and which result in a perturbation in the osmotic potential of the intracellular or extracellular environment of a cell.

Said salt can be for example, water soluble inorganic salts such as sodium  
15 sulfate, magnesium sulfate, calcium sulfate, sodium chloride, magnesium chloride, calcium chloride, potassium chloride etc., salts of agricultural fertilizers and salts associated with alkaline or acid soil conditions.

The transgenic plants obtained in accordance with the method of the present invention, upon the presence of the polynucleic acid and/or regulatory sequence  
20 introduced into said plant, attain resistance, tolerance or improved tolerance or resistance against environmental stress which the corresponding wild-type plant was susceptible to.

The terms “tolerance” and “resistance” cover the range of protection from a delay to complete inhibition of alteration in cellular metabolism, reduced cell growth  
25 and/or cell death caused by the environmental stress conditions defined herein before. Preferably, the transgenic plant obtained in accordance with the method of the present invention is tolerant or resistant to environmental stress conditions in the sense that said plant is capable of growing substantially normal under environmental conditions where the corresponding wild-type plant shows reduced growth, metabolism, viability,  
30 productivity and/or male or female sterility. Methodologies to determine plant growth or response to stress include, but are not limited to height measurements, leaf area, plant water relations, ability to flower, ability to generate progeny and yield or any other methodology known to those skilled in the art.

The terms “tolerance” and “resistance” may be used interchangeably in the  
35 present invention.

The methods according to the invention as set out below can be applied to any, higher plant, preferably important crops, preferably to all cells of a plant leading to an enhanced osmotic or any other form of environmental stress tolerance. By means of the embodiments as set out below, it now becomes possible to grow crops with improved yield, growth, development and productivity under environmental stress conditions, it may even become possible for instance to grow crops in areas where they cannot grow without the induced osmotolerance according to the invention.

In order to do a thorough screening for relevant plant genes and/or coding sequences, it is preferred to apply a method according to the invention whereby said cDNA library comprises copies of essentially all mRNA of said plant cell. Probably only coding sequences are sufficient. For the screening of genes involved in environmental stress, it is preferred to use a cDNA library from siliques (fruits, containing the maturing seeds), such as the siliques from *Arabidopsis*, because genes involved in for instance osmotolerance are preferentially expressed in these organs.

Although the genetic information may be introduced into yeast for screening by any suitable method, as long as it is in a functional format long enough for testing of tolerance or resistance to environmental stress conditions, it is preferred for ease of operation to use a well known vector such as a 2 $\mu$  plasmid. It is to be preferred to have the coding sequence or the gene under control of a strong constitutive yeast promoter, to enhance good expression of the gene or coding sequence of interest. Strong constitutive yeast promoters are well known in the art and include, but are not limited to the yeast TPI promoter.

The term "gene" as used herein refers to any DNA sequence comprising several operably linked DNA fragments such as a promoter and a 5' untranslated region (the 5'UTR), a coding region (which may or may not code for a protein), and an untranslated 3' region (3'UTR) comprising a polyadenylation site. Typically in plant cells, the 5'UTR, the coding region and the 3'UTR (together referred to as the transcribed DNA region) are transcribed into an RNA which, in the case of a protein encoding gene, is translated into a protein. A gene may include additional DNA fragments such as, for example, introns. As used herein, a genetic locus is the position of a given gene in the genome of a plant.

The present invention more particularly relates to an isolated polynucleic acid obtainable by a method comprising the preparation of a cDNA as set out above comprising coding sequences from siliques, introducing said coding sequences in yeast cells in a functional format and screening for polynucleic acids leading to an



enhanced tolerance or resistance to environmental stress conditions in said transformed yeast cells.

The term "polynucleic acid" refers to DNA or RNA, or amplified versions thereof, or the complement thereof.

5 The present invention more particularly provides an isolated polynucleic acid obtainable by a method as defined above which encodes a polypeptide as listed in Table 1.

The capacity of an isolated polynucleic acid to confer tolerance or resistance to environmental stress conditions can be tested according to methods well-known in the art, see for example, Grillo et al. (1996), Peassarakli et al. (Editor), Nilsen et al. (1996), 10 Shinozaki et al. (1999), Jones et al. (1989), Fowden et al. (1993) or as described in the appended examples.

The present invention more particularly relates to an isolated polynucleic acid which encodes a homolog of any of the polypeptides as listed in Table 1, which is 15 chosen from:

- (a) any of SEQ ID NO 1, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, or 121, or the complementary strands thereof;
- 20 (b) polynucleic acid sequences which hybridize to sequences defined in (a) or fragments thereof;
- (c) polynucleic acid sequences which are degenerated as a result of the genetic code to the polynucleic acid sequences defined in (a) or (b), or,
- 25 (d) polynucleic acid sequences encoding a fragment of a protein encoded by a polynucleic acid of any one of (a) to (c).

Preferably said sequences according to part (b) hybridize under stringent conditions to the sequences of part (a).

30 Said fragment as defined above are preferably unique fragments of said sequences.

The term "hybridizing" refers to hybridization conditions as described in Sambrook (1989), preferably specific or stringent hybridization conditions are aimed at.

Stringent conditions are sequence dependent and will be different in different circumstances. Generally, stringent conditions are selected to be about 5°C lower than the thermal melting point (T<sub>m</sub>) for the specific sequence at a defined ionic strength and pH. The T<sub>m</sub> is the temperature (under defined ionic strength and pH) at which  
5 50% of the target sequence hybridizes to a perfectly matched probe. Typically, stringent conditions will be those in which the salt concentration is about 0.02 molar at pH 7 and the temperature is at least about 60°C.

In the present invention, genomic DNA or cDNA comprising the polynucleic acids of the invention can be identified in standard Southern blots under stringent  
10 conditions using the cDNA sequence shown. The preparation of both genomic and cDNA libraries is within the skill of the art. Examples of hybridization conditions are also given in the Examples section.

The present invention also relates to the isolated polynucleic acids which encode polypeptides which are a homolog of the polypeptides as set out in Table 1  
15 useful for the production of plants which are resistant or tolerant to environmental stress conditions.

The present invention also relates to a polynucleic acid comprising at least part of any of SEQ ID NO 1, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77 or 121, or  
20 at least part of a gene that is at least 50% identical, preferentially at least 55%, 60%, 65% or 70% identical, more preferably at least 75%, 80% or 85% identical, and most preferably at least 90% or 95% identical to any of SEQ ID NO 1, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77 or 121. Preferably, said gene encodes a protein having  
25 substantially the same biological activity as the protein having the sequence of SEQ ID NO 2, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76 or 78. Said part of said gene is preferably a unique part.

The present invention preferably relates to the use of a polynucleic acid  
30 comprising at least part of any of SEQ ID NO 1, 3, 5, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, or 121, or at least part of a gene that is at least 50% identical, preferentially at least 55%, 60%, 65% or 70% identical, more preferably at least 75%,  
35 80% or 85% identical, and most preferably at least 90% or 95% identical to any of



SEQ ID NO 1, 3, 5, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, or 121 for the production of transgenic plants having enhanced tolerance or resistance to environmental stress conditions.

Preferably, said gene encodes a protein having substantially the same biological activity as the protein having the sequence of SEQ ID NO 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 104, 106, 108, 110, 112, 114, 116, 118, or 120. Said part of said gene is preferably a unique part.

The present invention particularly relates to an isolated polynucleic acid as defined above, which encodes a plant homolog of yeast DBF2 kinase, more particularly a DBF2 kinase homolog from *Arabidopsis thaliana* termed At-DBF2, which can at least be used to confer enhanced environmental stress tolerance or resistance in plants and yeast.

More preferably, the present invention relates to an isolated polynucleic acid encoding a plant DFB2 kinase, which is chosen from:

- (a) SEQ ID NO 1, or the complementary strand thereof;
- (b) polynucleic acid sequences which hybridize to sequences defined in (a) or fragments thereof;
- (e) polynucleic acid sequences which are degenerated as a result of the genetic code to the polynucleic acid sequences defined in (a) or (b), or,
- (c) polynucleic acid sequences encoding a fragment of a protein encoded by a polynucleic acid of any one of (a) to (c).

Preferably said sequences according to part (b) hybridize under stringent conditions to the sequences of part (a).

Alternatively, the present invention relates to a polynucleic acid derived from a plant comprising at least part of SEQ ID NO 1, or at least part of a gene having a sequence that is at least 50% identical, preferentially at least 55%, 60%, 65% or 70% identical, more preferably at least 75%, 80% or 85% identical, and most preferably at least 90% or 95% identical to SEQ ID NO 1. Preferably said gene encodes a protein

having substantially the same biological activity as the protein having the sequence of SEQ ID NO 2.

The present invention also relates to the use of an isolated polynucleic acid as defined above which encodes a plant HSP 17.6A protein for the production of transgenic plants, more particularly a homolog from *Arabidopsis thaliana*, which at least can be used to confer enhanced environmental stress tolerance in plants and yeast.

More preferably, the present invention relates to the use of an isolated polynucleic acid as defined above which is chosen from:

- (a) SEQ ID NO 3, or the complementary strand thereof;
- (b) polynucleic acid sequences which hybridize to sequences defined in (a) or fragments thereof;
- (c) polynucleic acid sequences which are degenerated as a result of the genetic code to the polynucleic acid sequences defined in (a) or (b) or,
- (d) polynucleic acid sequences encoding a fragment of a protein encoded by a polynucleic acid of any one of (a) to (c),

for the production of transgenic plants having an enhanced tolerance or resistance to environmental stress conditions.

Preferably said sequences according to part (b) hybridize under stringent conditions to the sequences of part (a).

The present invention also relates to the use of a polynucleic acid comprising at least part of SEQ ID NO 3, or at least part of a gene having a sequence that is at least 50% identical, preferentially at least 55%, 60%, 65% or 70% identical, more preferably at least 75%, 80% or 85% identical, and most preferably at least 90% or 95% identical to SEQ ID NO 3. Preferably said gene encodes a protein having substantially the same biological activity as the protein having the sequence of SEQ ID NO 4, for the production of transgenic plants having enhanced tolerance or resistance to environmental stress conditions.

More preferably, the present invention relates to the use of an isolated polynucleic acid as defined above which is chosen from:

- (a) any of SEQ ID NO 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 113, 115, 117, or 119, or the complementary strand thereof;



- 5 (b) polynucleic acid sequences which hybridize to sequences defined in (a) or fragments thereof;
- (c) polynucleic acid sequences which are degenerated as a result of the genetic code to the polynucleic acid sequences defined in (a) or (b) or,
- (d) polynucleic acid sequences encoding a fragment of a protein encoded by a polynucleic acid of any one of (a) to (c),

10 for the production of transgenic plants having an enhanced tolerance or resistance to environmental stress conditions.

The present invention preferably relates to the use of a polynucleic acid comprising at least part of any of SEQ ID NO 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 113, 115, 117, or 119, or at least part of a gene that is at least 50% identical, preferentially at least 55%, 60%, 65% or 70% identical, more preferably at least 75%, 80% or 85% identical, and most preferably at least 90% or 95% identical to any of SEQ ID NO 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 113, 115, 117, or 119, for the production of transgenic plants having enhanced tolerance or resistance to environmental stress conditions.

20 Preferably, said gene encodes a protein having substantially the same biological activity as the protein having the sequence of SEQ ID NO 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 104, 106, 108, 110, 112, 114, 116, 118, or 120. Said part of said gene is preferably a unique part.

25 According to another preferred embodiment, the present invention relates to an isolated polynucleic acid as defined above, which encodes a protein termed c74, more particularly a plant homolog of c74, even more preferably a c74 from *Arabidopsis thaliana*, which at least can be used to confer enhanced environmental stress tolerance in plants and yeast.

More particularly, the present invention relates to an isolated polynucleic acid as defined above, which is chosen from:

30

- (a) SEQ ID NO 5, or the complementary strand thereof;
- (b) polynucleic acid sequences which hybridize to sequences defined in (a) or fragments thereof;

- (c) polynucleic acid sequences which are degenerated as a result of the genetic code to the polynucleic acid sequences defined in (a) or (b) or,
- 5 (d) polynucleic acid sequences encoding a fragment of a protein encoded by a polynucleic acid of any one of (a) to (c).

Preferably said sequences according to part (b) hybridize under stringent conditions to the sequences of part (a).

10 The present invention also relates to a polynucleic acid comprising at least part of SEQ ID NO 5, or at least part of a gene having a sequence that is at least 50% identical, preferentially at least 55%, 60%, 65% or 70% identical, more preferably at least 75%, 80% or 85% identical, and most preferably at least 90% or 95% identical to SEQ ID NO 5. Preferably said gene encodes a protein having substantially the same biological activity as the protein having the sequence of SEQ ID NO 6.

15 Two nucleic acid sequences or polypeptides are said to be "identical" according to the present invention if the sequence of nucleotides or amino acid residues, respectively, in the two sequences is the same when aligned for maximum correspondence as described below. The term "complementary to" is used herein to mean that the complementary sequence hybridizes to all or a portion of a given  
20 polynucleotide sequence.

Sequence comparisons between two (or more) polynucleic acid or polypeptide sequences are typically performed by comparing sequences of the two sequences over a "comparison window" to identify and compare local regions of sequence similarity. A "comparison window", as used herein, refers to a segment of at least  
25 about 20 contiguous positions, usually about 50 to about 200, more usually about 100 to about 150 in which a sequence may be compared to a reference sequence of the same number of contiguous positions after the two sequences are optimally aligned.

Optimal alignment of sequences for comparison may be conducted by the local homology algorithm of Smith and Waterman (1981), by the homology alignment  
30 algorithm of Needleman and Wunsch (1970), by the search for similarity method of Pearson and Lipman (1988), by computerized implementations of these algorithms (GAP, BESTFIT, BLAST, FASTA, and TFASTA in the Wisconsin Genetics Software Package, Genetics Computer Group (GCG), 575 Science Dr., Madison, WI), or by visual inspection.



"Percentage of sequence identity" is determined by comparing two optimally aligned sequences over a comparison window, wherein the portion of the polynucleic acid or polypeptide sequences in the comparison window may comprise additions or deletions (i.e., gaps) as compared to the reference sequence (which does not  
5 comprise additions or deletions) for optimal alignment of the two sequences. The percentage is calculated by determining the number of positions at which the identical nucleic acid base or amino acid residue occurs in both sequences to yield the number of matched positions, dividing the number of matched positions by the total number of positions in the window of comparison and multiplying the result by 100 to yield the  
10 percentage of sequence identity.

The term "substantial identity" of polynucleic acid or polypeptide sequences means that a polynucleotide sequence comprises a sequence that has at least 60%, 65%, 70% or 75% sequence identity, preferably at least 80% or 85%, more preferably at least 90% and most preferably at least 95 %, compared to a reference sequence  
15 using the programs described above (preferably BLAST) using standard parameters. One of skill will recognize that these values can be appropriately adjusted to determine corresponding identity of proteins encoded by two nucleotide sequences by taking into account codon degeneracy, amino acid similarity, reading frame positioning and the like. Substantial identity of amino acid sequences for these purposes normally means  
20 sequence identity of at least 40%, 45%, 50% or 55% preferably at least 60%, 65%, 70%, 75%, 80% or 85% more preferably at least 90%, and most preferably at least 95%. Polypeptides which are "substantially similar" share sequences as noted above except that residue positions which are not identical may differ by conservative amino acid changes. Conservative amino acid substitutions refer to the interchangeability of  
25 residues having similar side chains. For example, a group of amino acids having aliphatic side chains is glycine, alanine, valine, leucine, and isoleucine; a group of amino acids having aliphatic-hydroxyl side chains is serine and threonine; a group of amino acids having amide-containing side chains is asparagine and glutamine; a group of amino acids having aromatic side chains is phenylalanine, tyrosine, and  
30 tryptophan; a group of amino acids having basic side chains is lysine, arginine, and histidine; and a group of amino acids having sulfur-containing side chains is cysteine and methionine. Preferred conservative amino acids substitution groups are: valine-leucine-isoleucine, phenylalanine-tyrosine, lysine-arginine, alanine-valine, and asparagine-glutamine.

Another indication that nucleotide sequences are substantially identical is if two molecules hybridize to each other, or a third nucleic acid, under stringent conditions.

More particularly, the polynucleic acids as used herein will comprise at least part of a DNA sequence which is essentially similar, or, preferentially, essentially identical or identical to one or both of the nucleotide or amino acid sequences corresponding to SEQ ID NO 1 to 121 disclosed herein, more specifically in the nucleotide sequence encoding, or the amino-acid sequence corresponding to the "active domain" of the respective protein or polypeptide.

The polynucleic acid sequences according to the present invention can be produced by means of any nucleic acid amplification technique known in the art such as PCR or conventional chemical synthesis.

For a general overview of PCR see PCR Protocols (Innis et al. (1990)).

Polynucleotides may also be synthesized by well-known techniques as described in the technical literature. See, e.g., Carruthers et al. (1982) and Adams et al. (1983). Double stranded DNA fragments may then be obtained either by synthesizing the complementary strand and annealing the strands together under appropriate conditions, or by adding the complementary strand using DNA polymerase with an appropriate primer sequence.

The present invention more particularly relates to an isolated polypeptide encoded by a polynucleic acid according to any of the polynucleic acids as defined above, or a functional fragment thereof.

The present invention preferably relates to an isolated polypeptide as listed in Table 1 or to an isolated polypeptide encoded by a polynucleic acid isolated as defined above. Preferably, the present invention relates to polypeptides or peptides having at least part of the sequence of any of SEQ ID NO NO 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 104, 106, 108, 110, 112, 114, 116, 118, or 120. Preferably, said part is a unique part and preferably includes the active domain of said polypeptide. Preferably said polypeptide is a recombinant polypeptide.

The term "isolated" distinguishes the protein or polynucleic acid according to the invention from the naturally occurring one.

The present invention also relates to a polypeptide comprising at least part of a polypeptide which is at least 50%, 55%, 60%, 65% identical, preferentially at least 70%, 75% identical, more preferably at least 80% or 85% identical, and most



preferably at least 90% or 95% identical to any of SEQ ID NO NO 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 104, 106, 108, 110, 112, 114, 116, 118, or 120.

5           The terms "polypeptide" and "protein" are used interchangeably throughout the present description.

Said polypeptide preferably has the ability to confer tolerance or resistance to environmental stress conditions in at least plants, plant parts, plant tissues, plant cells, plant calli or yeast.

10           The term "functional fragment" refers to a fragment having substantially the biological activity of the protein from which it is derived.

The polypeptides of the present invention may be produced by recombinant expression in prokaryotic and eukaryotic engineered cells such as bacteria, yeast or fungi. It is expected that those of skill in the art are knowledgeable in the numerous expression systems available for expression in these systems.

15           The present invention more particularly relates to a method for producing a plant with enhanced environmental stress resistance or tolerance, said method comprising transiently introducing into a plant cell a recombinant DNA comprising any of the polynucleic acids as defined above which when (over)expressed in a plant cell enhances tolerance or resistance to environmental stress of said plant.

20           The term "plant cell" as defined above also comprises plant tissue or a plant as a whole. The present invention more particularly relates to a method for producing a plant with enhanced environmental stress resistance or tolerance, said method comprising transiently introducing into a plant cell a recombinant DNA comprising any of the polynucleic acids encoding a protein as listed in Table 1 which when (over)expressed in a plant cell enhances tolerance or resistance to environmental stress in said plant.

25           The term "(over)expression" refers to the fact that the polypeptides of the invention encoded by said polynucleic acid are preferably expressed in an amount effective to confer tolerance or resistance to the transformed plant, to an amount of salt, heat, cold, (or other stress factors) that inhibits the growth of the corresponding untransformed plant.

30           Several methods to obtain transient introduction and expression of a recombinant DNA in a plant are known to the art. For example, plant virus vectors can

be used to obtain such purpose. Examples conferring to the use of plant viral vectors are described in Porta and Lomonossoff (1996), WO9320217 and US 5,589,367.

The present invention also relates to a method for producing a plant with enhanced environmental stress resistance or tolerance, said method comprising stably  
5 introducing into the genome of a plant cell a recombinant DNA comprising any of the polynucleic acids as defined above which when (over)expressed in a plant cell enhances the environmental stress tolerance or resistance of a plant.

The present invention also relates to a method for producing a plant with enhanced tolerance or resistance to environmental stress conditions, said method  
10 comprising introducing into the genome of a plant cell a recombinant DNA comprising any of the polynucleic acids encoding a protein as listed Table 1 which when (over)expressed in a plant cell enhances the environmental stress resistance of said plant.

According to a preferred embodiment, the present invention relates to a  
15 method for producing a plant with enhanced tolerance or resistance to environmental stress, said method comprising introducing into said plant a polynucleic acid as defined above encoding a DBF2 kinase, preferably a plant DBF2 kinase, most preferably an Arabidopsis DBF2 kinase.

According to another preferred embodiment, the present invention relates to a  
20 method as defined above for producing a plant with enhanced tolerance or resistance to environmental stress, said method comprising introducing into said plant a polynucleic acid as defined above encoding an HSP 17.6A protein, preferably a plant HSP 17.6A protein, most preferably an Arabidopsis HSP 17.6A.

According to a preferred embodiment, the present invention relates to a  
25 method as defined above for producing a plant with enhanced tolerance or resistance to environmental stress, said method comprising introducing into said plant a polynucleic acid as defined above encoding a c74 protein, preferably a plant c74 protein, most preferably a Arabidopsis c74 protein.

Preferably, the present invention relates to a method as defined above,  
30 comprising:

(a) introducing into the genome of a plant cell one or more recombinant DNA molecules, said recombinant DNA molecules comprising:

- a polynucleic acid as defined above, and,
- a plant expressible promoter, whereby said  
35 polynucleic acid is in the same transcriptional unit



and under the control of said plant-expressible promoter, and,

(b) regenerating said plant from said plant cell.

The present invention also relates to a method for producing a plant with enhanced tolerance or resistance to environmental stress, said method comprising indirectly increasing of inducing the expression of an endogenous gene in said plant comprised within a polynucleic acid as defined above or indirectly increasing of inducing the activity of a protein as defined above.

The present invention also relates to a method as defined above, comprising:

(a) introducing into the genome of a plant cell one or more recombinant DNA molecules, said recombinant DNA molecules comprising:

- a DNA encoding a protein which when expressed in said plant cell at an effective amount indirectly increases or induces the expression of an endogenous polynucleic acid or indirectly increases or induces the protein activity of a protein encoded by said polynucleic acid of the present invention, and,
- a plant expressible promoter, whereby said DNA is in the same transcriptional unit and under the control of said plant-expressible promoter, and,

(b) regenerating said plant from said plant cell.

A "recombinant" DNA molecule will comprise a "heterologous sequence" meaning that said recombinant DNA molecule will comprise a sequence originating from a foreign species, or, if from the same species, may be substantially modified from its original form. For example, a promoter operably linked to a structural gene which is from a species different from which the structural gene was derived, or, if from the same species, may be substantially modified from its original form.

The present invention also relates to a method as defined above for producing a plant with enhanced tolerance or resistance to environmental stress conditions, said method comprising indirectly increasing or inducing the expression of an endogenous gene in said plant comprised within a polynucleic acid as defined above or indirectly increasing or inducing the activity of a protein of the invention as defined above. According to this embodiment, other polynucleic acids modulating the expression or the activity of a protein according to the present invention may be introduced

transiently or stably into the genome of said plants. The term "modulating" means enhancing, inducing, increasing, decreasing or inhibiting.

Increase or induction of expression or induction or increase of protein activity is required when said regulator protein is a positive regulator of the expression or the  
5 activity of at least one of the polynucleic acids or protein of the present invention.

Decrease or inhibition of expression or decrease or inhibition of protein activity is required when said regulator protein is a negative regulator of the expression or activity of at least one of the polynucleic acids or proteins of the present invention.

Increase of the activity of said polypeptide according to the present invention is  
10 obtained, according to one embodiment of the invention, by influencing endogenous gene expression in the plant. This is preferably achieved by the introduction of one or more polynucleic acid sequences according to the invention into the plant genome, in a suitable conformation for gene expression (e.g. under control of a plant-expressible promoter). This will result in increased or induced expression (overexpression) or  
15 increased or induced activity of the protein in the plant cells, and, in the presence of an adequate substrate, in an increase of tolerance or resistance to environmental stress conditions in a transgenic plant or plant cell as compared to a non-transgenic plant or plant cell. This increase in tolerance can be measured by measuring mRNA levels, or where appropriate, the level or activity of the respective protein (e.g. by  
20 means of ELISA, activity of the enzyme as measured by any technique known in the art). Endogenous gene expression refers to the expression of a protein which is naturally found in the plant, plant part or plant cell concerned.

Alternatively, said enhanced tolerance or resistance to environmental stress conditions may be achieved by introducing into the genome of the plant, one or more  
25 transgenes which interact with the expression of endogenous genes (polynucleic acids) according to the present invention, by anti-sense RNA, co-suppression or ribozyme suppression of genes which normally inhibit the expression of the polynucleic acids of the present invention or by suppression of genes which normally inhibit the activity of the polypeptides of the invention as defined above.

30 For inhibition of expression, the nucleic acid segment to be introduced generally will be substantially identical to at least a portion of the endogenous gene or genes to be repressed. The sequence, however, need not be perfectly identical to inhibit expression. The vectors of the present invention can be designed such that the inhibitory effect applies to other genes within a family of genes exhibiting homology or  
35 substantial homology to the target gene.



For antisense suppression, the introduced sequence also need not be full length relative to either the primary transcription product or fully processed mRNA.

Generally, higher homology can be used to compensate for the use of a shorter sequence.

5 Furthermore, the introduced sequence need not have the same intron or exon pattern, and homology of non-coding segments may be equally effective. Normally, a sequence of between about 30 or 40 nucleotides up to the full length sequence should be used, though a sequence of at least about 100 nucleotides is preferred, a sequence of at least about 200 nucleotides is more preferred, and a sequence of  
10 about 500 to about 1700 nucleotides is especially preferred.

Catalytic RNA molecules or ribozymes can also be used to inhibit expression of genes as explained above. It is possible to design ribozymes that specifically pair with virtually any target RNA and cleave the phosphodiester backbone at a specific location, thereby functionally inactivating the target RNA. In carrying out this cleavage,  
15 the ribozyme is not itself altered, and is thus capable of recycling and cleaving other molecules, making it a true enzyme. The inclusion of ribozyme sequences within antisense RNAs confers RNA-cleaving activity upon them, thereby increasing the activity of the constructs.

A number of classes of ribozymes have been identified. One class of  
20 ribozymes is derived from a number of small circular RNAs which are capable of selfcleavage and replication in plants. The RNAs replicate either alone (viroid RNAs) or with a helper virus (satellite RNAs). Examples include RNAs from avocado sunblotch viroid and the satellite RNAs from tobacco ringspot virus, lucerne transient streak virus, velvet tobacco mottle virus, solanum nodiflorum mottle virus and  
25 subterranean clover mottle virus. The design and use of target RNA-specific ribozymes is described in Haseloff et al. (1988).

Another method of suppression of gene expression is sense suppression. Introduction of nucleic acid configured in the sense orientation has been shown to be an effective means by which to block the transcription of target genes. For an example  
30 of the use of this method to modulate expression of endogenous genes see, Napoli et al. (1990), and U.S. Patents Nos. 5,034,323, 5,231,020, and 5,283,184.

The suppressive effect may occur where the introduced sequence contains no coding sequence per se, but only intron or untranslated sequences homologous to sequences present in the primary transcript of the endogenous sequence. The  
35 introduced sequence generally will be substantially identical to the endogenous

sequence intended to be repressed. This minimal identity will typically be greater than about 65%, but a higher identity might exert a more effective repression of expression of the endogenous sequences. Substantially greater identity of more than about 80% is preferred, though about 95% to absolute identity would be most preferred. As with  
5 antisense regulation, the effect should apply to any other proteins within a similar family of genes exhibiting homology or substantial homology.

For sense suppression, the introduced sequence, needing less than absolute identity, also need not be full length, relative to either the primary transcription product or fully processed mRNA. This may be preferred to avoid concurrent production of  
10 some plants which are overexpressers. A higher identity in a shorter than full length sequence compensates for a longer, less identical sequence. Furthermore, the introduced sequence need not have the same intron or exon pattern, and identity of non-coding segments will be equally effective. Normally, a sequence of the size ranges noted above for antisense regulation is used.

15 Other methods for altering or replacing genes known in the art can also be used to inhibit expression of a gene. For instance, insertional mutants using T-DNA or transposons can be generated. See, e.g., Haring et al. (1991) and Walbot (1992). Another strategy in genetic engineering of plants and animals is targeted gene replacement. Homologous recombination has typically been used for this purpose  
20 (see, Capecchi (1989)).

Alternatively, the present invention also relates to a method as defined above wherein said DNA encodes a sense or antisense RNA or a ribozyme capable of indirectly increasing or inducing the expression of an endogenous polynucleic acid sequence according to the invention as defined above or increasing or inducing the  
25 activity of a protein of the invention as defined above. Preferably said endogenous polynucleic acid encodes a protein as listed in Table 1.

The present invention also relates to a recombinant polynucleic acid comprising: a polynucleic acid as defined above, and, a plant expressible promoter, whereby said polynucleic acid is in the same transcriptional unit and under the control  
30 of said plant-expressible promoter.

The present invention also relates to a recombinant polynucleic acid comprising:

(a) a DNA encoding a protein which when expressed in said plant at an effective amount indirectly increases or induces the expression of an endogenous



polynucleic acid as defined above or indirectly increases or induces the protein activity of a polypeptide as defined above, and,

(b) a plant expressible promoter, whereby said DNA is in the same transcriptional unit and under the control of said plant-expressible promoter.

5 An "endogenous" polynucleic acid refers to a polynucleic acid that is already present in the plant species before transformation.

Said recombinant polynucleic acid as described here above is generally also referred to as a "recombinant vector" or an "expression cassette". An expression cassette of the invention can be cloned into an expression vector by standard  
10 methods. The expression vector can then be introduced into host cells by currently available DNA transfer methods.

The present invention also relates to the recombinant polynucleic acid as defined above, comprising a DNA which encodes an anti-sense RNA, a ribozyme or a sense RNA which increases or induces the activity of a protein as defined above in  
15 said cell. Preferably said protein is listed in Table 1.

More particularly, the present invention relates to a recombinant polynucleic acid comprising at least part of the nucleotide sequence of any of SEQ ID NO 1, 3, 5, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 99,  
20 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, or 121.

Preferably, the present invention relates to a recombinant polynucleic acid comprising at least part of the coding sequence of a gene encoding a protein as listed in Table 1. Preferably, said "part" is a unique part of any of said nucleotide sequences. (26-28) As used herein, the term a "plant-expressible promoter" refers to a promoter  
25 that is capable of driving transcription in a plant cell. This includes any promoter of plant origin, including the natural promoter of the transcribed DNA sequence, but also any promoter of non-plant origin which is capable of directing transcription in a plant cell. The promoter may also be an artificial or synthetic promoter. The term "plant-expressible promoter" includes, but is not restricted to, constitutive, inducible, organ-,  
30 tissue-specific or developmentally regulated promoters.

According to the invention, production and/or activity of a polypeptide according to the present invention in a plant or in plant parts is increased by introducing *one or more* polynucleic acids according to the invention into the genome of the plant. More specifically, the constitutive promoter can be, but is not restricted to, one of the  
35 following: a 35S promoter (Odell et al. (1985)), a 35S'3 promoter (Hull and Howell

(1987)), the promoter of the nopaline synthase gene ("PNOS") of the Ti-plasmid (Herrera -Estrella, (1983)) or the promoter of the octopine synthase gene ("POCS", De Greve et al. (1982)). It is clear that other constitutive promoters can be used to obtain similar effects. A list of plant-expressible promoters that can be used according to the present invention is given in Table 2.

For specific embodiments of this invention, the use of inducible promoters can provide certain advantages. Modulation of protein levels or protein activity may be required in certain parts of the plant, making it possible to limit modulation to a certain period of culture or developmental stage of the plant.

For specific embodiments of this invention, the use of organ- or tissue-specific or chemical inducible promoters can provide certain advantages. Thus, in specific embodiments of the invention, the gene(s) or part thereof is (are) placed under the control of a promoter directing expression in specific plant tissues or organs, such as for instance roots, leaves, harvestable parts, etc.

It is also possible to use a promoter that can be induced upon the environmental stress conditions. Such promoters can be taken for example from stress-related genes which are regulated directly by an environmental, i.e. preferable abiotic, stress in a plant cell, including genes for which expression is increased, reduced or otherwise altered. These stress related genes comprise genes the expression of which is either induced or repressed by anaerobic stress, flooding stress, cold stress, dehydration stress, drought stress, heat stress or salinity. An exemplary list of such promoters is given in Table 3.

The recombinant polynucleic acids according to the present invention may include further regulatory or other sequences from other genes, such as leader sequences (e.g. the cab22 leader from Petunia), 3' transcription termination and polyadenylation signals (e.g. from the octopine synthase gene or the nopaline synthase gene), plant translation initiation consensus sequences, introns, transcription enhancers and other regulatory elements such as adh intron 1, etc, which is or are operably linked to the gene or a fragment thereof. Additionally, the recombinant polynucleic acid can be constructed and employed to target the gene product of the polynucleic acid of the invention to a specific intracellular compartment within a plant cell on to direct a protein to the extracellular environment. This can generally be obtained by operably joining a DNA sequence encoding a transit or signal peptide to the recombinant polynucleic acid.



The recombinant DNA comprising one or more polynucleic acids according to the present invention may be accompanied by a chimeric marker gene (Hansen et al., 1999 and references therein). The chimeric marker gene can comprise a marker DNA that is operably linked at its 5' end to a plant-expressible promoter, preferably a  
5 constitutive promoter, such as the CaMV 35S promoter, or a light inducible promoter such as the promoter of the gene encoding the small subunit of Rubisco; and operably linked at its 3' end to suitable plant transcription 3' end formation and polyadenylation signals. It is expected that the choice of the marker DNA is not critical, and any suitable marker DNA can be used. For example, a marker DNA can encode a protein  
10 that provides a distinguishable color to the transformed plant cell, such as the A1 gene (Meyer et al., (1987)), can provide herbicide resistance to the transformed plant cell, such as the *bar* gene, encoding resistance to phosphinothricin (EP 0 242 246), or can provide antibiotic resistance to the transformed cells, such as the *aac(6')* gene, encoding resistance to gentamycin (WO94/01560).

15 According to another embodiment, the present invention relates to the use of the polynucleic acids above as selectable marker gene. More preferably, the present invention also relates to the use of the plant DBF2 gene as defined above as selectable marker gene, selection taking place with treatment with a stress condition.

20 The recombinant DNA vectors according to the present invention comprising the sequences from genes of the invention will typically also comprise a marker gene which confers a selectable phenotype on plant cells. For example, the marker may encode biocide resistance, particularly antibiotic resistance, such as resistance to kanamycin, G418, bleomycin, hygromycin, or herbicide resistance, such as resistance  
25 to chlorosulfuron or Basta.

The present invention also relates to a recombinant host cell transformed with an isolated polynucleic acid as defined above. Said host can be any host known in the art. Preferably said recombinant host cell is a plant cell, yeast, fungi, insect cell, etc. In order to be efficiently expressed in said host, said polynucleic acids can be combined  
30 with any promoter known to function in said host system. Methods for transforming said host cells are also well known in the art.

The present invention particularly also relates to a plant cell transformed with at least one recombinant polynucleic acid as defined above.

35 The present invention also relates to a plant consisting essentially of plant cells transformed with at least one recombinant polynucleic acid as defined above.

A "transgenic plant" refers to a plant comprising a transgene in the genome of essentially all of its cells.

DNA constructs of the invention may be introduced into the genome of the desired plant host by a variety of conventional techniques (see for example Hansen et al., 1999 for review and WO 99/05902). For example, DNA constructs of the invention may be introduced into the genome of the desired plant host by using techniques such as protoplast transformation, biolistics or microprojectile bombardment or Agrobacterium mediated transformation.

Microinjection techniques are known in the art and well described in the scientific and patent literature. The introduction of DNA constructs using polyethylene glycol precipitation is described in Paszkowski et al. (1984).

Electroporation techniques are described in Fromm et al. (1985). Biolistic transformation techniques are described in Klein et al. (1987).

Alternatively, the DNA constructs may be combined with suitable T-DNA flanking regions and introduced into a conventional Agrobacterium host vector. The virulence functions of the Agrobacterium host will direct the insertion of the construct and adjacent marker into the plant cell DNA when the cell is infected by the bacteria. Agrobacterium tumefaciens-mediated transformation techniques, including disarming and use of binary vectors, are well described in the scientific literature. See, for example Horsch et al. (1984), and Fraley et al. (1983).

Transformed plant cells which are derived by any of the above transformation techniques can be cultured to regenerate a whole plant which possesses the transformed genotype and thus the desired phenotype. Such regeneration techniques rely on manipulation of certain phytohormones in a tissue culture growth medium. Plant regeneration from cultured protoplasts is described in Evans et al. (1983); and Binding (1985). Regeneration can also be obtained from plant callus, explants, organs, or parts thereof. Such regeneration techniques are described generally in Klee et al. (1987).

The polynucleic acids and polypeptides of the invention can be used to confer desired traits on a broad range of plants, including monocotyledonous or dicotyledonous plants, preferably they belong to a plant species of interest in agriculture, wood culture or horticulture, such as a crop plant, root plant, oil producing plant, wood producing plant, fruit producing plant, fodder or forage legume, companion or ornamental or horticultured plant. The plants can include species from the genera Actinidia, Apium, Allium, Ananas, Arachis, Arisaema, Asparagus, Atropa, Avena, Beta,



Brassica, Carica, Cichorium, Citrus, Citrullus, Capsicum, Cucumis, Cucurbita, Cydonia, Daucus, Diospyros, Fragaria, Glycine, Gossypium, Helianthus, Heterocallis, Hordeum, Hyoscyamus, Ipomoea, Lactuca, Linum, Lolium, Lycopersicon, Malus, Mangifera, Manihot, Majorana, Medicago, Musa, Nicotiana, Oryza, Panicum, Pannesetum, Persea, Petroselinum, Phaseolus, Pisum, Pyrus, Prunus, Raphanus, Rheum, Ribes, Rubus, Saccharum, Secale, Senecio, Sinapis, Solanum, Sorghum, Spinacia, Trigonella, Triticum, Vaccinium, Vitis, Vigna, Zea, and Zingiber. Additional species are not excluded. Crops grown on cultivated lands in arid and semi-arid areas in which irrigation with ground water is needed may advantageously benefit from the invention.

One of skill will recognize that after the recombinant polynucleic acid is stably incorporated in transgenic plants and confirmed to be operable, it can be introduced into other plants by sexual crossing. Any of a number of standard breeding techniques can be used, depending upon the species to be crossed. As described before, the plant cells, plant tissue, in particular, transgenic plants of the invention display a certain higher or enhanced degree of tolerance (or even resistance) to environmental stress conditions compared to the corresponding wild-type plants. For the meaning of "environmental stress", see supra. In a preferred embodiment of the present invention, the transgenic plant displays increased tolerance to osmotic stress, salt stress, cold and/or heat stress. An increase in tolerance to such environmental stress is understood to refer to a tolerance to a level of such stress which inhibits the growth and productivity of the corresponding untransformed plant, as determined by methodologies known to the art. Such increased tolerance in transgenic plants is related to an increased expression level in the transgenic plant or parts thereof of one or more of the polynucleic acids of the present invention and/or to an increased level of activity of the polypeptide(s) encoded by said polynucleic acid, as determined by methodologies known to the art. In comparison with their untransformed counterparts, and determined according to methodologies known in the art, a transgenic plant according to the present invention shows an increased growth, viability, metabolism, fertility and/or productivity under mild environmental stress conditions. In the alternative, a transgenic plant according to the invention can grow under environmental stress conditions wherein the untransformed counterparts can not grow. An increase in tolerance to salt stress is understood to refer to the capability of the transgenic plant to grow under stress conditions which inhibit the growth of at least 95% of the parent, non-stress tolerant plants from which the stress tolerant transgenic



plants are derived. Typically, the growth rate of stress tolerant plants of the invention will be inhibited by less than 50%, preferably less than 30%, and most preferably will have a growth rate which is not significantly inhibited by growth conditions which inhibit the growth of at least 95% of the parental, non-stress tolerant plants. In an alternative  
5 example, under mild environmental stress conditions, the growth and/or productivity of the transgenic plants is statistically at least 1 % higher than for their untransformed counterparts, preferably more than 5 % higher and most preferably more than 10 % higher.

Any transformed plant obtained according to the invention can be used in a  
10 conventional breeding scheme or in *in vitro* plant propagation to produce more transformed plants with the same characteristics and/or can be used to introduce the same characteristic in other varieties of the same or related species.

Furthermore, the characteristic of the transgenic plants of the present invention to maintain normal/rapid/high growth rates under environmental stress conditions can  
15 be combined with various approaches to confer environmental stress tolerance with the use of other stress tolerance genes. Some examples of such stress tolerant genes are provided in Holmberg and Bülow (1998). Most prior art approaches which include the introduction of various stress tolerance genes have the drawback that they result in reduced or abnormal growth (compared to non-transgenic controls) under normal,  
20 non-stressed conditions, namely stress tolerance comes at the expense of growth and productivity (Kasuga et al., 1999). This correlation between constitutive expression of stress-responsive genes and reduced growth rates under normal growth conditions indicates the presence of cross talk mechanisms between stress response control and growth control.

Furthermore, the characteristic of the transgenic plants of the present invention to display tolerance to environmental stress conditions can be combined with various  
25 approaches to confer to plants other stress tolerance genes, e.g., osmotic protectants such as mannitol, proline; glycine-betaine, water-channeling proteins, etc. Thus, the approach of the present invention to confer tolerance to environmental stress  
30 conditions to plants can be combined with prior art approaches which include introduction of various stress tolerance genes. Combination of these approaches may have additive and/or synergistic effects in enhancing tolerance or resistance to environmental stress.

Thus, it is immediately evident to the person skilled in the art that the method of  
35 the present invention can be employed to produce transgenic stress tolerant plant with



any further desired trait (see for review TIPTEC Plant Product & Crop Biotechnology 13 (1995), 312-397) comprising:

- (i) herbicide tolerance (DE-A 3701623; Stalker (1988)),
- (ii) insect resistance (Vaek (1987)),
- 5 (iii) virus resistance (Powell (1986), Pappu (1995), Lawson (1996)),
- (iv) ozone resistance (Van Camp (1994)),
- (v) improving the preserving of fruits (Oeller (1991)),
- (vi) improvement of starch composition and/or production (Stark (1992), Visser (1991)),
- 10 (vii) altering lipid composition (Voelker (1992)),
- (viii) production of (bio)polymers (Poirer (1992)),
- (ix) alteration of the flower color, e.g., by manipulating the anthocyanin and flavonoid biosynthetic pathway (Meyer (1987), WO90/12084),
- (x) resistance to bacteria, insects and fungi (Duering (1996), Strittmatter (1995), Estruch (1997)),
- 15 (xi) alteration of alkaloid and/or cardiac glycoside composition,
- (xii) inducing maintaining male and/or female sterility (EP-A1 0 412 006; EP-A1 0 223 399; WO93/25695);
- (xiii) higher longevity of the inflorescences/flowers, and
- 20 (xvi) stress resistance.

Thus, the present invention relates to any plant cell, plant tissue, or plant which due to genetic engineering displays an enhanced tolerance or resistance to environmental stress obtainable in accordance with the method of the present invention and comprising a further nucleic acid molecule conferring a novel phenotype to the plant such as one of those described above.

The present invention also relates to a callus or calli consisting essentially of plant cells as defined here above. Such transgenic calli can be preferably used for the production of secondary metabolites in plant cell suspension cultures.

The present invention also relates to any other harvestable part, organ or tissue or propagation material of the plant as defined here above.

The present invention also relates to the seed of a transgenic plant as defined here above, comprising said recombinant DNA.

The present invention also relates to the use of any isolated polynucleic acid as defined above to produce transgenic plants.

The present invention also relates to the use of a recombinant polynucleic acid as defined above, to produce transgenic plants, preferably transgenic plants having an enhanced tolerance or resistance to environmental stress conditions. Preferably said polynucleic acid encodes a polypeptide as listed in Table 1.

5 The present invention also relates to the use of an isolated polynucleic acid as defined above, to produce transgenic callus having an enhanced tolerance or resistance to environmental stress conditions. Preferably said polynucleic acid encodes a polypeptide as listed in Table 1.

10 The present invention also relates to probes and primers derived from the genes of the invention that are useful for instance for the isolation of additional genes having sequences which are similar to but differ from any of SEQ ID NO 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, or 121, but which encode a protein  
15 having substantially the same biological activity as a protein having the amino acids sequence of any of SEQ ID NO 2 to 120 (even numbers) by techniques known in the art, such as PCR. The presence of a homologous gene in another plant species can for instance be verified by means of Northern or Southern blotting experiments.

The present invention also relates to the cloning of the genomic counterpart of  
20 any of the cDNA sequences as represented in SEQ ID NO 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, or 121. These genomic counterparts can be selected from a genomic library using these cDNA sequences as a probe. The present  
25 invention also relates to the coding region as well as the promoter region of any of said genomic clones.

The term "probe" according to the present invention refers to a single-stranded oligonucleotide *sequence* which is designed to specifically hybridize to any of the polynucleic acids of the invention.

30 The term "primer" refers to a single stranded oligonucleotide sequence capable of acting as a point of initiation for synthesis of a primer extension product which is complementary to the nucleic acid strand to be copied. Preferably the primer is about 5-50 nucleotides long. The term "target region" of a probe or a primer according to the present invention is a sequence within the polynucleic acid(s) to which the probe or the  
35 primer is completely complementary or partially complementary (i.e. with some degree



of mismatch). It is to be understood that the complement of said target sequence is also a suitable target sequence in some cases.

"Specific hybridization" of a probe to a target region of the polynucleic acid(s) means that the probe forms a duplex with part of this region or with the entire region  
5 under the experimental conditions used, and that under those conditions this probe does substantially not form a duplex with other regions of the polynucleic acids present in the sample to be analysed.

"Specific hybridization" of a primer to a target region of the polynucleic acid(s) means that, during the amplification step, said primer forms a duplex with part of this  
10 region or with the entire region under the experimental conditions used, and that under those conditions the primer does not form a duplex with other regions of the polynucleic acids present in the sample to be analysed. It is to be understood that "duplex" as used hereby, means a duplex that will lead to specific amplification.

Preferably, the probes of the invention are about 5 nucleotides to about 1 Kb  
15 long, more preferably from about 10 to 25 nucleotides. The nucleotides as used in the present invention may be ribonucleotides, deoxyribonucleotides and modified nucleotides such as inosine or nucleotides containing modified groups which do not essentially alter their hybridization characteristics. The probes according to the present invention preferably include parts of the cDNA sequences of any of the polynucleic  
20 acids as defined above.

The present invention also relates to a composition comprising a polynucleic acid sequence as defined above, a polypeptide as defined above, a probe as defined above or a primer as defined above.

The present invention also relates to a pharmaceutical or agrochemical  
25 composition comprising said polynucleic acid, a polypeptide of the invention as defined above.

The present invention also relates to antibodies specifically reacting with a protein or polypeptide according to the present invention.

The following Examples describe by way of example the tolerance and/or  
30 resistance to several environmental stress conditions observed for transgenic plants and yeast overexpressing some of the polynucleic acids according to the present invention. Unless stated otherwise in the Examples, all recombinant DNA techniques are carried out according to standard protocols as described in Sambrook et al. (1989) and in volumes 1 and 2 of Ausubel et al. (1994). Standard materials and methods for  
35 plant molecular work are described in Plant Molecular Biology Labfax (1993) by R.D.D.

Croy, jointly published by BIOS Scientific Publications Ltd. (UK) and Blackwell Scientific Publications, UK.

These examples and figures are not to be construed as limiting to any of the embodiments of the present invention as set out above.



### BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES AND TABLES

Figure 1. *At-DBF2* encodes a functional homolog of the yeast *Dbf2* (A) Comparison of the deduced amino acid sequence of *At-DBF2* with that of yeast *DBF2*. Gaps were introduced to optimize the alignment. Roman numerals above the *At-DBF2* sequence indicate the protein kinase catalytic subdomains defined by Hanks et al. (1988). (B) Complementation of *dbf2*. The *dbf2* mutant S7-4A [*MATa dbf2Δ::URA3 ura3 leu2 ade5 trp1 his7*] (Toyn and Johnston, 1994) (B1) forms swollen pairs of daughter cells (dumbbells) at restrictive temperature (37° C). The defective morphology of the *dbf2* mutant can be complemented by transformation with the pYX112 centromeric plasmid (Ingenius, R&D system) containing the *At-DBF2* cDNA (B2) or *DBF2* (B3); wild type (CG378 strain, *MATa ade5 leu2 trp1 ura3*) (B4). Log phase cultures were shifted from 28°C to 37°C and photographed after 16 hours. After 16 hours, 98% of the S7-4A cells arrested with a dumbbell morphology (B1) whereas 6,1 and 0% of dumbbells were observed in B1, B3 and B4. Strains were kindly provided by (Dr Lindl, Max Planck Institut fur Zuchtforschung, Koln, Germany).

Figure 2. Overexpression of *DBF2* or *At-DBF2* enhances tolerance to osmotic, salt, heat and cold stress. Yeast cells were grown in YPD and cell density was adjusted to OD600 at 2. (1) DY, (2) DY transformed with pYX212 containing *DBF2*, pYX-YDBF2, (3) DY transformed with vector alone or (4) with vector containing *At-DBF2*, pYX-AtDBF2. Serial dilutions were made in step1:10. Ten µl of each dilution was spotted on solid YPD medium (control) supplemented with 2M sorbitol (osmotic stress) or 1.2 M NaCl (salt stress) or 4µl H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> (oxidative stress) and incubated at 28°C or at 42°C (heat stress) or at 4°C (cold stress) for 3 days.

Figure 3. *DBF2* and *At-DBF2* are induced by stress. (a) Northern analysis showing the kinetics of *At-DBF2* induction in plants treated with PEG 6000 20 % and the one of *DBF2* in yeast treated with sorbitol 2M for the time indicated. (b) Northern analysis of *At-DBF2* in 10 day-old-plants grown for 5 hours in control conditions (as described in Verbruggen et al. 1993) (1), at 37°C (2), with PEG 6000 20 % (3), NaCl 1% (4), at 4°C (5) or with 0.4 mM H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> (6); and of *DBF2* in yeast cells grown for 1 1/2 hour in YPD (1), at 37°C (2), with sorbitol 2M (3), with NaCl 1.2 M (4), at 4°C (5) or with 0.4 mM H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> (6). Control of loading has been done with EtBr staining and is shown under each Northern analysis.

(c) Western analysis of At-DBF2 in Arabidopsis. Samples are similar to those analysed in (b). Antibodies used were raised against yeast Dbf2 and kindly provided by Dr L. Leindl (Max Planck Institut fur Zuchtforschung, Koln, Germany).

5                   Figure 4. *DBF2* overexpression can suppress *hog1* osmosensitivity. The *hog1* mutant (4) [W303-1A, *MATa*, *hog1Δ::TRP1*] and wild type (W303) (1) were kindly provided by Dr Thevelein (Katholieke Universiteit Leuven, Belgium). The *hog1* mutant was transformed with pYX-YDBF2 (2) or pYX-AtDBF2 (3). Each of the 4 strains was grown for 16 hours in YPD (rich medium), and cell density was adjusted to  
10   OD600 at 2. Serial dilutions, 1:10 were made at five consecutive steps. Ten microliter of each dilution was spotted on solid YPD medium (control) or solid YPD medium supplemented with 0,9 M NaCl and incubated at 28°C for 3 days.

                  Figure 5. *T-DBF2* (*Nicotiana tabacum* DBF2) is periodically expressed during  
15   plant cell cycle. Tobacco *DBF2* expression has been followed in BY2 cells synchronised with aphidicolin (a & b) or with propyzamide (c & d) with *At-DBF2* as probe. The measure of relative rate of DNA synthesis and of the mitotic index, the use of the cell cycle markers *CYCB1.2* and *H4* markers have been previously described (Reicheld et al., 1995). *T-DBF2* transcript levels were quantified from the blots shown  
20   in b and d using a PhosphorImager (Molecular Dynamics).

                  Figure 6. shows the results of a comparison of the growth of *A. thaliana* plants transformed with the following constructs: P35S-At-DBF2 (upper left and bottom right section), P35S control (upper right section) and P35S-antisense At-DBF2 (bottom left  
25   section) upon applying a salt stress of 200 mM NaCl overnight.

                  Figure 7 shows the results of a comparison of the growth of *A. thaliana* plants transformed with the following constructs: P35S-At-DBF2 (upper left and bottom right section), P35S control (upper right section) and P35S-antisense At-DBF2 (bottom left  
30   section) upon applying an osmotic stress induced by 20% PEG overnight.

                  Figure 8 shows the results of a comparison of the growth of *A. thaliana* plants transformed with the following constructs: P35S-At-DBF2 (upper left and bottom right section), P35S control (upper right section) and P35S-antisense At-DBF2 (bottom left



section) upon applying a cold stress by gradually decreasing the temperature until – 7°C.

Figure 9 shows the results of a comparison of the growth of *A. thaliana* plants transformed with the following constructs: P35S-At-DBF2 (upper left and bottom right section), P35S control (upper right section) and P35S-antisense At-DBF2 (bottom left section) upon applying a heat stress of 2 hours at 48°C.

Figure 10 shows the results of a comparison of the growth of *A. thaliana* plants transformed with the following constructs: P35S-At-DBF2 (upper left and bottom right section), P35S control (upper right section) and P35S-antisense At-DBF2 (bottom left section). It can be concluded that the P35S-At-DBF2 transformed plants do not show morphological abnormalities compared to the control transgenic plants.

Figure 11 shows the results of a salt stress tolerance test with transgenic *A. thaliana* plants overexpressing HSP 17.6A (A) or c74 (B). The control plants (bottom left in A and B) is a transgenic line transformed with pBIN-35S-CaMVter. The other sections in A are 5 independently obtained transgenic lines overexpressing HSP17.6A. The other sections in B are 5 independently obtained transgenic lines overexpressing c74.

Figure 12 shows the influence of *At-DBF2* expression in sense and antisense orientations on stress tolerance. BY2 cells were transformed by *A. tumefaciens* with recombinant T-DNA vectors containing *At-DBF2* driven by CaMV 35S RNA promoter, pBIN-35S-*At-DBF2* (upper left and right sections in A or diamonds in B), the CaMV 35S promoter and terminator pBIN-35S-CaMVter (bottom left sections in A or triangles in B), or antisense *At-DBF2* under the control of the CaMV 35S promoter pBIN-35S-AS*At-DBF2* (bottom right sections in A or circles in B). (A) Picture of the same amounts of transgenic cells after 3 weeks of growth on solid medium supplemented with 300 mM NaCl, 25% PEG, 2mM H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, or at 47°C (heat). (B) Growth of suspension cells in liquid medium. Upon stress, growth was measured as fresh weight and expressed as a percentage of unstressed growth (control) (a). Stresses were applied after subculturing (= day 0) at indicated temperatures (e) and concentrations of NaCl (b) PEG (c), and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> (f). For the cold shock (d), cells were maintained at 0°C for 2 days before the 2-week culture at 22°C. For each construction data of three

independent transgenic lines were pooled. To not overload the figure, SDs are not shown (maximum 15% of measured values). (C) Northern analysis of At-DBF2+TDBF2, kin1, and HSP17.6. Total RNAs were extracted from independent lines transformed with pBIN-35S-At-DBF2 (1) and (2), pBIN-35S-CaMter (3), and pBIN-35S-ASAAt-DBF2 (4). Osmotic stress was induced with 10% PEG treatment for 5 hr (stressed).

Figure 13 shows the results of the growth of *A. thaliana* plants transformed with p35S-AtHSP17.6A and P35S control (upper right section) upon applying an osmotic stress induced by 20% PEG overnight. The results of two independent experiments are shown, each performed with 3 independently obtained transgenic lines overexpressing At-HSP17.6A (upper left and bottom left and right).

Figure 14 shows the results of the germination of *A. thaliana* plants transformed with p35S-Atc74 and P35S control (bottom section) on mineral medium supplemented with 125 mM NaCl. The results of two independent experiments are shown, each performed with 2 independently obtained transgenic lines overexpressing Atc74 (2 upper sections).

20

Table 1. Classification of the *Arabidopsis thaliana* clones isolated in Example 2. Clones isolated according to the description in example 2 have been analyzed on their potential to confer tolerance. According to the method described in example 2, the tolerance of different yeast transformants expressing an Arabidopsis cDNA to osmotic stress and salt stress was compared with the tolerance of DY wild type cells.

+	:	similar growth to the DY wild type cells;
++	:	growth of the transformant is visible at a 10-fold higher dilution (1:10) than control (1:1);
+++	:	growth of the transformant is visible at a 100-fold higher dilution (1:100) than control (1:1);
++++	:	growth of the transformant is visible at a 1000-fold higher dilution (1:1000) than control (1:1).

Table 2. Exemplary plant-expressible promoters for use in the performance of the present invention.



WO 00/08187

PCT/EP99/05652

Table 3. Exemplary stress-inducible promoters for use in the performance of the present invention.

## **EXAMPLES**

### **Example 1. Construction of the cDNA library.**

Total RNA has been isolated from green siliques from *Arabidopsis thaliana* by grinding 1 g of siliques in 4 ml extraction buffer (100 mM tris-HCl, pH 8, 10 mM EDTA, 100 mM LiCl) at 4° C, followed by phenolisation and chloroform: isoamylalcohol (24:1) extraction. To the aqueous phase, LiCl was added up to a final concentration of 2M, and the total RNA was allowed to precipitate overnight at 4°C. After centrifugation, the pellet was redissolved in 400 µl H<sub>2</sub>O and reprecipitated with ethanol. Poly(A) messenger RNA was isolated from the total RNA by binding it to an oligo-dT cellulose spun column (Pharmacia), washing the column three times with 10 mM Tris-HCl, pH 7.5, 1 mM EDTA, 0.5 M NaCl and eluting the mRNA with 10 mM Tris-HCl, pH 7.5, 1 mM EDTA at 65° C.

The eluate was precipitated with ethanol, and cDNA was synthesized using MMLV- reverse transcriptase (Pharmacia) and a d(T)<sub>14</sub>-XhoI primer for the first strand and *E. coli* DNA polymerase I (Pharmacia) for the second strand.

### **Example 2. Yeast transformation and selection for osmotolerance.**

The cDNA was cloned into pYX vectors (Ingenius, R&D systems; 2 µ based pYX 212 for bank 1, ARS/CEN based pYX112 for bank 2) as EcoRI - XhoI fragments, using an Eco RI/Not I adaptor.

In these constructs, the cDNA is under the control of the strong constitutive TPI promoter. The yeast strain DY (MATa, *his3*, *can1-100*, *ade2*, *leu2*, *trp1*, *ura3::3xSV40AP1-lacZ*; kindly provided by N. Jones, Imperial Cancer Research Fund, London, UK) has been transformed with these cDNA libraries, using the Lithium Acetate transformation procedure (Gietz and Schietsl, 1995). After transformation with the *Arabidopsis* cDNA bank, transformants have been selected for the ability to grow in the presence of 100mM LiCl in a stepwise selection (Lee et al., 1999). LiCl is commonly used for salt tolerance screening in yeast (Haro et al. 1991). Several *A. thaliana* genes, conferring osmotolerance to the yeast, have been isolated (Table 1). To further analyse the potential of the selected *Arabidopsis* cDNA's to confer tolerance to environmental stress in yeast, each yeast transformant expressing such selected *Arabidopsis* cDNA's has been exposed to osmotic stress and salt stress. Each of the transformants was therefore grown for 16 hours in YPD (rich medium), and cell density was adjusted to OD<sub>600</sub> at 2. Serial dilutions, 1:10, were made at three consecutive



steps. Ten microliters of each dilution was spotted on solid YPD medium (control) supplemented with 2 M sorbitol (osmotic stress) or 1.2 M NaCl (salt stress) and incubated at 28°C for 3 days. The results of this drop growth test (see also Lee et al., 1999) are shown in Table 1.

5

### Example 3. Characterization of *At-DBF2*.

*At-DBF2*, a 1.8 kb cDNA (SEQ ID NO 1) has been identified in this screening that encodes a predicted 60.2 kDa protein showing 81 % similarity with the yeast Dbf2 transcriptional regulator. Homology (less than 40% similarity) has also been found with the putative Dbf2 homologues in human, *C. elegans* and *Drosophila* (named Ndr for nuclear Dbf2 related, Millward *et al.* 1995). The *At-DBF2* deduced protein sequence (SEQ ID NO 2) contains the 11 domains of protein kinases (Figure 1A). Amino acids lying between the invariant residues D and N of domain VI do not match the features of serine/threonine specificity (LKPE) defined by Hanks *et al.* (1988) but the GSPDYIALE peptide in domain VIII does well indicate serine/threonine specificity and *At-DBF2* can complement the yeast *dbf2* mutant (Figure 1B).

In mature *Arabidopsis* plants, *At-DBF2* is expressed in all tested organs. The highest abundance of transcripts has been found in siliques. A Southern analysis in *Arabidopsis*, tobacco and tomato has revealed that *DBF2* seems to be conserved in plants (see Example 13 below). As *At-DBF2* has been identified in a screening for LiCl tolerance, its effect in other stress situations has been tested in yeast (Figure 2).

### Example 4. Overexpression of *Arabidopsis* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* *DBF2* enhances cold, heat, salt and drought tolerance in yeast.

In order to test whether the effect was specific to the plant gene, the yeast *DBF2* gene has been overexpressed in the same vector. Upon a drop growth test (Figure 2 and Lee et al., 1999). A remarkable enhancement of stress tolerance can be seen at 42°C, during osmotic stress (sorbitol), and after salt and cold treatments in yeast. There is no difference between stress tolerance afforded by the plant or the yeast gene. The enhancement of stress tolerance due to the overexpression of *At-DBF2* or *DBF2* reflects a role for these genes in stress situations. Therefore yeast and *Arabidopsis* plants have been exposed to sorbitol- and PEG-induced osmotic stress. *At-DBF2* as well as *DBF2* is induced rapidly (1 to 2 hours) and transiently upon osmotic stress (Figure 3A). The expression of *At-DBF2* and *DBF2* has been analyzed during other environmental stresses in *Arabidopsis* plants or in yeast cells after the

time corresponding to the highest induction seen in Fig. 3A (Figure 3B). In plant as in yeast, there is a clear induction after heat, salt, osmotic and to a lesser extent after cold, which perfectly correlates with stresses to which the overexpression enhances tolerance. However, many genes are induced upon stress without relevant adaptive  
5 role, amongst others because post-transcriptional mechanisms inhibit subsequent translation. Here *At-DBF2* protein amount, as detected by anti-Dbf2 antibodies, clearly increased upon stress (Figure 3C).

**Example 5. Both *At-DBF2* and *DBF2* can functionally complement the  
10 *hog1* mutation.**

To investigate a possible interaction between stress signaling pathways and *DBF2*, the salt sensitive *hog1* mutant was transformed with *At-BDF2* and *DBF2*. The *HOG1* MAP kinase pathway regulates osmotic induction of transcription in yeast (Schuller *et al.* 1994). The osmosensitivity of the mutant could be recovered by the  
15 overexpression of both *DBF2* and *At-DBF2* (Figure 4).

**Example 6. *At-DBF2* is cell cycle regulated.**

*DBF2* expression is cell cycle regulated where it plays a role in DNA synthesis initiation but also in nuclear division through its association with the CCR4  
20 complex (Komarnitsky *et al.* 1998, Johnston *et al.* 1990). This regulation was investigated in plants. A tobacco BY-2 cell line in which the highest level of culture synchronization, compared with other plant cell lines has been achieved so far (Shaul *et al.* 1996, Reicheld *et al.* 1995) was used. Stationary phase cells were diluted into fresh medium and treated with aphidicolin (blocking cells in the beginning of the S  
25 phase) for 24 hours, then washed. The percentage of synchronous mitosis after release from the aphidicolin block was about 65 % (Figure 5A-B). A 1.6-Kb tobacco *DBF2* homologue (*T-DBF2*) could be detected on Northern blot with the *At-DBF2* as a probe. *T-DBF2* steady-state transcript level clearly oscillates during the cell cycle and is mainly present during S, decreases during G2 until late M from where it increases  
30 until a peak in S phase. *T-DBF2* expression occurs clearly before *CYCB1.2* (a marker of G2-M phases), but parallels the one of H4 (a S phase marker) except at the S/G2 transition, where *T-DBF2* transcripts decline earlier, and at the M/G1 transition, where *T-DBF2* expression increases earlier. The use of the cell cycle markers *CYCB1.2* and H4 is described in Reicheld *et al.*



To follow unperturbed G1 and S phases, BY2 cell suspension was synchronized using a double blocking procedure (Nagata *et al.*,1992). After the release from the aphidicoline block, cells are treated for 4 hours with propyzamide in the beginning of the preprophase. The percentage of synchronous mitosis after the  
5 release from the propyzamide block was higher than 75%. *T-DBF2* was periodically expressed with an undetectable expression until late M, a sharp increase in G1 and a peak in mid S (Figure 5C-D) which confirms results of Figures 5A-B. However a function for the plant *DBF2* in cell cycle can only be assigned with measurement of the kinase activity. In yeast, *DBF2* transcript levels do not correlate with kinase activation  
10 which occurs by dephosphorylation (Toyn and Johnson, 1994). The precise function of Dbf2 in regulation of the cell cycle is not known. An essential role has been proposed during anaphase or telophase. No activity has been measured in G1 despite evidence for a role for Dbf2 in initiation of DNA synthesis.

As other proteins recently identified, Dbf2 controls the M/G1 transition  
15 which is a major cell cycle transition in yeast (Aerne *et al.* 1998). The existence of a M/G1 control checkpoint has been suggested in plant cells (Hemmerlin and Bach 1998) but its importance compared to G1/S and G2/M has not been investigated.

Overexpression of *DBF2* in yeast results in kinase activity throughout the cell cycle, which may be due to the saturation of a post-translational deactivating  
20 mechanism (Toyn and Johnston, 1994). Overexpression of the functionally conserved *At-DBF2* has most probably the same effect. However, the presence of Dbf2 kinase activity at the wrong time in the cell cycle does apparently not affect its progression. In marked contrast constitutive activity has a marked effect on stress tolerance. The role played by *At-DBF2* or *DBF2* in stress is most probably independent from the cell  
25 division cycle. *At-DBF2* expression is present in all plant organs (abundant expression is observed in stems where only 1-2 % cells have a mitotic activity) and can be rapidly induced upon stress. However, a link with the cell cycle is not excluded. Higher stress tolerance in yeast overexpressing *DBF2* or *At-DBF2* may be correlated to the overproduction of the kinase in G1 where yeast cells are particularly sensitive to  
30 stress. Most plant cells are also thought to be blocked in G1 but the relationship with stress response is poorly known.

**Example 7. Tobacco cell transformation and recombinant T-DNA Vector construction**

BY2 cells were stably transformed as described (Shaul et al., 1996) by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* C58C1Rif<sup>R</sup> (pGV2260) strain (Deblaere et al., 1985) carrying pBIN-35S-At-DBF2 or pBIN-35S-ASAt-DBF2 recombinant binary vectors. PBIN-35S-At-DBF2 is the plant binary vector pBIN m-gfp4 in which the BamHI-SacI fragment containing the gfp reporter gene was replaced with a BamHI-SacI fragment containing the At-DBF2 cDNA from pYX-At-DBF2. p-Bin-35S-CaMVter is the plant binary vector pBIN19 in the HindIII-SacI restriction sites of which the hindIII-SacI fragment of pDH51 containing the cauliflower mosaic virus (CaMV) 35S RNA promoter and terminator was cloned. pBIN-35S-ASAt-DBF2 is the pBIN-35S-CaMVter vector in which the At-DBF2 cDNA was cloned in the antisense orientation from pYXAt-DBF2 in the BamHI-SmaI restriction sites, between the CaMV 35S RNA promoter and terminator. More details are described in Lee et al. (1999).

15

**Example 8. Overexpression of At-DBF2 sense and antisense RNA in plant cells**

Transgenic plant cells overexpressing *At-DBF2* were generated to test the role of this protein in stress tolerance *in planta*. Tobacco BY2 cells were stably transformed by *A. tumefaciens* carrying the *At-DBF2* cDNA driven by the strong constitutive CaMV 35S RNA promoter. The antisense *At-DBF2* RNA also was overexpressed under the control of the same promoter. Control lines were obtained by transforming tobacco BY2 cells with pBIN-35S-CaMVter. Three independently obtained *At-DBF2*-overexpressing tobacco transgenic cell lines have been selected with a high and similar *At-DBF2* expression and analysed further. Three tobacco transgenic cell lines overexpressing antisense *At-DBF2* were chosen that showed an undetectable tobacco DBF2 transcript level. Both the overexpression of *At-DBF2* and the down-regulation of the endogenous gene by the antisense strategy did not result in significant differences in growth after 2 weeks (Fig. 12A and 12B). On the contrary, marked differences in growth were observed after a 2-week treatment with NaCl, PEG-induced drought, cold, or high temperatures. Transgenic lines that overexpressed *At-DBF2* were clearly more tolerant than control lines. Inhibition of the endogenous DBF2 expression was correlated with a higher sensitivity to those stresses. To understand the basis of stress

35



tolerance in *At-DBF2*-overexpressing plant cells, expression of stress-induced genes was followed in control and stress conditions (Fig. 12C). Tobacco kin1 and HSP17.6A homologues already were induced in *At-DBF2*-overexpressing tobacco cells in control conditions to a level similar to that observed during stress conditions (PEG-induced  
5 drought), suggesting that *At-DBF2* overexpression may mimic a stress signal.

**Example 9. Arabidopsis transformation and recombinant T-DNA vector construction with genes conferring tolerance to environmental stress**

Arabidopsis were stably transformed as described in Clarke, Wei and Lindsey  
10 (1992) by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* C58C1Rif<sup>R</sup> (pGV2260) strains carrying pBIN-35S-*At-DBF2*, pBIN-35S-*At-HSP17.6A*, pBIN-35S-*At-c74* recombinant binary vectors. pBIN-35S-*At-DBF2* is described in Lee et al. 1999. pBIN-35S-*At-HSP17.6A* recombinant binary vector was constructed as following: the EcoRI-XhoI fragment containing *At-HSP17.6A* cDNA in pYX-*HSP17.6A* (recombinant pYX212) was first  
15 cloned in pYES2 (Invitrogen) resulting in pYES-*HSP17.6A*. Then the BamHI-SphI fragment of pYES-*HSP17.6A* containing the *At-HSP17.6A* cDNA was cloned in the plant binary vector pBIN m-gfp4 in which the BamHI-SacI fragment containing the gfp receptor gene was deleted and replaced by the *At-HSP17.6A* cDNA. The 3' protruding ends generated by SacI and SphI were blunt ended by T4 DNA polymerase. pBIN-  
20 35S-*c74* was constructed with a similar strategy as pBIN-35S-*AtHSP17.6A* with an intermediary pYES-*Atc74* vector. The *At-c74* cDNA was first amplified with PCR using the primers 5' AAA AAA CAC ATA CAG GAA TTC 3' (SEQ ID NO 122) and 5' AGT TAG CTA GCT GAG CTC GAG 3' (SEQ ID NO 123), then cloned "blunt ended" in the vector pYES2 cut with NotI and BstXI and blunt ended with T4 DNA polymerase.  
25 Subsequently, the BamHI-SphI fragment of pYES-*c74* was cloned in pBINm-gfp4 as explained supra.

**Example 10. Tolerance to environmental stress in plant cells**

Transgenic calli were isolated from each of the transgenic Arabidopsis lines  
30 transformed with *At-DBF2*, *At-HSP17.6A* and *At-c74*. The growth of these transgenic calli during salt stress was measured and compared with control calli derived from transgenic Arabidopsis lines transformed with pBIN-35S-*CaMVter*. Callus pieces (25 for each transgenic line) of similar fresh weight (50 to 100 mg) were therefor grown on callus inducing medium (Clarke et al., 1992) supplemented with 200mM NaCl. After  
35 two weeks, from visual inspection, it was clear that transgenic calli transformed with

At-DBF2 or At-HSP17.6A or At-c74 looked much better than control transgenic calli transformed with pBIN-35S-CaMVter. The latter calli turned yellow and started dying. To confirm the observation, the fresh weight of the calli was measured. In comparison with the control transgenic calli, the fresh weight of the transgenic calli was for each of  
5 the three lines at least five times higher than the fresh weight of the control transgenic calli.

#### **Example 11. Tolerance to environmental stress in plants.**

Seeds from transgenic Arabidopsis plants transformed with pBIN-35S-At-DBF2,  
10 p-BIN-35S-At-c74, or pBIN-35S-At-HSP17.6A, were sown in bulk on nylon filters (as described in Verbruggen et al. 1993) placed on solid K1 medium supplemented with kanamycin (75 micrograms/ml). For each recombinant pBIN binary vector at least five independent transgenic lines were tested for stress tolerance. In each of these lines overexpression of the transgene has been confirmed with Northern hybridisation  
15 experiments. Control plants were the ones transformed with pBIN-35S-CaMVter and transgenic plants transformed with pBIN-35S-AS+At-DBF2. After sowing, seeds were kept overnight at 4 degrees (to enhance germination). Growth was at 22 degrees, 60 % humidity, 16 hours light/8 hours dark, 70 microeinsteins. After 9 days growth, filters were transferred to liquid K1 medium supplemented with 200 mM NaCl for overnight  
20 incubation. Plants were allowed to recover for 5 to 6 days by transferring the filters to solid K1 medium. Under these conditions, the control transgenic plants turned yellow, their growth was inhibited and eventually they died. On the contrary, the transgenic lines transformed with At-DBF2 or At-HSP17.6A or At-c74 survived very well (Figure 6 and Figure 11).

25 To further evaluate the scope of protection to environmental stress, transgenic plants were exposed to osmotic stress. Therefor seeds from transgenic Arabidopsis plants transformed with pBIN-35S-At-DBF2, pBIN-35S-At-c74 or pBIN-35S-At-HSP17.6A were sown in bulk on nylon filters (as described in Verbruggen et al. 1993) placed on solid K1 medium supplemented with kanamycin (75 micrograms/ml). For  
30 each recombinant pBIN binary vector at least five independent transgenic lines were tested for stress tolerance. In each of these lines overexpression of the transgene has been confirmed with Northern hybridisation experiments. Control plants were the ones transformed with pBIN-35S-CaMVter and transgenic plants transformed with pBIN-35S-ASAt-DBF2. After sowing, seeds were kept overnight at 4 degrees (to enhance  
35 germination). Growth was at 22 degrees, 60 % humidity, 16 hours light/8 hours dark,



70 microeinsteins. After 9 days growth, filters were transferred to liquid K1 medium supplemented with 20 % polyethylene glycol for overnight incubation. Plants were allowed to recover for 5 to 6 days by transferring the filters to solid K1 medium. Under these conditions, the control transgenic plants turned yellow, their growth was inhibited and eventually they died. On the contrary, the transgenic lines transformed with At-DBF2, At-HSP17.6A or At-c74 survived very well (see Figure 7 and 13). Their growth was comparable to growth on control medium without polyethylene glycol.

To further analyse the scope of protection to environmental stress, transgenic plants were exposed to high and low temperatures. Therefor seeds from transgenic plants transformed with pBIN-35S-At-DBF2 or pBIN-35S-At-c74 were sown in bulk on nylon filters (as described in Verbruggen et al. 1993) placed on solid K1 medium supplemented with kanamycin (75 micrograms/ml). For each recombinant pBIN binary vector at least five independent transgenic lines were tested for stress tolerance. In each of these lines overexpression of the transgene has been confirmed with Northern hybridisation experiments. Control plants were the ones transformed with pBIN-35S-CaMVter and transgenic plants transformed with pBIN-35S-ASAt-DBF2. After sowing, seeds were kept overnight at 4 degrees (to enhance germination). Growth was at 22 degrees, 60 % humidity, 16 hours light/8 hours dark, 70 microeinsteins. After 9 days growth, for the experiments with high temperature stress, plants were exposed to 48°C for two hours. For the experiments with low temperature stress, plants were exposed to gradually decreasing temperatures, down to -7°C. Plants were allowed to recover for 5 to 6 days by transferring the filters to solid K1 medium.

Under both low temperature and high temperature stress, the growth of control transgenic plants was inhibited and eventually they died. The transgenic lines transformed with At-DBF2 or At-c74 survived very well. Their growth was comparable to growth under control conditions with normal temperature (see Figure 8 and 9).

To further analyse the scope of protection to environmental stress, transgenic plants were exposed to salt stress during germination. Sterilized mature seeds from transgenic plants transformed with pBIN-35S-At-DBF2 or pBIN-35S-At-c74 were placed on top of petri dishes containing MS (Murashige and Skoog) medium with 0,8 % agar and 30 g l<sup>-1</sup> sucrose. Control plants were the ones transformed with pBIN-35S-CaMVter. Prior to germination and pH 5.7 adjustment, NaCl was added to a final concentration of 125 mM. Three petri dishes with a mean of 40-50 seeds per dish were used per treatment in every experiment. The complete experiment was repeated

twice. Seed germination at 22°C was followed. Seeds were considered to germinate after radical and green cotyledon emergency occurred.

On control medium (without 125 mM NaCl), germination of all transgenic lines was very similar to each other and to wild type plants. On medium supplemented with 125 mM NaCl, seeds from transgenic lines overexpressing At-DBF2 or At-c74 germinate significantly better than control transgenic lines. Less than 10 % of the seeds from transgenic lines transformed with pBIN-35S-CaMVter germinate under these conditions. In contrast, more than 70 % of the seeds from transgenic lines overexpressing At-DBF2 or At-c74 germinate on medium containing 125 mM NaCl (Figure 14).

#### Example 12. Southern hybridisation of At-DBF2 genes in other plants

To investigate whether *DBF2* homologues exist in other plant species, a Southern hybridisation analysis was performed using the full length *At-DBF2* as a probe. Genomic DNA was extracted from tobacco, tomato and rice according to Dellaporta et al. (1983) and further purified by phenol :chloroform extractions.

DNA (10 µg) was digested with restriction enzymes and separated on 1% (w/v) agarose gels using Lambda DNA digested with Hind III as molecular size standards. The DNA was transferred on to nylon membranes (Hybond<sup>\*</sup> N ; Amersham, Little Chalfont, UK) in 0.4 N NaOH. Filters were UV-cross-linked for 30 seconds, prehybridized for 3 hours at 56°C in hybridization solution (2x SSPE, 0.1%(w/v) SDS, 5x Denhardt solution) using 200 gm<sup>-3</sup> denatured salmon sperm DNA, and hybridized overnight with radiolabelled probes. 1X SSPE was 0.15 M NaCl/ 0.01 M sodium dihydrogen phosphate/ 1 mM EDTA

Filters were washed at 56°C in 2x SSPE, 0.1% (w/v) SDS for 20 min, then 1x SSPE, 0.1% (w/v) SDS for 20 min, and finally in 0.1x SSPE, 0.1% (w/v) SDS for 20 min. Filters were exposed to X-ray film (Kodak<sup>\*</sup> X-AR ; Kodak, NY, USA) in the presence of intensifying screens for 24 hours.

The results of the hybridisation experiments show that tobacco, tomato and rice have at least one homologue to At-DBF2.

\* Trade-mark



**Tabel 1**

putative function in	Features of encoded protein	SEQ ID NO.	Growth on medium with 1,2 M NaCl	growth on medium with 2,0 M sorbitol
signalling	Similar to a yeast DBF2 cell cycle protein	1	++++	++++
metabolism	HSP17.6A	3	++++	++++
unknown	C74	5	+++	+++
metabolism	Similar to ADH2	7	+	++++
metabolism	Similar to D. melanogaster catalase/catalase 3	9	++++	+
metabolism	Similar to the HSP90 heat shock protein family	11	++++	++++
metabolism	similar to phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase	13	+	+++
metabolism	pathogen related proteins, class 10	15	+	++++
metabolism	Arabidopsis ascorbate peroxidase	17	++++	++++
metabolism	similar to phosphatase binding protein	19	++++	++++
metabolism	similar to phosphatase binding protein	21	++++	++++
metabolism	similar to retinol dehydrogenase	23	+++	++++
metabolism	similar to retinol dehydrogenase	25	++++	++++
metabolism	ribosomal protein	27	++++	++++
metabolism	ribosomal protein	29	++++	++++
metabolism	similar to a protein transporter (kinase homolog)	31	++++	++++
metabolism	similar to a peptide transporter	33	++++	+
metabolism	similar to a wheat low affinity cation transporter LCT1	35	++++	++++
metabolism	similar to yeast iso-1-cytochrome c (CYC-1)	37	++++	++++
metabolism	similar to yeast OSM1	39	++++	++++
metabolism	similar to yeast copper uptake gene (CUP1)	41	++++	+++
metabolism	similar to yeast UV-induced damage repair protein (RAD7)	43	++++	++++
metabolism	electron transporter, apocytochrome b	45	++++	++++
metabolism	similar to membrane lipoprotein LPPL1	47	++++	++++
metabolism	similar to tobacco auxin binding protein	49	+	++++
metabolism	similar to tobacco cytokinin binding protein CBP 57	51	+++	++++
signalling	similar to calcium binding protein yeast calcineurin B	53	+++	++++

signalling	similar to calcium binding protein glycine max calnexin	55	++++	+++
signalling	similar to calcium binding protein Dictyostelium discoideum calreticulin	57	++++	++++
signalling	similar to calcium binding protein calmodulin 1	59	++++	+
signalling	similar to calcium binding protein calmodulin 2	61	+	++++
signalling	MAP kinase kinase, homologous to Dictyostelium mekA (DdMek1)	63	++++	+++
signalling	similar to human adenosine kinase	65	+	++++
signalling	similar to human tyrosine kinase	67	++++	++++
signalling	similar to common ice plant tyrosine kinase	69	++++	++++
signalling	similar to the yeast protein kinase C receptor	71	++++	++++
signalling	similar to tobacco and Arabidopsis HAT7 homeotic protein	73	++	++++
signalling	similar to E. coli sigma factor regulator (RSEB)	75	+	++++
signalling	similar to human protein phosphatase 2C	77	++++	++++
metabolism	late embryogenesis abundant proteins, Arabidopsis LEA protein 10 & 14	79	++	++++
metabolism	late embryogenesis abundant proteins, Arabidopsis LEA protein 10 & 14	81	++	++++
metabolism	pathogen related proteins, class 10	83	++++	++++
metabolism	cell wall peroxidase	85	++++	+++
metabolism	ribosomal protein	87	+++	++++
metabolism	salt stress induced protein, SAS 1	89	++++	++++
metabolism	PR gene (AIG2)	91	++++	++++
metabolism	MT1c	93	++++	++++
metabolism	IPP2 (Isopentenyl diphosphate)	95	+++	++++
metabolism	chlorophyll a/b binding protein	97	+++	+++
metabolism	glutathione transferase	99	++	++++
signalling	cold- and ABA inducible, calcium dependent – kinase, Kin1	101	++++	++++
signalling	MAP kinase, Atmpk1	103	++	++++
signalling	Arabidopsis cell cycle protein histone H2A	105	++++	++++
unknown	chromosome 4 – sequence	107	+++	++++
unknown	chromosome 4 – sequence	109	+	++++
unknown	chromosome 5 – sequence	111	++++	+++
unknown	chromosome 5 – sequence	113	++++	++
unknown	chromosome 5 – sequence	115	++++	++++
unknown	chromosome 5 – sequence	117	+	++++
unknown	chromosome 5 – sequence	119	+	++++



WO 00/08187

PCT/EP99/05652

46

signalling	similar to calcium binding protein centrin (caltractin)	121	++++	++++
------------	--	-----	------	------

**TABLE 2**  
**EXEMPLARY PLANT-EXPRESSIBLE PROMOTERS FOR USE IN THE PERFORMANCE OF**  
**THE PRESENT INVENTION**

GENE SOURCE	EXPRESSION PATTERN	REFERENCE
$\alpha$ -amylase ( <i>Amy32b</i> )	Aleurone	Lanahan <i>et al.</i> (1992); Skriver <i>et al.</i> (1991)
cathepsin $\beta$ -like gene	Aleurone	Cejudo <i>et al.</i> (1992)
<i>Agrobacterium rhizogenes</i> <i>rolB</i>	Cambium	Nilsson <i>et al.</i> (1997)
PRP genes	cell wall	<a href="http://salus.medium.edu/mmg/tierney/html">http://salus.medium.edu/mmg/tierney/html</a>
barley <i>ltr1</i> promoter	Endosperm	
synthetic promoter	Endosperm	Vicente-Carbajosa <i>et al.</i> (1998)
AtPRP4	Flowers	<a href="http://salus.medium.edu/mmg/tierney/html">http://salus.medium.edu/mmg/tierney/html</a>
chalcone synthase ( <i>chsA</i> )	Flowers	van der Meer <i>et al.</i> (1990)
<i>apetala-3</i>	Flowers	
Chitinase	fruit (berries, grapes, etc)	Thomas <i>et al.</i> CSIRO Plant Industry, Urrbrae, South Australia, Australia; <a href="http://winetitles.com.au/qwrdc/csh95-1.html">http://winetitles.com.au/qwrdc/csh95-1.html</a>
<i>rbcs-3A</i>	green tissue (eg leaf)	Lam <i>et al.</i> (1990); Tucker <i>et al.</i> (1992)
leaf-specific genes	Leaf	Baszczynski <i>et al.</i> (1988)
AtPRP4	Leaf	<a href="http://salus.medium.edu/mmg/tierney/html">http://salus.medium.edu/mmg/tierney/html</a>
<i>Pinus cab-6</i>	Leaf	Yamamoto <i>et al.</i> (1994)
SAM22	Senescent leaf	Crowell <i>et al.</i> (1992)
<i>R. japonicum nif</i> gene	Nodule	United States Patent No. 4, 803, 165
<i>B. japonicum nifH</i> gene	Nodule	United States Patent No. 5, 008, 194

GmENOD40	Nodule	Yang <i>et al.</i> (1993)
PEP carboxylase (PEPC)	Nodule	Pathirana <i>et al.</i> (1992)
Leghaemoglobin (Lb)	Nodule	Gordon <i>et al.</i> (1993)
<i>Tungro bacilliform</i> virus gene	Phloem	Bhattacharyya-Pakrasi <i>et al.</i> (1992)
sucrose-binding protein gene	plasma membrane	Grimes <i>et al.</i> (1992)
pollen-specific genes	pollen; microspore	Albani <i>et al.</i> (1990); Albani <i>et al.</i> (1991)
maize pollen-specific gene	Pollen	Hamilton <i>et al.</i> (1992)
sunflower pollen-expressed gene	Pollen	Baltz <i>et al.</i> (1992)
<i>B. napus</i> pollen-specific gene	pollen; anther; tapetum	Arnoldo <i>et al.</i> (1992)
root-expressible genes	Roots	Tingey <i>et al.</i> (1987); An <i>et al.</i> (1988);
tobacco auxin-inducible gene	root tip	Van der Zaal <i>et al.</i> (1991)
$\beta$ -tubulin	Root	Oppenheimer <i>et al.</i> (1988)
Tobacco root-specific genes	Root	Conkling <i>et al.</i> (1990)
<i>B. napus</i> G1-3b gene	Root	United States Patent No. 5, 401, 836
SbPRP1	Roots	Suzuki <i>et al.</i> (1993)
AtPRP1; AtPRP3	roots; root hairs	<a href="http://salus.medium.edu/mmg/tierney/html">http://salus.medium.edu/mmg/tierney/html</a>
RD2 gene	root cortex	<a href="http://www2.cnsu.edu/ncsu/research">http://www2.cnsu.edu/ncsu/research</a>
TobRB7 gene	root vasculature	<a href="http://www2.cnsu.edu/ncsu/research">http://www2.cnsu.edu/ncsu/research</a>
AtPRP4	leaves; flowers; lateral root primordia	<a href="http://salus.medium.edu/mmg/tierney/html">http://salus.medium.edu/mmg/tierney/html</a>
Seed-specific genes	Seed	Simon <i>et al.</i> (1985); Scofield <i>et al.</i> (1987); Baszczynski <i>et al.</i> (1990)
Brazil Nut albumin	seed	Pearson <i>et al.</i> (1992)
Legumin	Seed	Ellis <i>et al.</i> (1988)
Glutelin (rice)	Seed	Takaiwa <i>et al.</i> (1986); Takaiwa <i>et al.</i>



WO 00/08187

PCT/EP99/05652

48

		(1987)
Zein	Seed	Matzke <i>et al.</i> (1990)
NapA	Seed	Stalberg <i>et al.</i> (1996)
Sunflower oleosin	seed(embryo and dry seed)	Cummins <i>et al.</i> (1992)
<i>LEAFY</i>	shoot meristem	Weigel <i>et al.</i> (1992)
<i>Arabidopsis thaliana knat1</i>	shoot meristem	Accession number AJ131822
<i>Malus domestica kn1</i>	shoot meristem	Accession number Z71981
<i>CLAVATA1</i>	shoot meristem	Accession number AF049870
Stigma-specific genes	Stigma	Nasrallah <i>et al.</i> (1988); Trick <i>et al.</i> (1990)
Class I patatin gene	Tuber	Liu <i>et al.</i> (1991)
<i>Blz2</i>	Endosperm	EP99106056.7
PCNA rice	Meristem	Kosugi <i>et al</i> (1991); Kosugi and Ohashi (1997)

**Table 3. Stress inducible promoters**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Stress</b>	<b>Reference</b>
P5CS (delta(1)-pyrroline-5-carboxylate syntase)	salt, water	Zhang et al; Plant Science. Oct 28 1997; 129(1): 81-89
cor15a	Cold	Hajela et al., Plant Physiol. 93: 1246-1252 (1990)
cor15b	Cold	Wlihelm et al., Plant Mol Biol. 1993 Dec; 23(5):1073-7
cor15a (-305 to +78 nt)	cold, drought	Baker et al., Plant Mol Biol. 1994 Mar; 24(5): 701-13
rd29	salt, drought, cold	Kasuga et al., Nature Biotechnology, vol 18, 287-291, 1999
heat shock proteins, including artificial promoters containing the heat shock element (HSE)	Heat	Barros et al., Plant Mol Biol, 19(4): 665-75, 1992. Marrs et al., Dev Genet., 14(1): 27-41, 1993. Schoffl et al., Mol Gen Gent, 217(2-3): 246-53, 1989.
smHSP (small heat shock proteins)	heat	Waters et al, J Experimental Botany, vol 47, 296, 325-338, 1996
wcs120	Cold	Ouellet et al., FEBS Lett. 423, 324-328 (1998)
ci7	Cold	Kirch et al., Plant Mol Biol, 33(5): 897-909, 1997 Mar
Adh	cold, drought, hypoxia	Dolferus et al., Plant Physiol, 105(4): 1075-87, 1994 Aug
pws18	water: salt and drought	Joshee et al., Plant Cell Physiol, 39(1): 64-72, 1998, Jan
ci21A	Cold	Schneider et al., Plant Physiol, 113(2): 335-45, 1997
Trg-31	Drought	Chaudhary et al., Plant Mol Biol, 30(6): 1247-57, 1996
Osmotin	Osmotic	Raghothama et al., Plant Mol Biol, 23(6): 1117-28, 1993



## REFERENCES

- Adams et al. (1983), J. Am. Chem. Soc. 105:661
- Aerne et al. (1998). Molecular Biology of the Cell, vol 9, 945-956.
- Bray et al. (1997), Plant responses to water deficit. Trends Plant Sci 2, 48-54
- 5 Carruthers et al. (1982), Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol. 47:411-418
- Capecchi (1989), Science 244:1288-1292
- Deblaere et al. (1985), Efficient octopine Ti plasmid-derived vectors for Agrobacterium-mediated gene transfer to plants, Nucl. Acids Res. 13, 4777-4788.
- De Greve et al. (1982), J. Mol. Appl. Genet. 1(6):499-511
- 10 Dellaporta et al. (1983), A plant DNA miniprep, version II. Plant Mol. Biol. Rep. 1, 19-22
- Evans et al. (1983), Protoplasts Isolation and Culture, Handbook of Plant Cell Culture, pp. 124-176
- Fowden et al. (1993), Plant Adaptation to Environmental Stress; ISBN: 0412490005
- 15 Fraley et al. (1983), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci USA 80:4803
- Fromm et al. (1985), Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:5824
- Gietz and Schietl, (1995) Methods in Molecular and Cellular Biology, 5, 255-269.
- Grillo et al (1996), Physical Stresses in Plants: Genes and Their Products for Tolerance. Springer Verlag; ISBN: 3540613471
- 20 Hanks et al. (1988). Science, 241, 42-52.
- Hansen et al. (1999), Trends in plant science reviews, Vol 4, No 6, 226-231
- Haring et al. (1991), Plant Mol. Biol. 16:449-469
- Haro et al. (1991). FEBS Lett, 291, 189-191.
- Haseloff et al. (1988), Nature 334:585-591
- 25 Hemmerlin and Bach (1998). Plant Journal 14 (1) 65-74 Johnston et al. (1990). Mol and Cell Biol 10, no 4, 1358-1366
- Herrera – Estrella (1983), Nature 303:209-213
- Holmberg & Bülow (1998), Improving stress tolerance in plants by gene transfer. Trends Plant Sci. 3, 61-66
- 30 Horsch et al., (1984), Science 233:496-498
- Hull and Howell (1987), Virology 86:482-493
- Ingram et al. (1996), The molecular basis of dehydration tolerance in plants. Ann. Rev. Plant Physiol. Plant Mol. Biol. 47, 377-403
- Innis et al. (1990), A guide to methods and applications, Academic Press, San Diego

- Jones et al (1989), *Plants Under Stress: Biochemistry, Physiology and Ecology and Their Application to Plant Improvement* (Society for Experimental Biology Seminar Serie), Cambridge Univ. Pr. (Short); ISBN: 0521344239
- Johnston et al. (1995)
- 5 Kasuga et al. (1999), *Nature Biotechnology* 17, 287-291
- Klee et al. (1987), *Ann. Rev. of Plant Phys.* 38:467-486
- Klein et al. (1987), *Nature* 327:70-73
- Komamitsky et al. (1998). *Mol and Cell Biol.* 18, no.4, 2100-2107
- Lee et al (1999). *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA* 1996, 5873-5877
- 10 Meyer et al. (1987), *Nature* 330:677
- Millward et al. (1995). *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA*, 92, 5022-5026.
- Nagata et al. (1992). *Int. Rev. Cytol.*, 132, 1-30
- Napoli et al. (1990), *The Plant Cell* 2:279-289
- Needleman and Wunsch (1970), *Mol. Biol.* 48:443
- 15 Nilsen et al (1996), *The Physiology of Plants Under Stress; Abiotic Factors*. ISBN: 047131526
- Odell et al. (1985), *Nature* 313:482-493
- Paszkowski et al. (1984), *EMBO j.* 3:2717-2722
- Pearson and Lipman (1988), *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA)* 85:2444
- 20 Peassarakli et al, *Handbook of Plant and Crop Stress*. ISBN: 0824789873
- Raton (1985), *Binding, Regeneration of Plants, Plant Protoplasts*, pp. 21-73, CRC Press
- Reicheld et al. (1995). *Plant Journal* 7 (2) 245-252
- Sambrook (1989), *Molecular cloning, a laboratory manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Press,
- 25 7.52.
- Shaul et al. (1996). *PNAS* 93,4868-4872
- Shinozaki et al. (1996), *Molecular responses to drought and cold stress*, *Curr. Opin. Biotechnol.* 7, 161-167
- Shinozaki et al. (1997), *Gene expression and signal transduction in water-stress response*. *Plant Physiol.* 115, 327-334
- 30 Shinozaki et al. (1999), *Drought, Salt, Cold and Heat Stress: Molecular Responses in Higher Plants* (Biotechnology Intelligence Unit); ISBN: 1570595631
- Schuller et al. (1994). *Embo Journal*, 13, 4382-4389.
- Smith and Waterman (1981), *Adv. Appl. Math.* 2:482



- Tomashow (1994), *Arabidopsis* (eds Meyrowitz, E & Somerville, C, 807-834 (Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY, 1994)
- Toyn and Johnston, (1994). *Embo Journal*, 13, 1103-1113.
- Verbruggen et al. (1993). *Plant Phys.* 103, 771-781
- 5 Walbot (1992), *Ann. Rev. Plant Mol. Biol.* 43:49-82
- Weising et al; (1988), *Ann; Rev. Genet.* 22;421-477
- Stalker, *Science* 242 (1988), 419
- Vaek, *Plant Cell* 5 (1987), 159-169
- Powell, *Science* 232 (1986), 738-743
- 10 Pappu, *World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology* 11 (1995), 426-437
- Lawson, *Phytopathology* 86 (1996) 56 suppl.
- Van Camp, *Biotech.* 12 (1994), 165-168
- Oeller, *Science* 254 (1991), 437-439
- Stark, *Science* 242 (1992), 419
- 15 Visser, *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 225 (1991), 289-296
- Voelker, *Science* 257 (1992), 72-74
- Poirer, *Science* 256 (1992), 520-523
- Meyer, *Nature* 330 (1987), 667-678
- Duering, *Molecular Breeding* 2 (1996), 297-305
- 20 Strittmatter, *Bio/Technology* 13 (1995), 1085-1089
- Estruch, *Nature Biotechnology* 15 (1997), 137-141
- An, *et al.*, *Plant Physiol.* 88: 547, 1998.
- Albani, *et al.*, *Plant Mol. Biol.* 15: 605, 1990.
- Albani, *et al.*, *Plant Mol. Biol.* 16: 501, 1991.
- 25 Arnoldo, *et al.*, *J. Cell. Biochem.*, Abstract No. Y101, 204, 1992.
- Baltz, *et al.*, *The Plant J.* 2: 713-721, 1992.
- Baszczynski, *et al.*, *Nucl. Acid Res.* 16: 4732, 1988.
- Baszczynski, *et al.*, *Plant Mol. Biol.* 14: 633, 1990.
- Bhattacharyya-Pakrasi, *et al*, *The Plant J.* 4: 71-79, 1992.
- 30 Cejudo, F.J., *et al. Plant Molecular Biology* 20:849-856, 1992.
- Conkling, *et al.*, *Plant Physiol.* 93: 1203, 1990.
- Crowell, *et al.*, *Plant Mol. Biol.* 18: 459-466, 1992.
- Cummins, *et al.*, *Plant Mol. Biol.* 19: 873-876, 1992
- Ellis, *et al.*, *Plant Mol. Biol.* 10: 203-214, 1988.
- 35 Gordon, *et al.*, *J. Exp. Bot.* 44: 1453-1465, 1993.

- Grimes, *et al.*, *The Plant Cell* 4:1561-1574, 1992.
- Hamilton, *et al.*, *Plant Mol. Biol.* 18: 211-218, 1992.
- Kosugi *et al.*, Upstream sequences of rice proliferating cell nuclear antigen (PCNA) gene mediate expression of PCNA-GUS chimeric gene in meristems of transgenic tobacco plants, *Nucleic Acids Research* 19:1571-1576, 1991.
- Kosugi S. and Ohashi Y, PCF1 and PCF2 specifically bind to cis elements in the rice proliferating cell nuclear antigen gene, *Plant Cell* 9:1607-1619, 1997.
- Lam, E. *et al.*, *The Plant Cell* 2: 857-866, 1990.
- Lanahan, M.B., *et al.*, *Plant Cell* 4:203-211, 1992.
- 10 Liu *et al.*, *Plant Mol. Biol.* 15:386-395, 1991.
- Matzke *et al.* *Plant Mol Biol*, 14(3):323-32 1990
- Nasrallah, *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 85: 5551, 1988.
- Nilsson *et al.*, *Physiol. Plant.* 100:456-462, 1997
- Oppenheimer, *et al.*, *Gene* 63: 87, 1988.
- 15 Pathirana, *et al.*, *Plant Mol. Biol.* 20: 437-450, 1992.
- Pearson, *et al.*, *Plant Mol. Biol.* 18: 235-245, 1992.
- Scofield, *et al.*, *J. Biol. Chem.* 262: 12202, 1987.
- Simon, *et al.*, *Plant Mol. Biol.* 5: 191, 1985.
- Stalberg, *et al.*, *Planta* 199: 515-519, 1996.
- 20 Suzuki *et al.*, *Plant Mol. Biol.* 21: 109-119, 1993.
- Skriver, K., *et al.* *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA)* 88: 7266-7270, 1991.
- Takaiwa, *et al.*, *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 208: 15-22, 1986.
- Takaiwa, *et al.*, *FEBS Letts.* 221: 43-47, 1987.
- Tingey, *et al.*, *EMBO J.* 6: 1, 1987.
- 25 Trick, *et al.*, *Plant Mol. Biol.* 15: 203, 1990.
- Tucker *et al.*, *Plant Physiol.* 113: 1303-1308, 1992.
- Van der Meer, *et al.*, *Plant Mol. Biol.* 15, 95-109, 1990.
- Van der Zaal, *et al.*, *Plant Mol. Biol.* 16, 983, 1991.
- Vicente-Carbajosa *et al.*, *Plant J.* 13: 629-640, 1998.
- 30 Weigel *et al.*, *Cell* 69:843-859, 1992.
- Yamamoto *et al.*, *Plant Cell Physiol.* 35:773-778, 1994.
- Yang, *et al.*, *The Plant J.* 3: 573-585.
- Clarke *et al.* (1992), *Plant Molecular Biology Reporter* Volume 10(2), 178-189
- Ausubel *et al.* (1994),
- 35 Zhu *et al.* (1997),



- Zhang et al; Plant Science. Oct 28 1997; 129(1): 81-89
- Hajela et al., Plant Physiol. 93: 1246-1252 (1990)
- Wlihelm et al., Plant Mol Biol. 1993 Dec; 23(5):1073-7
- Baker et al., Plant Mol Biol. 1994 Mar; 24(5): 701-13
- Kasuga et al., Nature Biotechnology, vol 18, 287-291, 1999
- Barros et al., Plant Mol Biol, 19(4): 665-75, 1992.
- Marrs et al., Dev Genet.,14(1): 27-41, 1993.
- Schoffl et al., Mol Gen Gent, 217(2-3): 246-53, 1989.
- Waters et al, J Experimental Botany, vol 47, 296, 325-338, 1996
- Ouellet et al., FEBS Lett. 423, 324-328 (1998)
- Kirch et al., Plant Mol Biol, 33(5): 897-909, 1997
- Dolferus et al., Plant Physiol, 105(4): 1075-87, 1994
- Joshee et al., Plant Cell Physiol, 39(1): 64-72, 1998
- Schneider et al., Plant Physiol, 113(2): 335-45, 1997
- Chaudhary et al., Plant Mol Biol, 30(6): 1247-57, 1996
- Raghothama et al., Plant Mol Biol, 23(6): 1117-28, 1993
- Valvekens et al. (1988)
- Porta et al. (1996), Mol Biol, 5(3):209-21

## DEMANDES OU BREVETS VOLUMINEUX

LA PRÉSENTE PARTIE DE CETTE DEMANDE OU CE BREVET  
COMPREND PLUS D'UN TOME.

CECI EST LE TOME 1 DE 2

NOTE: Pour les tomes additionels, veuillez contacter le Bureau canadien des brevets

---

## JUMBO APPLICATIONS/PATENTS

THIS SECTION OF THE APPLICATION/PATENT CONTAINS MORE  
THAN ONE VOLUME

THIS IS VOLUME 1 OF 2

NOTE: For additional volumes please contact the Canadian Patent Office



## 55

## SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> CROPDESIGN N.V.

<120> Genes Involved In Tolerance To Environmental Stress

<130> PAT 48543W-1

<140> 2,336,227

<141> 1999-08-04

<150> EP 98202634.6

<151> 1998-08-04

<160> 123

<170> PatentIn Ver. 2.1

<210> 1

<211> 1909

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (40)..(1626)

<400> 1

cggtagcctg actgctggat tggcctgctg ctgacaatt atg gcg ggt aac atg	54
Met Ala Gly Asn Met	
1 5	

tcg tgt tta agc acg gac gga cac ggg acc cct ggc ggt tca ggg cat	102
Ser Cys Leu Ser Thr Asp Gly His Gly Thr Pro Gly Gly Ser Gly His	
10 15 20	

ttc ccc aat cag aac cta acg aaa aga aga acg cgt cca gcg ggt atc	150
Phe Pro Asn Gln Asn Leu Thr Lys Arg Arg Thr Arg Pro Ala Gly Ile	
25 30 35	

aac gac tcg cct tcg ccg gtg aaa tgc ttt ttt ttc ccc tat gaa gac	198
Asn Asp Ser Pro Ser Pro Val Lys Cys Phe Phe Phe Pro Tyr Glu Asp	
40 45 50	

acc tcc aac acg tca tta aag gaa gtg tcc cag ccc acg aaa tac agt	246
Thr Ser Asn Thr Ser Leu Lys Glu Val Ser Gln Pro Thr Lys Tyr Ser	
55 60 65	

tcc aat tcc cct cca gtc agc ccg gca att ttt tat gag agg gcg acg	294
Ser Asn Ser Pro Pro Val Ser Pro Ala Ile Phe Tyr Glu Arg Ala Thr	
70 75 80 85	

## 56

tcg tgg tgc acg caa agg gtg gtg agt ggg agg gca atg tac ttt cta	342
Ser Trp Cys Thr Gln Arg Val Val Ser Gly Arg Ala Met Tyr Phe Leu	
90 95 100	
gaa tat tat tgc gat atg ttc gat tat gta att agc agg aga caa cgc	390
Glu Tyr Tyr Cys Asp Met Phe Asp Tyr Val Ile Ser Arg Arg Gln Arg	
105 110 115	
acg aaa cag gtc cta gag tat ctg cag cag caa agc caa ctt ccg aat	438
Thr Lys Gln Val Leu Glu Tyr Leu Gln Gln Gln Ser Gln Leu Pro Asn	
120 125 130	
tct gac cag atc aag ctc aac gaa gag tgg tcc tcc tat tta cag aga	486
Ser Asp Gln Ile Lys Leu Asn Glu Glu Trp Ser Ser Tyr Leu Gln Arg	
135 140 145	
gag cat cag gtt ttg tgc aaa aga agg ttg aag cca aaa aac aga gac	534
Glu His Gln Val Leu Ser Lys Arg Arg Leu Lys Pro Lys Asn Arg Asp	
150 155 160 165	
ttt gaa atg att aca caa gta ggt caa ggt ggt tat ggg cat gtt tat	582
Phe Glu Met Ile Thr Gln Val Gly Gln Gly Gly Tyr Gly His Val Tyr	
170 175 180	
tta gcc aga aag aaa gac aca aaa gag gtg tgc gcc tta aaa att ttg	630
Leu Ala Arg Lys Lys Asp Thr Lys Glu Val Cys Ala Leu Lys Ile Leu	
185 190 195	
aat aag aag cta ggt ttc aaa ctt aat ggt aca tgc cat gtt ttg acc	678
Asn Lys Lys Leu Gly Phe Lys Leu Asn Gly Thr Cys His Val Leu Thr	
200 205 210	
gag agg cag agt ctg act aca acg aga tcc gag acg atg gtg aag ctc	726
Glu Arg Gln Ser Leu Thr Thr Thr Arg Ser Glu Thr Met Val Lys Leu	
215 220 225	
cta agt ggg acg acc ccc gta ggc agt agg ggg atg gcg ata gaa agt	774
Leu Ser Gly Thr Thr Pro Val Gly Ser Arg Gly Met Ala Ile Glu Ser	
230 235 240 245	
gag cta ggc ggt gac ttc cgt aca gaa agt ata gga cgt aga tgc ttg	822
Glu Leu Gly Gly Asp Phe Arg Thr Glu Ser Ile Gly Arg Arg Cys Leu	
250 255 260	
aaa agt ggc cat gcg aga ttc tat att agc gaa atg ttc tgt gcc gtc	870
Lys Ser Gly His Ala Arg Phe Tyr Ile Ser Glu Met Phe Cys Ala Val	
265 270 275	
aac gag aaa cat ctt tta agt aaa acg gac agc aca atc tcc aac gaa	918
Asn Glu Lys His Leu Leu Ser Lys Thr Asp Ser Thr Ile Ser Asn Glu	
280 285 290	
gaa gat agt agc atc aac ata agg tta gaa aaa ttc aaa gac ctt ggg	966
Glu Asp Ser Ser Ile Asn Ile Arg Leu Glu Lys Phe Lys Asp Leu Gly	
295 300 305	



tac cca gcg ttg agc gag aaa tct atc gag gac agg agg aag ttg tac	1014
Tyr Pro Ala Leu Ser Glu Lys Ser Ile Glu Asp Arg Arg Lys Leu Tyr	
310 315 320 325	
acc tgt ccg aac tcc atg gtt ggg tct ccg gac tac ata gcc tta gaa	1062
Thr Cys Pro Asn Ser Met Val Gly Ser Pro Asp Tyr Ile Ala Leu Glu	
330 335 340	
gtc ttg aga gga aag agg tac gag tat acc gta gac tat tgg tcg ttg	1110
Val Leu Arg Gly Lys Arg Tyr Glu Tyr Thr Val Asp Tyr Trp Ser Leu	
345 350 355	
ggc tgt atg ctg ttt gag agc ttg gtc ggc tac acc ccc ttc agt ggc	1158
Gly Cys Met Leu Phe Glu Ser Leu Val Gly Tyr Thr Pro Phe Ser Gly	
360 365 370	
tcg tcg acc aac gaa acg tat gcg atc agt cgt agc tgg aaa cag acg	1206
Ser Ser Thr Asn Glu Thr Tyr Ala Ile Ser Arg Ser Trp Lys Gln Thr	
375 380 385	
ttg aat aga gcg aga cac gag gat ggg agg gcg gcg ttt tac aat agg	1254
Leu Asn Arg Ala Arg His Glu Asp Gly Arg Ala Ala Phe Tyr Asn Arg	
390 395 400 405	
acg tgg gac ttg att acc aga cac agg gcc gac cta agc acg cgg acg	1302
Thr Trp Asp Leu Ile Thr Arg His Arg Ala Asp Leu Ser Thr Arg Thr	
410 415 420	
aga tcc ttt gag cac gag gta aag atg agc tac ttc gcg gac atc ttg	1350
Arg Ser Phe Glu His Glu Val Lys Met Ser Tyr Phe Ala Asp Ile Leu	
425 430 435	
ttt aag gcc tta aga tcg ata att cca cct ttc aca ccc caa cta gac	1398
Phe Lys Ala Leu Arg Ser Ile Ile Pro Pro Phe Thr Pro Gln Leu Asp	
440 445 450	
agc gag acc gat gcc ggt tat ttc gat gac ttt tgg aat gag gct gac	1446
Ser Glu Thr Asp Ala Gly Tyr Phe Asp Asp Phe Trp Asn Glu Ala Asp	
455 460 465	
ata gcc aaa tac gct gac gtc ttt aat agt cag tgc tgc cgt acg gct	1494
Ile Ala Lys Tyr Ala Asp Val Phe Asn Ser Gln Cys Cys Arg Thr Ala	
470 475 480 485	
tta gtc gac gat tct gct gtt tct tct aaa ctt gtt ggg ttc acc ttc	1542
Leu Val Asp Asp Ser Ala Val Ser Ser Lys Leu Val Gly Phe Thr Phe	
490 495 500	
cga cac aga aat ggt aaa cag ggt tcc agt ggt atg tta ttc aac ggg	1590
Arg His Arg Asn Gly Lys Gln Gly Ser Ser Gly Met Leu Phe Asn Gly	
505 510 515	
cta gaa cac tca gac ccc ttc tca acc ttt tac tag taatcggcag	1636
Leu Glu His Ser Asp Pro Phe Ser Thr Phe Tyr	
520 525	

58

```

cctgcagcct gccagctgc cagcctgccc tcgcctgacg cctgccccag gatgcctctc 1696
ctttggataa catgccctgc tcccccatgc cttgctgcct cgcagcctga acgcctgcca 1756
gagctcgcca gcctgcccag cctttcgccc cagcctgcca gccttttttt aaacgctgaa 1816
aaacgcctaa aaaaatcgaa ctttaaacgc ttttaaaacg gctgcccata aaaaaaaagg 1876
ttttttaata aaaaatcgta aaaaaaaaaa cgt 1909

```

<210> 2  
 <211> 528  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 2  
 Met Ala Gly Asn Met Ser Cys Leu Ser Thr Asp Gly His Gly Thr Pro  
 1 5 10 15  
 Gly Gly Ser Gly His Phe Pro Asn Gln Asn Leu Thr Lys Arg Arg Thr  
 20 25 30  
 Arg Pro Ala Gly Ile Asn Asp Ser Pro Ser Pro Val Lys Cys Phe Phe  
 35 40 45  
 Phe Pro Tyr Glu Asp Thr Ser Asn Thr Ser Leu Lys Glu Val Ser Gln  
 50 55 60  
 Pro Thr Lys Tyr Ser Ser Asn Ser Pro Pro Val Ser Pro Ala Ile Phe  
 65 70 75 80  
 Tyr Glu Arg Ala Thr Ser Trp Cys Thr Gln Arg Val Val Ser Gly Arg  
 85 90 95  
 Ala Met Tyr Phe Leu Glu Tyr Tyr Cys Asp Met Phe Asp Tyr Val Ile  
 100 105 110  
 Ser Arg Arg Gln Arg Thr Lys Gln Val Leu Glu Tyr Leu Gln Gln Gln  
 115 120 125  
 Ser Gln Leu Pro Asn Ser Asp Gln Ile Lys Leu Asn Glu Glu Trp Ser  
 130 135 140  
 Ser Tyr Leu Gln Arg Glu His Gln Val Leu Ser Lys Arg Arg Leu Lys  
 145 150 155 160  
 Pro Lys Asn Arg Asp Phe Glu Met Ile Thr Gln Val Gly Gln Gly Gly  
 165 170 175  
 Tyr Gly His Val Tyr Leu Ala Arg Lys Lys Asp Thr Lys Glu Val Cys  
 180 185 190  
 Ala Leu Lys Ile Leu Asn Lys Lys Leu Gly Phe Lys Leu Asn Gly Thr  
 195 200 205



Cys	His	Val	Leu	Thr	Glu	Arg	Gln	Ser	Leu	Thr	Thr	Thr	Arg	Ser	Glu	210	215	220	
Thr	Met	Val	Lys	Leu	Leu	Ser	Gly	Thr	Thr	Pro	Val	Gly	Ser	Arg	Gly	225	230	235	240
Met	Ala	Ile	Glu	Ser	Glu	Leu	Gly	Gly	Asp	Phe	Arg	Thr	Glu	Ser	Ile	245	250	255	
Gly	Arg	Arg	Cys	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	His	Ala	Arg	Phe	Tyr	Ile	Ser	Glu	260	265	270	
Met	Phe	Cys	Ala	Val	Asn	Glu	Lys	His	Leu	Leu	Ser	Lys	Thr	Asp	Ser	275	280	285	
Thr	Ile	Ser	Asn	Glu	Glu	Asp	Ser	Ser	Ile	Asn	Ile	Arg	Leu	Glu	Lys	290	295	300	
Phe	Lys	Asp	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Pro	Ala	Leu	Ser	Glu	Lys	Ser	Ile	Glu	Asp	305	310	315	320
Arg	Arg	Lys	Leu	Tyr	Thr	Cys	Pro	Asn	Ser	Met	Val	Gly	Ser	Pro	Asp	325	330	335	
Tyr	Ile	Ala	Leu	Glu	Val	Leu	Arg	Gly	Lys	Arg	Tyr	Glu	Tyr	Thr	Val	340	345	350	
Asp	Tyr	Trp	Ser	Leu	Gly	Cys	Met	Leu	Phe	Glu	Ser	Leu	Val	Gly	Tyr	355	360	365	
Thr	Pro	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Ser	Thr	Asn	Glu	Thr	Tyr	Ala	Ile	Ser	Arg	370	375	380	
Ser	Trp	Lys	Gln	Thr	Leu	Asn	Arg	Ala	Arg	His	Glu	Asp	Gly	Arg	Ala	385	390	395	400
Ala	Phe	Tyr	Asn	Arg	Thr	Trp	Asp	Leu	Ile	Thr	Arg	His	Arg	Ala	Asp	405	410	415	
Leu	Ser	Thr	Arg	Thr	Arg	Ser	Phe	Glu	His	Glu	Val	Lys	Met	Ser	Tyr	420	425	430	
Phe	Ala	Asp	Ile	Leu	Phe	Lys	Ala	Leu	Arg	Ser	Ile	Ile	Pro	Pro	Phe	435	440	445	
Thr	Pro	Gln	Leu	Asp	Ser	Glu	Thr	Asp	Ala	Gly	Tyr	Phe	Asp	Asp	Phe	450	455	460	
Trp	Asn	Glu	Ala	Asp	Ile	Ala	Lys	Tyr	Ala	Asp	Val	Phe	Asn	Ser	Gln	465	470	475	480
Cys	Cys	Arg	Thr	Ala	Leu	Val	Asp	Asp	Ser	Ala	Val	Ser	Ser	Lys	Leu	485	490	495	

60

Val Gly Phe Thr Phe Arg His Arg Asn Gly Lys Gln Gly Ser Ser Gly  
                   500                                  505                                  510

Met Leu Phe Asn Gly Leu Glu His Ser Asp Pro Phe Ser Thr Phe Tyr  
                   515                                  520                                  525

&lt;210&gt; 3

&lt;211&gt; 695

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Arabidopsis thaliana

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (94)..(564)

&lt;400&gt; 3

tattaagctt ggtaccgagc tcggatccac tagtaacggc cgccagtgtg ctggaattcg 60

gcacgagcaa gaaagttaac acaacagcta aga atg gat ttg gag ttt gga agg 114  
   Met Asp Leu Glu Phe Gly Arg  
   1  5

ttt cca ata ttt tca atc ctc gaa gac atg ctt gaa gcc cct gaa gaa 162  
  Phe Pro Ile Phe Ser Ile Leu Glu Asp Met Leu Glu Ala Pro Glu Glu  
                   10                                  15                                  20

caa acc gag aag act cgt aac aac cct tca aga gct tac atg cga gac 210  
  Gln Thr Glu Lys Thr Arg Asn Asn Pro Ser Arg Ala Tyr Met Arg Asp  
                   25                                  30                                  35

gca aag gca atg gct gct aca cca gct gac gtt atc gag cac ccg gat 258  
  Ala Lys Ala Met Ala Ala Thr Pro Ala Asp Val Ile Glu His Pro Asp  
   40                                  45                                  50                                  55

gcg tac gtt ttc gcc gtg gac atg cct gga atc aaa gga gat gag att 306  
  Ala Tyr Val Phe Ala Val Asp Met Pro Gly Ile Lys Gly Asp Glu Ile  
                                   60                                  65                                  70

cag gtc cag ata gag aac gag aac gtg ctt gtg gtg agt ggc aaa aga 354  
  Gln Val Gln Ile Glu Asn Glu Asn Val Leu Val Val Ser Gly Lys Arg  
                   75                                  80                                  85

cag agg gac aac aag gag aat gaa ggt gtg aag ttt gtg agg atg gag 402  
  Gln Arg Asp Asn Lys Glu Asn Glu Gly Val Lys Phe Val Arg Met Glu  
                   90                                  95                                  100

agg agg atg ggg aag ttt atg agg aag ttt cag tta cct gat aat gca 450  
  Arg Arg Met Gly Lys Phe Met Arg Lys Phe Gln Leu Pro Asp Asn Ala  
                   105                                  110                                  115

gat ttg gag aag atc tct gcg gct tgt aat gac ggt gtg ttg aaa gtg 498  
  Asp Leu Glu Lys Ile Ser Ala Ala Cys Asn Asp Gly Val Leu Lys Val  
  120                                  125                                  130                                  135



61

act att ccg aaa ctt cct cct cct gag cca aag aaa cca aag act ata 546  
 Thr Ile Pro Lys Leu Pro Pro Pro Glu Pro Lys Lys Pro Lys Thr Ile  
 140 145 150

caa gtt caa gtc gct tga gtttgtttgt gatccgtgtt tttgtgtttt 594  
 Gln Val Gln Val Ala  
 155

aatgaatgta atcgataagc aactacctct tgggtgttcgt tgtaaaatga aataaaaata 654

gttttctctg ttcataaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaactcgag c 695

<210> 4  
 <211> 156  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 4  
 Met Asp Leu Glu Phe Gly Arg Phe Pro Ile Phe Ser Ile Leu Glu Asp  
 1 5 10 15  
 Met Leu Glu Ala Pro Glu Glu Gln Thr Glu Lys Thr Arg Asn Asn Pro  
 20 25 30  
 Ser Arg Ala Tyr Met Arg Asp Ala Lys Ala Met Ala Ala Thr Pro Ala  
 35 40 45  
 Asp Val Ile Glu His Pro Asp Ala Tyr Val Phe Ala Val Asp Met Pro  
 50 55 60  
 Gly Ile Lys Gly Asp Glu Ile Gln Val Gln Ile Glu Asn Glu Asn Val  
 65 70 75 80  
 Leu Val Val Ser Gly Lys Arg Gln Arg Asp Asn Lys Glu Asn Glu Gly  
 85 90 95  
 Val Lys Phe Val Arg Met Glu Arg Arg Met Gly Lys Phe Met Arg Lys  
 100 105 110  
 Phe Gln Leu Pro Asp Asn Ala Asp Leu Glu Lys Ile Ser Ala Ala Cys  
 115 120 125  
 Asn Asp Gly Val Leu Lys Val Thr Ile Pro Lys Leu Pro Pro Pro Glu  
 130 135 140  
 Pro Lys Lys Pro Lys Thr Ile Gln Val Gln Val Ala  
 145 150 155

<210> 5  
 <211> 1311  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (133)..(1083)

&lt;400&gt; 5

```

cggcacgagt ccacatgaaa ttcgattctc acatttcttc tatttaattc gaatttcaaa      60

ttgccatttc tcagattccg gggaaagaaa aaaaaaacct agaaaagtgt tttctccgtt      120

ttccaatcat cc atg agt ccg gac aat aaa ctg ctt ccg aag cgg atc atc      171
          Met Ser Pro Asp Asn Lys Leu Leu Pro Lys Arg Ile Ile
                1                5                10

ctt gta cgg cac ggt gaa tcg gaa ggg aat ctc gac acg gcg gcg tat      219
Leu Val Arg His Gly Glu Ser Glu Gly Asn Leu Asp Thr Ala Ala Tyr
          15                20                25

aca acg acg ccg gat cat aag atc cag tta acg gat tcc ggt ttg ctt      267
Thr Thr Thr Pro Asp His Lys Ile Gln Leu Thr Asp Ser Gly Leu Leu
          30                35                40                45

cag gcg cag gaa gcc gga gct cgt ctc cac gct ttg atc tct tct aat      315
Gln Ala Gln Glu Ala Gly Ala Arg Leu His Ala Leu Ile Ser Ser Asn
                50                55                60

cct tct tca ccg gag tgg cgt gtg tac ttc tac gtt tcg ccg tac gat      363
Pro Ser Ser Pro Glu Trp Arg Val Tyr Phe Tyr Val Ser Pro Tyr Asp
                65                70                75

cgg act cga tct acg ctc cgg gag atc gga cgg tcg ttc tcg cgt cgc      411
Arg Thr Arg Ser Thr Leu Arg Glu Ile Gly Arg Ser Phe Ser Arg Arg
                80                85                90

cgt gtg att ggt gtt cgc gaa gaa tgt cgg att agg gaa cag gat ttt      459
Arg Val Ile Gly Val Arg Glu Glu Cys Arg Ile Arg Glu Gln Asp Phe
          95                100                105

ggg aat ttt cag gtt aaa gag cga atg aga gca acg aaa aag gtc aga      507
Gly Asn Phe Gln Val Lys Glu Arg Met Arg Ala Thr Lys Lys Val Arg
110                115                120                125

gag aga ttt ggc cgc ttt ttt tac cgg ttc ccg gag gga gaa tcc gcc      555
Glu Arg Phe Gly Arg Phe Phe Tyr Arg Phe Pro Glu Gly Glu Ser Ala
                130                135                140

gcc gat gtc ttc gat cgc gtc tcc agt ttt ctc gag tct cta tgg aga      603
Ala Asp Val Phe Asp Arg Val Ser Ser Phe Leu Glu Ser Leu Trp Arg
                145                150                155

gac att gac atg aac aga ctg cac atc aac ccg tct cat gag cta aac      651
Asp Ile Asp Met Asn Arg Leu His Ile Asn Pro Ser His Glu Leu Asn
                160                165                170

```



63

ttt gtg att gtc tca cat ggc tta aca tcg cgt gtg ttt ctg atg aaa	699																																
Phe Val Ile Val Ser His Gly Leu Thr Ser Arg Val Phe Leu Met Lys																																	
175 180 185																																	
tggttt aag tgg tca gtg gaa cag ttc gag gga cta aac aat cca ggg	747																																
Trp Phe Lys Trp Ser Val Glu Gln Phe Glu Gly Leu Asn Asn Pro Gly																																	
190 195 200 205																																	
aac agt gag atc aga gtg atg gaa tta gga caa ggc ggt gat tac agc	795																																
Asn Ser Glu Ile Arg Val Met Glu Leu Gly Gln Gly Gly Asp Tyr Ser																																	
210 215 220																																	
ttg gcg att cat cac aca gag gaa gag tta gcc aca tgg gga ctg tca	843																																
Leu Ala Ile His His Thr Glu Glu Glu Leu Ala Thr Trp Gly Leu Ser																																	
225 230 235																																	
cca gag atg att gca gat caa aag tgg cgg gct aac gcg cat aaa ggc	891																																
Pro Glu Met Ile Ala Asp Gln Lys Trp Arg Ala Asn Ala His Lys Gly																																	
240 245 250																																	
gaa tgg aaa gaa gat tgt aag tgg tat ttt ggt gat ttc ttc gac cat	939																																
Glu Trp Lys Glu Asp Cys Lys Trp Tyr Phe Gly Asp Phe Phe Asp His																																	
255 260 265																																	
atg gca gat tcc gat aaa gag tgc gag act gag gcc act gaa gat aga	987																																
Met Ala Asp Ser Asp Lys Glu Cys Glu Thr Glu Ala Thr Glu Asp Arg																																	
270 275 280 285																																	
gaa gaa gaa gaa gaa gaa gag ggg aaa agg gta aat ctg cta acg agt	1035																																
Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Gly Lys Arg Val Asn Leu Leu Thr Ser																																	
290 295 300																																	
tca gaa tat agc aat gag cca gag tta tac aat gga caa tgc tgc tga	1083																																
Ser Glu Tyr Ser Asn Glu Pro Glu Leu Tyr Asn Gly Gln Cys Cys																																	
305 310 315																																	
tactatttta cagaacaaaa gcatacatga gaagaaacgt ttaactaaag aattcagaag	1143																																
atttgatttt gataaaaact tgtaccaatt tactgattaa gctttctggt gtcttagttt	1203																																
gtagcttttg gtttgtggaa aagtgttgta cacatcgta taacaccagg aaacattaca	1263																																
ggaaatttga aagattcatt ttattgtgac aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa	1311																																
<p>&lt;210&gt; 6</p> <p>&lt;211&gt; 316</p> <p>&lt;212&gt; PRT</p> <p>&lt;213&gt; Arabidopsis thaliana</p>																																	
<p>&lt;400&gt; 6</p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td>Met</td><td>Ser</td><td>Pro</td><td>Asp</td><td>Asn</td><td>Lys</td><td>Leu</td><td>Leu</td><td>Pro</td><td>Lys</td><td>Arg</td><td>Ile</td><td>Ile</td><td>Leu</td><td>Val</td><td>Arg</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>5</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>15</td><td></td> </tr> </table>		Met	Ser	Pro	Asp	Asn	Lys	Leu	Leu	Pro	Lys	Arg	Ile	Ile	Leu	Val	Arg	1					5				10					15	
Met	Ser	Pro	Asp	Asn	Lys	Leu	Leu	Pro	Lys	Arg	Ile	Ile	Leu	Val	Arg																		
1					5				10					15																			

His	Gly	Glu	Ser	Glu	Gly	Asn	Leu	Asp	Thr	Ala	Ala	Tyr	Thr	Thr	Thr
			20				25						30		
Pro	Asp	His	Lys	Ile	Gln	Leu	Thr	Asp	Ser	Gly	Leu	Leu	Gln	Ala	Gln
			35				40						45		
Glu	Ala	Gly	Ala	Arg	Leu	His	Ala	Leu	Ile	Ser	Ser	Asn	Pro	Ser	Ser
			50				55						60		
Pro	Glu	Trp	Arg	Val	Tyr	Phe	Tyr	Val	Ser	Pro	Tyr	Asp	Arg	Thr	Arg
			65				70						75		
Ser	Thr	Leu	Arg	Glu	Ile	Gly	Arg	Ser	Phe	Ser	Arg	Arg	Arg	Val	Ile
			85				90						95		
Gly	Val	Arg	Glu	Glu	Cys	Arg	Ile	Arg	Glu	Gln	Asp	Phe	Gly	Asn	Phe
			100				105						110		
Gln	Val	Lys	Glu	Arg	Met	Arg	Ala	Thr	Lys	Lys	Val	Arg	Glu	Arg	Phe
			115				120						125		
Gly	Arg	Phe	Phe	Tyr	Arg	Phe	Pro	Glu	Gly	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ala	Asp	Val
			130				135						140		
Phe	Asp	Arg	Val	Ser	Ser	Phe	Leu	Glu	Ser	Leu	Trp	Arg	Asp	Ile	Asp
			145				150						155		
Met	Asn	Arg	Leu	His	Ile	Asn	Pro	Ser	His	Glu	Leu	Asn	Phe	Val	Ile
			165				170						175		
Val	Ser	His	Gly	Leu	Thr	Ser	Arg	Val	Phe	Leu	Met	Lys	Trp	Phe	Lys
			180				185						190		
Trp	Ser	Val	Glu	Gln	Phe	Glu	Gly	Leu	Asn	Asn	Pro	Gly	Asn	Ser	Glu
			195				200						205		
Ile	Arg	Val	Met	Glu	Leu	Gly	Gln	Gly	Gly	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ala	Ile
			210				215						220		
His	His	Thr	Glu	Glu	Glu	Leu	Ala	Thr	Trp	Gly	Leu	Ser	Pro	Glu	Met
			225				230						235		
Ile	Ala	Asp	Gln	Lys	Trp	Arg	Ala	Asn	Ala	His	Lys	Gly	Glu	Trp	Lys
			245				250						255		
Glu	Asp	Cys	Lys	Trp	Tyr	Phe	Gly	Asp	Phe	Phe	Asp	His	Met	Ala	Asp
			260				265						270		
Ser	Asp	Lys	Glu	Cys	Glu	Thr	Glu	Ala	Thr	Glu	Asp	Arg	Glu	Glu	Glu
			275				280						285		
Glu	Glu	Glu	Glu	Gly	Lys	Arg	Val	Asn	Leu	Leu	Thr	Ser	Ser	Glu	Tyr
			290				295						300		



```
<210> 7
<211> 863
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana
```

```
<220>  
<221> CDS  
<222> (19)..(837)
```

<400> 7																
agagacagta	aaccta	aaa	atg	gcg	aac	tca	gac	aaa	aga	tta	ttc	gag	aag			51
			Met	Ala	Asn	Ser	Asp	Lys	Arg	Leu	Phe	Glu	Lys			
			1				5					10				
gta	gct	ata	ata	acc	gga	gga	gca	aga	ggg	ata	gga	gcg	gcc	acg	gcg	99
Val	Ala	Ile	Ile	Thr	Gly	Gly	Ala	Arg	Gly	Ile	Gly	Ala	Ala	Thr	Ala	
			15				20					25				
aga	ttg	ttc	aca	gag	aat	ggc	gcg	tat	gtg	ata	gtc	gcg	gat	atc	ctt	147
Arg	Leu	Phe	Thr	Glu	Asn	Gly	Ala	Tyr	Val	Ile	Val	Ala	Asp	Ile	Leu	
		30					35					40				
gat	aat	gaa	ggc	atc	ctt	gtg	gcg	gaa	tcg	atc	ggg	ggg	tgt	tac	gtt	195
Asp	Asn	Glu	Gly	Ile	Leu	Val	Ala	Glu	Ser	Ile	Gly	Gly	Cys	Tyr	Val	
	45					50					55					
cat	tgt	gac	gta	tcg	aag	gag	gct	gat	gtt	gag	gcg	gca	gtg	gag	cta	243
His	Cys	Asp	Val	Ser	Lys	Glu	Ala	Asp	Val	Glu	Ala	Ala	Val	Glu	Leu	
	60				65				70						75	
gca	atg	aga	cgt	aaa	ggg	aga	cta	gat	gtg	atg	ttc	aac	aat	gcc	ggg	291
Ala	Met	Arg	Arg	Lys	Gly	Arg	Leu	Asp	Val	Met	Phe	Asn	Asn	Ala	Gly	
				80				85						90		
atg	tcg	ctt	aac	gaa	ggg	agt	atc	atg	ggg	atg	gac	gtg	gac	atg	gtt	339
Met	Ser	Leu	Asn	Glu	Gly	Ser	Ile	Met	Gly	Met	Asp	Val	Asp	Met	Val	
			95				100					105				
aac	aaa	ctt	gtc	tcg	gtt	aat	gtc	aat	ggg	gtt	ttg	cat	ggg	atc	aaa	387
Asn	Lys	Leu	Val	Ser	Val	Asn	Val	Asn	Gly	Val	Leu	His	Gly	Ile	Lys	
		110					115					120				
cat	gcc	gct	aag	gcc	atg	atc	aaa	ggg	gga	cga	gga	ggc	tcg	ata	ata	435
His	Ala	Ala	Lys	Ala	Met	Ile	Lys	Gly	Gly	Arg	Gly	Gly	Ser	Ile	Ile	
	125					130					135					
tgc	aca	tcg	agc	tca	tca	ggg	cta	atg	gga	gga	ctt	gga	gga	cat	gcg	483
Cys	Thr	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser	Gly	Leu	Met	Gly	Gly	Leu	Gly	Gly	His	Ala	
140					145				150						155	

66

tat acg ctc tcc aaa gga ggc atc aac ggg gtg gtg agg aca acg gag	531
Tyr Thr Leu Ser Lys Gly Gly Ile Asn Gly Val Val Arg Thr Thr Glu	
160 165 170	
tgc gag ctt ggg tct cac ggc atc cgt gtg aat agc atc tct cct cat	579
Cys Glu Leu Gly Ser His Gly Ile Arg Val Asn Ser Ile Ser Pro His	
175 180 185	
gga gtt ccc act gac atc ttg gtt aat gcg tac cgt aag ttc ctt aac	627
Gly Val Pro Thr Asp Ile Leu Val Asn Ala Tyr Arg Lys Phe Leu Asn	
190 195 200	
aat gac aaa ctc aac gtc gct gag gtc acc gac att att gct gag aaa	675
Asn Asp Lys Leu Asn Val Ala Glu Val Thr Asp Ile Ile Ala Glu Lys	
205 210 215	
ggg agt ttg ctg acc gga aga gcc ggt act gtg gag gac gta gct caa	723
Gly Ser Leu Leu Thr Gly Arg Ala Gly Thr Val Glu Asp Val Ala Gln	
220 225 230 235	
gca gct ttg ttt ctt gca agc caa gaa tcg tcg ggg ttc att acc gga	771
Ala Ala Leu Phe Leu Ala Ser Gln Glu Ser Ser Gly Phe Ile Thr Gly	
240 245 250	
cat aac ttg gtt gtt gat ggt ggt tac aca tct gcc act agt act atg	819
His Asn Leu Val Val Asp Gly Gly Tyr Thr Ser Ala Thr Ser Thr Met	
255 260 265	
aga ttt atc tac aac tag ttttcgtttg gtggtgtttc cttttc	863
Arg Phe Ile Tyr Asn	
270	

&lt;210&gt; 8

&lt;211&gt; 272

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Arabidopsis thaliana

&lt;400&gt; 8

Met Ala Asn Ser Asp Lys Arg Leu Phe Glu Lys Val Ala Ile Ile Thr	
1 5 10 15	
Gly Gly Ala Arg Gly Ile Gly Ala Ala Thr Ala Arg Leu Phe Thr Glu	
20 25 30	
Asn Gly Ala Tyr Val Ile Val Ala Asp Ile Leu Asp Asn Glu Gly Ile	
35 40 45	
Leu Val Ala Glu Ser Ile Gly Gly Cys Tyr Val His Cys Asp Val Ser	
50 55 60	
Lys Glu Ala Asp Val Glu Ala Ala Val Glu Leu Ala Met Arg Arg Lys	
65 70 75 80	



67

Gly Arg Leu Asp Val Met Phe Asn Asn Ala Gly Met Ser Leu Asn Glu  
                             85                            90                            95  
 Gly Ser Ile Met Gly Met Asp Val Asp Met Val Asn Lys Leu Val Ser  
                             100                            105                            110  
 Val Asn Val Asn Gly Val Leu His Gly Ile Lys His Ala Ala Lys Ala  
                             115                            120                            125  
 Met Ile Lys Gly Gly Arg Gly Gly Ser Ile Ile Cys Thr Ser Ser Ser  
                             130                            135                            140  
 Ser Gly Leu Met Gly Gly Leu Gly Gly His Ala Tyr Thr Leu Ser Lys  
                             145                            150                            155                            160  
 Gly Gly Ile Asn Gly Val Val Arg Thr Thr Glu Cys Glu Leu Gly Ser  
                             165                            170                            175  
 His Gly Ile Arg Val Asn Ser Ile Ser Pro His Gly Val Pro Thr Asp  
                             180                            185                            190  
 Ile Leu Val Asn Ala Tyr Arg Lys Phe Leu Asn Asn Asp Lys Leu Asn  
                             195                            200                            205  
 Val Ala Glu Val Thr Asp Ile Ile Ala Glu Lys Gly Ser Leu Leu Thr  
                             210                            215                            220  
 Gly Arg Ala Gly Thr Val Glu Asp Val Ala Gln Ala Ala Leu Phe Leu  
                             225                            230                            235                            240  
 Ala Ser Gln Glu Ser Ser Gly Phe Ile Thr Gly His Asn Leu Val Val  
                             245                            250                            255  
 Asp Gly Gly Tyr Thr Ser Ala Thr Ser Thr Met Arg Phe Ile Tyr Asn  
                             260                            265                            270

<210> 9  
 <211> 3107  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (20) .. (34)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (958) .. (1054)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (1209) .. (1486)

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (1578) .. (2354)

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (2440) .. (2529)

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (2629) .. (2790)

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (2884) .. (2943)

&lt;400&gt; 9

tcaaccttct atcatcacc atg gat cct tac aag gtatcttcga tcatattctt 54

Met Asp Pro Tyr Lys

1

5

cttacttttt ctttgttttt gtgtggtgta tgtgtatctt aattagaatt aggttcaact 114

atatatgctc gttttctaaa ctatttttta attggattga tgttcttaaa tcttaaggggt 174

caaaatactt tttatgctca aaaacttact taaattctgt gatcgcttga acctaagtgg 234

atgatgtgga tttcctgttt tggctgccta tctttaagta aaacgtttaa cccactgcgt 294

gagaaagaca cgccacatgt ggtttttggt gtttttttcc ttagattaga agttattttg 354

ttggtgtttt tttttttata gtatgacaca catgtgttct aaaaatcgga cgttcaaagt 414

atataatcga ttgttttagac gtccgaccgt atattatttt agtgatatca gccaaatcag 474

attaagtaat catcaacaaa atgattgatc agatctatca atacaagtgt attttttttt 534

cacatacaaa aaaattatct caccgacgaa aaaaaataa aaaattatta ttagatcca 594

tcgaacaaaa ggcttgaata tcggaagtca cttaaaagtg taataatcga ataaatatta 654

gtggataaaa tgaaatttat ctacaaccct actctccgac atgttactgt ttgcgtcatc 714

aaatctaaag cctttttggc aaataatggt cggaagacta ctctgtcgg gatggaccac 774

ccggatccga tcaggaaacg ggttttgata tgtttcgggt tacgacaaaa aattaggggt 834

ttttatcaaa tcaatcagtt ggtagtaaaa ttttgtggat tgttcttgtc gattccgttt 894

gattgttgac caaatttctt cctaggattt tgttgataat cgatcgtata atggtgattg 954

cag tat cgt cct tca agc gcg tac aac gcc cca ttc tac acc aca aac 1002

Tyr Arg Pro Ser Ser Ala Tyr Asn Ala Pro Phe Tyr Thr Thr Asn

10

15

20



69

ggt ggt gct cca gtc tcc aac aac atc tct tcc ctc acc atc gga gaa Gly Gly Ala Pro Val Ser Asn Asn Ile Ser Ser Leu Thr Ile Gly Glu	1050
25 30 35	
aga g gtatcgtaac cctgaatttc aagagtctat caataagaat cggaacttgt Arg	1104
tggatttatg aaagagataa aactgagata tagagtctaa gctgagatct gttcgtgaag	1164
cgtgatgtga ttattttttaa catgtgttac ttcgtaatgg gcag gt ccg gtt ctt Gly Pro Val Leu	1219
40	
ctt gag gat tat cat ttg atc gag aag gtt gct aat ttc acc aga gag Leu Glu Asp Tyr His Leu Ile Glu Lys Val Ala Asn Phe Thr Arg Glu	1267
45 50 55	
agg atc cct gag aga gtg gtt cat gct aga gga atc agt gct aag ggt Arg Ile Pro Glu Arg Val Val His Ala Arg Gly Ile Ser Ala Lys Gly	1315
60 65 70	
ttc ttt gaa gtc acc cat gac att tca aac ctc act tgt gct gat ttt Phe Phe Glu Val Thr His Asp Ile Ser Asn Leu Thr Cys Ala Asp Phe	1363
75 80 85	
ctc aga gcc cct ggt gtt caa act ccg gtt att gtc cgt ttc tca acg Leu Arg Ala Pro Gly Val Gln Thr Pro Val Ile Val Arg Phe Ser Thr	1411
90 95 100 105	
gtt gtt cac gga cgt gcc agt cct gaa acc atg agg gat att cgt ggt Val Val His Gly Arg Ala Ser Pro Glu Thr Met Arg Asp Ile Arg Gly	1459
110 115 120	
ttt gct gtc aag ttt tac acc aga gag gtataagaaa gattcaaagt Phe Ala Val Lys Phe Tyr Thr Arg Glu	1506
125 130	
ttccattttt aatcgtcttt tagcttcttt agaatcagga ctgatttttg tcttggtact	1566
gttatgatca g gga aac ttt gat ctt gtt ggg aac aac act ccg gtg ttc Gly Asn Phe Asp Leu Val Gly Asn Asn Thr Pro Val Phe	1616
135 140	
ttc atc cgt gat ggg att cag ttc ccg gat gtt gtc cac gcg ttg aaa Phe Ile Arg Asp Gly Ile Gln Phe Pro Asp Val Val His Ala Leu Lys	1664
145 150 155	
cct aac cga aaa aca aac atc caa gag tac tgg agg att ctg gac tac Pro Asn Arg Lys Thr Asn Ile Gln Glu Tyr Trp Arg Ile Leu Asp Tyr	1712
160 165 170 175	
atg tcc cac ttg cct gag agt ttg ctc aca tgg tgc tgg atg ttt gat Met Ser His Leu Pro Glu Ser Leu Leu Thr Trp Cys Trp Met Phe Asp	1760
180 185 190	

70

gat gtt ggt att cca caa gat tac agg cat atg gag ggt ttc ggt gtc	1808
Asp Val Gly Ile Pro Gln Asp Tyr Arg His Met Glu Gly Phe Gly Val	
195 200 205	
cac acc tac act ctt att gcc aaa tct gga aaa gtt ctc ttt gtg aag	1856
His Thr Tyr Thr Leu Ile Ala Lys Ser Gly Lys Val Leu Phe Val Lys	
210 215 220	
ttc cac tgg aaa cca act tgt ggg atc aag aat ctg act gat gaa gag	1904
Phe His Trp Lys Pro Thr Cys Gly Ile Lys Asn Leu Thr Asp Glu Glu	
225 230 235	
gcc aag gtt gtt gga gga gcc aat cac agc cac gcc act aag gat ctc	1952
Ala Lys Val Val Gly Gly Ala Asn His Ser His Ala Thr Lys Asp Leu	
240 245 250 255	
cac gat gcc att gca tct ggc aac tac ccc gag tgg aaa ctt ttc atc	2000
His Asp Ala Ile Ala Ser Gly Asn Tyr Pro Glu Trp Lys Leu Phe Ile	
260 265 270	
cag acc atg gat cct gca gat gag gat aag ttt gac ttt gac cca ctt	2048
Gln Thr Met Asp Pro Ala Asp Glu Asp Lys Phe Asp Phe Asp Pro Leu	
275 280 285	
gat gtg acc aag atc tgg cct gag gat att ttg cct ctg caa ccg gtt	2096
Asp Val Thr Lys Ile Trp Pro Glu Asp Ile Leu Pro Leu Gln Pro Val	
290 295 300	
ggt cgc ttg gtt ctg aac agg acc att gac aac ttc ttc aat gaa act	2144
Gly Arg Leu Val Leu Asn Arg Thr Ile Asp Asn Phe Phe Asn Glu Thr	
305 310 315	
gag cag ctt gcg ttc aac ccg ggt ctt gtg gtt cct gga atc tac tac	2192
Glu Gln Leu Ala Phe Asn Pro Gly Leu Val Val Pro Gly Ile Tyr Tyr	
320 325 330 335	
tca gac gac aag ctg ctc cag tgt agg atc ttt gct tat ggt gac act	2240
Ser Asp Asp Lys Leu Leu Gln Cys Arg Ile Phe Ala Tyr Gly Asp Thr	
340 345 350	
cag aga cat cgc ctt gga ccg aat tat ttg cag ctt cca gtc aat gct	2288
Gln Arg His Arg Leu Gly Pro Asn Tyr Leu Gln Leu Pro Val Asn Ala	
355 360 365	
ccc aaa tgt gct cac cac aac aat cac cat gaa ggt ttt atg aac ttc	2336
Pro Lys Cys Ala His His Asn Asn His His Glu Gly Phe Met Asn Phe	
370 375 380	
atg cac aga gat gag gag gtacgtctta gtacaccact tgagctacca	2384
Met His Arg Asp Glu Glu	
385	
ttgttagtct ttttacttgg aatcaaaatt ctcatcttggt ttgtactttt tacag atc	2442
Ile	
390	



71

aat tac tac ccc tca aag ttt gat cct gtc cgc tgc gct gag aaa gtt 2490  
 Asn Tyr Tyr Pro Ser Lys Phe Asp Pro Val Arg Cys Ala Glu Lys Val  
 395 400 405

ccc acc cct aca aac tcc tac act gga att cga aca aag gtccgattcc 2539  
 Pro Thr Pro Thr Asn Ser Tyr Thr Gly Ile Arg Thr Lys  
 410 415

tgccatgcct tctctaaatc ttcaaatacct aaactcaagt ttattagaat attggtgcta 2599

agaaaacctt ttaattgcta atgttgacag tgc gtc atc aag aaa gag aac aac 2652  
 Cys Val Ile Lys Lys Glu Asn Asn  
 420 425

ttc aaa cag gct gga gac agg tac aga tca tgg gca cca gac agg caa 2700  
 Phe Lys Gln Ala Gly Asp Arg Tyr Arg Ser Trp Ala Pro Asp Arg Gln  
 430 435 440

gac agg ttt gtt aag aga tgg gtg gag att cta tcg gag cca cgt ctc 2748  
 Asp Arg Phe Val Lys Arg Trp Val Glu Ile Leu Ser Glu Pro Arg Leu  
 445 450 455

acc cac gag atc cgc ggc atc tgg acc tct tac tgg ctc aag 2790  
 Thr His Glu Ile Arg Gly Ile Trp Thr Ser Tyr Trp Leu Lys  
 460 465 470

gtcagaacca aaaaaaacact cgggtcaaatt tctacgtcct ttttaccaag tttcagcaaa 2850

ctaaaacatt atttatctct ctgtatctct cag gct gat cga tcc ttg gga cag 2904  
 Ala Asp Arg Ser Leu Gly Gln  
 475 480

aaa ctc gca agc cgt ctg aac gtg agg cca agc atc tag aggccaatct 2953  
 Lys Leu Ala Ser Arg Leu Asn Val Arg Pro Ser Ile  
 485 490

ccatataagc tcagtctatg tgagggtacaa tcaatctcat cgatctatca tcgcttggtc 3013

gttaaataccg tcaaaaagat aatcacatgt gttgttggtt cttgtctata taataataat 3073

gcttgtaatc ccaaaaactc atgtttcctt cctt 3107

&lt;210&gt; 10

&lt;211&gt; 492

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Arabidopsis thaliana

&lt;400&gt; 10

Met Asp Pro Tyr Lys Tyr Arg Pro Ser Ser Ala Tyr Asn Ala Pro  
 1 5 10 15

Phe Tyr Thr Thr Asn Gly Gly Ala Pro Val Ser Asn Asn Ile Ser Ser  
 20 25 30

72

Leu Thr Ile Gly Glu Arg Gly Pro Val Leu Leu Glu Asp Tyr His Leu  
 35 40 45  
 Ile Glu Lys Val Ala Asn Phe Thr Arg Glu Arg Ile Pro Glu Arg Val  
 50 55 60  
 Val His Ala Arg Gly Ile Ser Ala Lys Gly Phe Phe Glu Val Thr His  
 65 70 75  
 Asp Ile Ser Asn Leu Thr Cys Ala Asp Phe Leu Arg Ala Pro Gly Val  
 80 85 90 95  
 Gln Thr Pro Val Ile Val Arg Phe Ser Thr Val Val His Gly Arg Ala  
 100 105 110  
 Ser Pro Glu Thr Met Arg Asp Ile Arg Gly Phe Ala Val Lys Phe Tyr  
 115 120 125  
 Thr Arg Glu Gly Asn Phe Asp Leu Val Gly Asn Asn Thr Pro Val Phe  
 130 135 140  
 Phe Ile Arg Asp Gly Ile Gln Phe Pro Asp Val Val His Ala Leu Lys  
 145 150 155  
 Pro Asn Arg Lys Thr Asn Ile Gln Glu Tyr Trp Arg Ile Leu Asp Tyr  
 160 165 170 175  
 Met Ser His Leu Pro Glu Ser Leu Leu Thr Trp Cys Trp Met Phe Asp  
 180 185 190  
 Asp Val Gly Ile Pro Gln Asp Tyr Arg His Met Glu Gly Phe Gly Val  
 195 200 205  
 His Thr Tyr Thr Leu Ile Ala Lys Ser Gly Lys Val Leu Phe Val Lys  
 210 215 220  
 Phe His Trp Lys Pro Thr Cys Gly Ile Lys Asn Leu Thr Asp Glu Glu  
 225 230 235  
 Ala Lys Val Val Gly Gly Ala Asn His Ser His Ala Thr Lys Asp Leu  
 240 245 250 255  
 His Asp Ala Ile Ala Ser Gly Asn Tyr Pro Glu Trp Lys Leu Phe Ile  
 260 265 270  
 Gln Thr Met Asp Pro Ala Asp Glu Asp Lys Phe Asp Phe Asp Pro Leu  
 275 280 285  
 Asp Val Thr Lys Ile Trp Pro Glu Asp Ile Leu Pro Leu Gln Pro Val  
 290 295 300  
 Gly Arg Leu Val Leu Asn Arg Thr Ile Asp Asn Phe Phe Asn Glu Thr  
 305 310 315



73

Glu Gln Leu Ala Phe Asn Pro Gly Leu Val Val Pro Gly Ile Tyr Tyr  
 320 325 330 335  
 Ser Asp Asp Lys Leu Leu Gln Cys Arg Ile Phe Ala Tyr Gly Asp Thr  
 340 345 350  
 Gln Arg His Arg Leu Gly Pro Asn Tyr Leu Gln Leu Pro Val Asn Ala  
 355 360 365  
 Pro Lys Cys Ala His His Asn Asn His His Glu Gly Phe Met Asn Phe  
 370 375 380  
 Met His Arg Asp Glu Glu Ile Asn Tyr Tyr Pro Ser Lys Phe Asp Pro  
 385 390 395  
 Val Arg Cys Ala Glu Lys Val Pro Thr Pro Thr Asn Ser Tyr Thr Gly  
 400 405 410 415  
 Ile Arg Thr Lys Cys Val Ile Lys Lys Glu Asn Asn Phe Lys Gln Ala  
 420 425 430  
 Gly Asp Arg Tyr Arg Ser Trp Ala Pro Asp Arg Gln Asp Arg Phe Val  
 435 440 445  
 Lys Arg Trp Val Glu Ile Leu Ser Glu Pro Arg Leu Thr His Glu Ile  
 450 455 460  
 Arg Gly Ile Trp Thr Ser Tyr Trp Leu Lys Ala Asp Arg Ser Leu Gly  
 465 470 475  
 Gln Lys Leu Ala Ser Arg Leu Asn Val Arg Pro Ser Ile  
 480 485 490

<210> 11  
 <211> 2687  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (67)..(204)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (521)..(661)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (745)..(1026)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (1114)..(2667)

```

<400> 11
aagttccaaa ttttctctta gcattctctt tcgtttctcg ttttcggtga atcaaagttc      60

gttgcg atg gcg gat gtt cag atg gct gat gca gaa act ttt gct ttc      108
      Met Ala Asp Val Gln Met Ala Asp Ala Glu Thr Phe Ala Phe
          1              5              10

caa gct gag att aac cag ctt ctt agc ttg atc atc aac acg ttc tac      156
Gln Ala Glu Ile Asn Gln Leu Leu Ser Leu Ile Ile Asn Thr Phe Tyr
      15              20              25              30

agc aac aaa gaa atc ttc ctc cgt gag ctc atc agt aac tct tct gat      204
Ser Asn Lys Glu Ile Phe Leu Arg Glu Leu Ile Ser Asn Ser Ser Asp
          35              40              45

gtaagtttcc cttcaaactc ctctctgact cgggtgtgact cgtccgcttc ctattttctt      264

gactgttggt tggtctttaa ttcctggatt cggtgatagc gttggattcg taggttttagc      324

gttgtgattg cttattcaaa taaatcgtga tttggccttg gcatcacgtt aagtttagaa      384

ttcttagctt gtgctcgatc ttcattgtgt gtagttacat atatagaacg gttcttgctt      444

cgatgtagtt tttgatttac cctagaggat tgagtaaagc ttctgattat ctttgtttat      504

atgaacgggt ttgtag gct ctt gac aag att cga ttt gag agc tta acg gat      556
          Ala Leu Asp Lys Ile Arg Phe Glu Ser Leu Thr Asp
              50              55

aag agc aag ctc gat gga cag cct gaa ctc ttc att aga ttg gtt cct      604
Lys Ser Lys Leu Asp Gly Gln Pro Glu Leu Phe Ile Arg Leu Val Pro
      60              65              70

gac aag cct aat aag acg ctc tca att att gac agt ggt att ggc atg      652
Asp Lys Pro Asn Lys Thr Leu Ser Ile Ile Asp Ser Gly Ile Gly Met
      75              80              85              90

acc aaa gca ggtaacgaat caatgcctaa taatctctcg ttggtgagat      701
Thr Lys Ala

gtttagtgtg tgtgctgtgg ttatgactct ctattatttt tca gat ttg gtg aac      756
          Asp Leu Val Asn
              95

aac ttg gga acc att gcg agg tct gga aca aaa gag ttt atg gag gcg      804
Asn Leu Gly Thr Ile Ala Arg Ser Gly Thr Lys Glu Phe Met Glu Ala
      100              105              110

ctt caa gct gga gct gat gta agc atg ata gga caa ttt ggt gtt ggt      852
Leu Gln Ala Gly Ala Asp Val Ser Met Ile Gly Gln Phe Gly Val Gly
      115              120              125

ttc tac tct gct tat ctt gtt gca gag aag gtt gtt gtc act aca aag      900
Phe Tyr Ser Ala Tyr Leu Val Ala Glu Lys Val Val Val Thr Thr Lys
      130              135              140              145

```



## 75

cac aat gat gat gaa caa tac gtt tgg gag tct caa gct ggt ggt tcc	948
His Asn Asp Asp Glu Gln Tyr Val Trp Glu Ser Gln Ala Gly Gly Ser	
150 155 160	
ttc act gtc act agg gat gtg gat ggg gaa cca ctt ggt aga gga act	996
Phe Thr Val Thr Arg Asp Val Asp Gly Glu Pro Leu Gly Arg Gly Thr	
165 170 175	
aag atc agc ctc ttc ctt aag gac gat cag gtaaggaatc gtagctttga	1046
Lys Ile Ser Leu Phe Leu Lys Asp Asp Gln	
180 185	
gtgtttttggg ggatgttctt ttctttttggg gttttctgtg ttcttacaag tgtgtttatt	1106
catgcag ctt gaa tac ttg gag gag agg aga ctc aaa gac ttg gtg aag	1155
Leu Glu Tyr Leu Glu Glu Arg Arg Leu Lys Asp Leu Val Lys	
190 195 200	
aag cac tct gag ttc atc agt tac cct atc tac ctt tgg acc gag aaa	1203
Lys His Ser Glu Phe Ile Ser Tyr Pro Ile Tyr Leu Trp Thr Glu Lys	
205 210 215	
acc acc gag aag gag atc agt gac gat gag gat gaa gat gaa cca aag	1251
Thr Thr Glu Lys Glu Ile Ser Asp Asp Glu Asp Glu Asp Glu Pro Lys	
220 225 230	
aaa gaa aac gaa ggt gag gtt gaa gaa gtt gat gag aag aag gag aaa	1299
Lys Glu Asn Glu Gly Glu Val Glu Glu Val Asp Glu Lys Lys Glu Lys	
235 240 245	
gat ggt aaa aag aag aag aaa atc aag gaa gtc tct cac gag tgg gaa	1347
Asp Gly Lys Lys Lys Lys Lys Ile Lys Glu Val Ser His Glu Trp Glu	
250 255 260 265	
ctc atc aac aag cag aaa ccg atc tgg ttg agg aag cca gaa gag atc	1395
Leu Ile Asn Lys Gln Lys Pro Ile Trp Leu Arg Lys Pro Glu Glu Ile	
270 275 280	
act aag gaa gag tat gct gct ttc tac aag agc ttg acc aat gac tgg	1443
Thr Lys Glu Glu Tyr Ala Ala Phe Tyr Lys Ser Leu Thr Asn Asp Trp	
285 290 295	
gaa gat cac tta gcc gtg aaa cac ttc tca gtg gag ggt cag cta gaa	1491
Glu Asp His Leu Ala Val Lys His Phe Ser Val Glu Gly Gln Leu Glu	
300 305 310	
ttc aag gcc att ctc ttt gta cca aag aga gct ccg ttt gat ctc ttt	1539
Phe Lys Ala Ile Leu Phe Val Pro Lys Arg Ala Pro Phe Asp Leu Phe	
315 320 325	
gac acg agg aag aag ttg aat aac atc aag ctt tat gtc agg agg gtg	1587
Asp Thr Arg Lys Lys Leu Asn Asn Ile Lys Leu Tyr Val Arg Arg Val	
330 335 340 345	

## 76

ttc att atg gac aac tgt gaa gag cta atc cca gag tac ctc agc ttt	1635
Phe Ile Met Asp Asn Cys Glu Glu Leu Ile Pro Glu Tyr Leu Ser Phe	
350 355 360	
gtg aaa ggt gtt gtt gac tct gat gac ttg cca ctc aac atc tct cgt	1683
Val Lys Gly Val Val Asp Ser Asp Asp Leu Pro Leu Asn Ile Ser Arg	
365 370 375	
gag acg ctt caa cag aac aag atc ctt aag gtg atc agg aag aat cta	1731
Glu Thr Leu Gln Gln Asn Lys Ile Leu Lys Val Ile Arg Lys Asn Leu	
380 385 390	
gtg aag aag tgc att gag atg ttc aac gag att gct gag aac aaa gag	1779
Val Lys Lys Cys Ile Glu Met Phe Asn Glu Ile Ala Glu Asn Lys Glu	
395 400 405	
gac tac acc aaa ttc tat gag gct ttc tcc aag aat ctc aaa ttg ggt	1827
Asp Tyr Thr Lys Phe Tyr Glu Ala Phe Ser Lys Asn Leu Lys Leu Gly	
410 415 420 425	
atc cat gaa gac agt cag aac agg gga aag att gct gat ctt cta cgg	1875
Ile His Glu Asp Ser Gln Asn Arg Gly Lys Ile Ala Asp Leu Leu Arg	
430 435 440	
tac cac tcc aca aag agt ggt gat gaa atg acg agc ttc aaa gat tac	1923
Tyr His Ser Thr Lys Ser Gly Asp Glu Met Thr Ser Phe Lys Asp Tyr	
445 450 455	
gtc aca agg atg aag gaa ggt caa aag gac att ttc tac atc act ggt	1971
Val Thr Arg Met Lys Glu Gly Gln Lys Asp Ile Phe Tyr Ile Thr Gly	
460 465 470	
gaa agc aaa aag gcg gtg gag aat tcc ttc ttg gag agg ctg aag aag	2019
Glu Ser Lys Lys Ala Val Glu Asn Ser Phe Leu Glu Arg Leu Lys Lys	
475 480 485	
aga ggc tac gag gta ctt tac atg gtg gat gcg att gac gaa tac gct	2067
Arg Gly Tyr Glu Val Leu Tyr Met Val Asp Ala Ile Asp Glu Tyr Ala	
490 495 500 505	
gtt gga caa ttg aag gag tat gac ggt aag aaa ctt gtt tct gcg act	2115
Val Gly Gln Leu Lys Glu Tyr Asp Gly Lys Lys Leu Val Ser Ala Thr	
510 515 520	
aaa gaa ggc ctc aaa ctt gaa gat gag acc gaa gaa gag aag aaa aag	2163
Lys Glu Gly Leu Lys Leu Glu Asp Glu Thr Glu Glu Glu Lys Lys Lys	
525 530 535	
agg gaa gag aag aag aag tcc ttc gag aat ctc tgc aag acg att aag	2211
Arg Glu Glu Lys Lys Lys Ser Phe Glu Asn Leu Cys Lys Thr Ile Lys	
540 545 550	
gaa att ctc ggg gac aag gtt gag aag gtt gtg gtc tca gac agg att	2259
Glu Ile Leu Gly Asp Lys Val Glu Lys Val Val Val Ser Asp Arg Ile	
555 560 565	



77

gtg gac tct ccc tgc tgt cta gta act ggt gaa tat gga tgg act gca 2307  
 Val Asp Ser Pro Cys Cys Leu Val Thr Gly Glu Tyr Gly Trp Thr Ala  
 570 575 580 585

aat atg gag agg att atg aag gca cag gcc ttg aga gat agc agc atg 2355  
 Asn Met Glu Arg Ile Met Lys Ala Gln Ala Leu Arg Asp Ser Ser Met  
 590 595 600

agt ggt tac atg tcg agc aag aaa aca atg gag atc aac ccc gac aac 2403  
 Ser Gly Tyr Met Ser Ser Lys Lys Thr Met Glu Ile Asn Pro Asp Asn  
 605 610 615

ggt ata atg gag gac ctc agg aag aga gct gaa gca gac aag aat gac 2451  
 Gly Ile Met Glu Asp Leu Arg Lys Arg Ala Glu Ala Asp Lys Asn Asp  
 620 625 630

aag tct gtt aaa gat ctt gtc atg ttg ctg tat gag aca gct ttg ttg 2499  
 Lys Ser Val Lys Asp Leu Val Met Leu Leu Tyr Glu Thr Ala Leu Leu  
 635 640 645

acg tct gga ttt agt ctt gat gaa ccg aac act ttt gct gct agg att 2547  
 Thr Ser Gly Phe Ser Leu Asp Glu Pro Asn Thr Phe Ala Ala Arg Ile  
 650 655 660 665

cac agg atg ttg aag ttg ggt ctg agt att gat gag gat gag aac gtt 2595  
 His Arg Met Leu Lys Leu Gly Leu Ser Ile Asp Glu Asp Glu Asn Val  
 670 675 680

gag gaa gat ggt gat atg cct gag ttg gag gag gac gct gct gaa gag 2643  
 Glu Glu Asp Gly Asp Met Pro Glu Leu Glu Glu Asp Ala Ala Glu Glu  
 685 690 695

agc aag atg gag gaa gtc gac taa gagatgaaga aattgctctt 2687  
 Ser Lys Met Glu Glu Val Asp  
 700

&lt;210&gt; 12

&lt;211&gt; 704

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Arabidopsis thaliana

&lt;400&gt; 12

Met Ala Asp Val Gln Met Ala Asp Ala Glu Thr Phe Ala Phe Gln Ala  
 1 5 10 15

Glu Ile Asn Gln Leu Leu Ser Leu Ile Ile Asn Thr Phe Tyr Ser Asn  
 20 25 30

Lys Glu Ile Phe Leu Arg Glu Leu Ile Ser Asn Ser Ser Asp Ala Leu  
 35 40 45

Asp Lys Ile Arg Phe Glu Ser Leu Thr Asp Lys Ser Lys Leu Asp Gly  
 50 55 60

78

Gln	Pro	Glu	Leu	Phe	Ile	Arg	Leu	Val	Pro	Asp	Lys	Pro	Asn	Lys	Thr	65	70	75	80
Leu	Ser	Ile	Ile	Asp	Ser	Gly	Ile	Gly	Met	Thr	Lys	Ala	Asp	Leu	Val		85	90	95
Asn	Asn	Leu	Gly	Thr	Ile	Ala	Arg	Ser	Gly	Thr	Lys	Glu	Phe	Met	Glu		100	105	110
Ala	Leu	Gln	Ala	Gly	Ala	Asp	Val	Ser	Met	Ile	Gly	Gln	Phe	Gly	Val		115	120	125
Gly	Phe	Tyr	Ser	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Val	Ala	Glu	Lys	Val	Val	Val	Thr	Thr	130	135	140	
Lys	His	Asn	Asp	Asp	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Val	Trp	Glu	Ser	Gln	Ala	Gly	Gly	145	150	155	160
Ser	Phe	Thr	Val	Thr	Arg	Asp	Val	Asp	Gly	Glu	Pro	Leu	Gly	Arg	Gly		165	170	175
Thr	Lys	Ile	Ser	Leu	Phe	Leu	Lys	Asp	Asp	Gln	Leu	Glu	Tyr	Leu	Glu		180	185	190
Glu	Arg	Arg	Leu	Lys	Asp	Leu	Val	Lys	Lys	His	Ser	Glu	Phe	Ile	Ser		195	200	205
Tyr	Pro	Ile	Tyr	Leu	Trp	Thr	Glu	Lys	Thr	Thr	Glu	Lys	Glu	Ile	Ser	210	215	220	
Asp	Asp	Glu	Asp	Glu	Asp	Glu	Pro	Lys	Lys	Glu	Asn	Glu	Gly	Glu	Val	225	230	235	240
Glu	Glu	Val	Asp	Glu	Lys	Lys	Glu	Lys	Asp	Gly	Lys	Lys	Lys	Lys	Lys		245	250	255
Ile	Lys	Glu	Val	Ser	His	Glu	Trp	Glu	Leu	Ile	Asn	Lys	Gln	Lys	Pro		260	265	270
Ile	Trp	Leu	Arg	Lys	Pro	Glu	Glu	Ile	Thr	Lys	Glu	Glu	Tyr	Ala	Ala		275	280	285
Phe	Tyr	Lys	Ser	Leu	Thr	Asn	Asp	Trp	Glu	Asp	His	Leu	Ala	Val	Lys	290	295	300	
His	Phe	Ser	Val	Glu	Gly	Gln	Leu	Glu	Phe	Lys	Ala	Ile	Leu	Phe	Val	305	310	315	320
Pro	Lys	Arg	Ala	Pro	Phe	Asp	Leu	Phe	Asp	Thr	Arg	Lys	Lys	Leu	Asn		325	330	335
Asn	Ile	Lys	Leu	Tyr	Val	Arg	Arg	Val	Phe	Ile	Met	Asp	Asn	Cys	Glu		340	345	350



Glu	Leu	Ile	Pro	Glu	Tyr	Leu	Ser	Phe	Val	Lys	Gly	Val	Val	Asp	Ser	355	360	365	
Asp	Asp	Leu	Pro	Leu	Asn	Ile	Ser	Arg	Glu	Thr	Leu	Gln	Gln	Asn	Lys	370	375	380	
Ile	Leu	Lys	Val	Ile	Arg	Lys	Asn	Leu	Val	Lys	Lys	Cys	Ile	Glu	Met	385	390	395	400
Phe	Asn	Glu	Ile	Ala	Glu	Asn	Lys	Glu	Asp	Tyr	Thr	Lys	Phe	Tyr	Glu	405	410	415	
Ala	Phe	Ser	Lys	Asn	Leu	Lys	Leu	Gly	Ile	His	Glu	Asp	Ser	Gln	Asn	420	425	430	
Arg	Gly	Lys	Ile	Ala	Asp	Leu	Leu	Arg	Tyr	His	Ser	Thr	Lys	Ser	Gly	435	440	445	
Asp	Glu	Met	Thr	Ser	Phe	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Val	Thr	Arg	Met	Lys	Glu	Gly	450	455	460	
Gln	Lys	Asp	Ile	Phe	Tyr	Ile	Thr	Gly	Glu	Ser	Lys	Lys	Ala	Val	Glu	465	470	475	480
Asn	Ser	Phe	Leu	Glu	Arg	Leu	Lys	Lys	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Glu	Val	Leu	Tyr	485	490	495	
Met	Val	Asp	Ala	Ile	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Ala	Val	Gly	Gln	Leu	Lys	Glu	Tyr	500	505	510	
Asp	Gly	Lys	Lys	Leu	Val	Ser	Ala	Thr	Lys	Glu	Gly	Leu	Lys	Leu	Glu	515	520	525	
Asp	Glu	Thr	Glu	Glu	Glu	Lys	Lys	Lys	Arg	Glu	Glu	Lys	Lys	Lys	Ser	530	535	540	
Phe	Glu	Asn	Leu	Cys	Lys	Thr	Ile	Lys	Glu	Ile	Leu	Gly	Asp	Lys	Val	545	550	555	560
Glu	Lys	Val	Val	Val	Ser	Asp	Arg	Ile	Val	Asp	Ser	Pro	Cys	Cys	Leu	565	570	575	
Val	Thr	Gly	Glu	Tyr	Gly	Trp	Thr	Ala	Asn	Met	Glu	Arg	Ile	Met	Lys	580	585	590	
Ala	Gln	Ala	Leu	Arg	Asp	Ser	Ser	Met	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Met	Ser	Ser	Lys	595	600	605	
Lys	Thr	Met	Glu	Ile	Asn	Pro	Asp	Asn	Gly	Ile	Met	Glu	Asp	Leu	Arg	610	615	620	
Lys	Arg	Ala	Glu	Ala	Asp	Lys	Asn	Asp	Lys	Ser	Val	Lys	Asp	Leu	Val	625	630	635	640

80

Met Leu Leu Tyr Glu Thr Ala Leu Leu Thr Ser Gly Phe Ser Leu Asp  
645 650 655

Glu Pro Asn Thr Phe Ala Ala Arg Ile His Arg Met Leu Lys Leu Gly  
660 665 670

Leu Ser Ile Asp Glu Asp Glu Asn Val Glu Glu Asp Gly Asp Met Pro  
675 680 685

Glu Leu Glu Glu Asp Ala Ala Glu Glu Ser Lys Met Glu Glu Val Asp  
690 695 700

<210> 13

<211> 2932

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (18)..(2924)

<400> 13

ttgattgatc ggcgata atg gcg ggt cgg aac ata gag aag atg gca tct 50  
Met Ala Gly Arg Asn Ile Glu Lys Met Ala Ser  
1 5 10

att gat gct cag ctt cgg caa ctc gtt cct gct aaa gtc agt gaa gac 98  
Ile Asp Ala Gln Leu Arg Gln Leu Val Pro Ala Lys Val Ser Glu Asp  
15 20 25

gat aag ctt gtt gag tac gat gct ctt ctc ctt gat cgc ttt ctc gac 146  
Asp Lys Leu Val Glu Tyr Asp Ala Leu Leu Leu Asp Arg Phe Leu Asp  
30 35 40

att ctc cag gat tta cac ggc gag gat ctc cgt gaa acg gtt caa gag 194  
Ile Leu Gln Asp Leu His Gly Glu Asp Leu Arg Glu Thr Val Gln Glu  
45 50 55

tta tac gag ctt tct gct gag tat gaa ggg aag cgt gag cct agc aag 242  
Leu Tyr Glu Leu Ser Ala Glu Tyr Glu Gly Lys Arg Glu Pro Ser Lys  
60 65 70 75

ctt gag gag cta ggg agt gtc cta acg agt ttg gat cct ggt gac tca 290  
Leu Glu Glu Leu Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Ser Leu Asp Pro Gly Asp Ser  
80 85 90

att gtt atc tcc aag gct ttc tct cac atg ctt aac tta gcc aat ttg 338  
Ile Val Ile Ser Lys Ala Phe Ser His Met Leu Asn Leu Ala Asn Leu  
95 100 105

gct gag gag gtg cag att gct cac cgt cgc agg atc aag aag ctg aag 386  
Ala Glu Glu Val Gln Ile Ala His Arg Arg Arg Ile Lys Lys Leu Lys  
110 115 120



## 81

aaa ggt gat ttc gtt gat gag agt tct gca act act gaa tcc gat att	434
Lys Gly Asp Phe Val Asp Glu Ser Ser Ala Thr Thr Glu Ser Asp Ile	
125 130 135	
gaa gag act ttt aag agg ctc gtt tcg gat ctt ggt aag tct cct gaa	482
Glu Glu Thr Phe Lys Arg Leu Val Ser Asp Leu Gly Lys Ser Pro Glu	
140 145 150 155	
gag atc ttt gat gcc ttg aag aat cag act gtg gat ctg gtt ttg act	530
Glu Ile Phe Asp Ala Leu Lys Asn Gln Thr Val Asp Leu Val Leu Thr	
160 165 170	
gct cat cct act cag tct gtg cgt aga tca ttg ctt cag aag cat ggg	578
Ala His Pro Thr Gln Ser Val Arg Arg Ser Leu Leu Gln Lys His Gly	
175 180 185	
agg ata agg gac tgt ctt gct caa ctc tat gca aag gac att act cct	626
Arg Ile Arg Asp Cys Leu Ala Gln Leu Tyr Ala Lys Asp Ile Thr Pro	
190 195 200	
gat gac aag cag gag cta gat gag tct ctg caa aga gag att caa gct	674
Asp Asp Lys Gln Glu Leu Asp Glu Ser Leu Gln Arg Glu Ile Gln Ala	
205 210 215	
gca ttc cga aca gat gag att aga aga aca cct cca acc cca caa gat	722
Ala Phe Arg Thr Asp Glu Ile Arg Arg Thr Pro Pro Thr Pro Gln Asp	
220 225 230 235	
gaa atg aga gct gga atg agt tat ttc cac gag aca atc tgg aaa ggt	770
Glu Met Arg Ala Gly Met Ser Tyr Phe His Glu Thr Ile Trp Lys Gly	
240 245 250	
gtc ccc aag ttc ttg cgc cgt gtg gac aca gct ctg aaa aac att ggg	818
Val Pro Lys Phe Leu Arg Arg Val Asp Thr Ala Leu Lys Asn Ile Gly	
255 260 265	
att gat gaa cgt gtt cct tac aat gcc cca ttg att caa ttc tct tcg	866
Ile Asp Glu Arg Val Pro Tyr Asn Ala Pro Leu Ile Gln Phe Ser Ser	
270 275 280	
tgg atg ggc ggt gat cgt gat ggt aat ccg agg gtc aca cct gag gtc	914
Trp Met Gly Gly Asp Arg Asp Gly Asn Pro Arg Val Thr Pro Glu Val	
285 290 295	
act aga gat gtg tgc ttg ttg gct aga atg atg gct gcc aat ctc tac	962
Thr Arg Asp Val Cys Leu Leu Ala Arg Met Met Ala Ala Asn Leu Tyr	
300 305 310 315	
tat aac caa atc gag aat ctg atg ttt gag tta tct atg tgg cgt tgc	1010
Tyr Asn Gln Ile Glu Asn Leu Met Phe Glu Leu Ser Met Trp Arg Cys	
320 325 330	
act gat gaa ttc cgt gtg cgg gcg gat gaa ctg cac agg aac tca agg	1058
Thr Asp Glu Phe Arg Val Arg Ala Asp Glu Leu His Arg Asn Ser Arg	
335 340 345	

aaa gat gct gca aaa cat tac ata gaa ttc tgg aag aca att cct cca	1106
Lys Asp Ala Ala Lys His Tyr Ile Glu Phe Trp Lys Thr Ile Pro Pro	
350 355 360	
act gag cca tac cgt gtg att ctt ggt gat gtg agg gat aag ctg tat	1154
Thr Glu Pro Tyr Arg Val Ile Leu Gly Asp Val Arg Asp Lys Leu Tyr	
365 370 375	
cac aca cgt gag cgt tcc cgc caa ttg ctg agt aat gga atc tcg gat	1202
His Thr Arg Glu Arg Ser Arg Gln Leu Leu Ser Asn Gly Ile Ser Asp	
380 385 390 395	
att cct gaa gaa gct acc ttc act aat gtg gaa cag ttc ttg gag cct	1250
Ile Pro Glu Glu Ala Thr Phe Thr Asn Val Glu Gln Phe Leu Glu Pro	
400 405 410	
ctt gag ctc tgt tac cga tca cta tgt tca tgt ggt gac agc ccg ata	1298
Leu Glu Leu Cys Tyr Arg Ser Leu Cys Ser Cys Gly Asp Ser Pro Ile	
415 420 425	
gct gat gga agc ctt ctt gat ttc ttg agg caa gtc tct acc ttt gga	1346
Ala Asp Gly Ser Leu Leu Asp Phe Leu Arg Gln Val Ser Thr Phe Gly	
430 435 440	
ctc tcc ctt gtg aga ctt gac atc agg caa gag tct gaa cgc cac aca	1394
Leu Ser Leu Val Arg Leu Asp Ile Arg Gln Glu Ser Glu Arg His Thr	
445 450 455	
gat gtc ttg gat gct atc acc aag cac ttg gac atc ggt tcc tcc tat	1442
Asp Val Leu Asp Ala Ile Thr Lys His Leu Asp Ile Gly Ser Ser Tyr	
460 465 470 475	
aga gac tgg tct gaa gaa ggc cga cag gaa tgg ctt ctt gct gaa cta	1490
Arg Asp Trp Ser Glu Glu Gly Arg Gln Glu Trp Leu Leu Ala Glu Leu	
480 485 490	
agc ggc aaa cgt cca ctt ttc gga cct gat ctt ccc aaa acc gaa gaa	1538
Ser Gly Lys Arg Pro Leu Phe Gly Pro Asp Leu Pro Lys Thr Glu Glu	
495 500 505	
att tct gat gtc ctg gac aca ttc aaa gtc ata tct gag ctg cct tca	1586
Ile Ser Asp Val Leu Asp Thr Phe Lys Val Ile Ser Glu Leu Pro Ser	
510 515 520	
gat tgt ttt gga gct tat att atc tct atg gca act tca cct agt gat	1634
Asp Cys Phe Gly Ala Tyr Ile Ile Ser Met Ala Thr Ser Pro Ser Asp	
525 530 535	
gtg ctt gcg gtt gag ctt tta cag cgc gaa tgc cat gtg aaa aat cca	1682
Val Leu Ala Val Glu Leu Leu Gln Arg Glu Cys His Val Lys Asn Pro	
540 545 550 555	
ctt aga gtt gtt cca ctc ttt gag aag cta gct gat ctt gaa gca gct	1730
Leu Arg Val Val Pro Leu Phe Glu Lys Leu Ala Asp Leu Glu Ala Ala	
560 565 570	



## 83

cct gcc gct gtt gca aga ctc ttt tct ata gac tgg tac aaa aac cgt	1778
Pro Ala Ala Val Ala Arg Leu Phe Ser Ile Asp Trp Tyr Lys Asn Arg	
575 580 585	
att aac ggt aaa caa gag gtt atg att ggt tac tca gat tca ggg aaa	1826
Ile Asn Gly Lys Gln Glu Val Met Ile Gly Tyr Ser Asp Ser Gly Lys	
590 595 600	
gat gca ggg cgt ctc tca gct gct tgg gag cta tac aaa gct caa gaa	1874
Asp Ala Gly Arg Leu Ser Ala Ala Trp Glu Leu Tyr Lys Ala Gln Glu	
605 610 615	
gag ctt gtg aag gtt gct aag aaa tat gga gtg aag cta act atg ttc	1922
Glu Leu Val Lys Val Ala Lys Lys Tyr Gly Val Lys Leu Thr Met Phe	
620 625 630 635	
cat ggc cgt ggt ggc aca gtc gga aga gga ggt ggt cct act cat ctt	1970
His Gly Arg Gly Gly Thr Val Gly Arg Gly Gly Gly Pro Thr His Leu	
640 645 650	
gct ata ttg tct cag cca cca gat aca gtt aat ggc tct ctt cga gtc	2018
Ala Ile Leu Ser Gln Pro Pro Asp Thr Val Asn Gly Ser Leu Arg Val	
655 660 665	
acg gtt cag ggt gaa gtc att gag caa tca ttt ggg gag gca cac tta	2066
Thr Val Gln Gly Glu Val Ile Glu Gln Ser Phe Gly Glu Ala His Leu	
670 675 680	
tgc ttt aga aca ctt caa cgt ttc aca gca gct act cta gag cac gga	2114
Cys Phe Arg Thr Leu Gln Arg Phe Thr Ala Ala Thr Leu Glu His Gly	
685 690 695	
atg aac cct ccg att tca cca aaa ccc gag tgg cgt gct ttg ctt gat	2162
Met Asn Pro Pro Ile Ser Pro Lys Pro Glu Trp Arg Ala Leu Leu Asp	
700 705 710 715	
gaa atg gcg gtt gtt gca act gag gaa tac cga tct gtc gtt ttc caa	2210
Glu Met Ala Val Val Ala Thr Glu Glu Tyr Arg Ser Val Val Phe Gln	
720 725 730	
gaa cct cga ttc gtc gag tat ttc cgc ctc gct act ccg gag ctg gag	2258
Glu Pro Arg Phe Val Glu Tyr Phe Arg Leu Ala Thr Pro Glu Leu Glu	
735 740 745	
tat gga cgt atg aat att gga agt aga cct tca aag cga aaa cca agc	2306
Tyr Gly Arg Met Asn Ile Gly Ser Arg Pro Ser Lys Arg Lys Pro Ser	
750 755 760	
ggt ggg atc gaa tct ctc cgt gca atc cca tgg atc ttt gct tgg acg	2354
Gly Gly Ile Glu Ser Leu Arg Ala Ile Pro Trp Ile Phe Ala Trp Thr	
765 770 775	
caa aca aga ttc cat ctt cct gta tgg tta ggt ttc gga gca gca ttt	2402
Gln Thr Arg Phe His Leu Pro Val Trp Leu Gly Phe Gly Ala Ala Phe	
780 785 790 795	

84

agg tat gcg atc aag aag gat gtg aga aac ctt cac atg ctg caa gat	2450
Arg Tyr Ala Ile Lys Lys Asp Val Arg Asn Leu His Met Leu Gln Asp	
800 805 810	
atg tat aaa caa tgg ccc ttt ttc cga gtc acc atc gat cta att gaa	2498
Met Tyr Lys Gln Trp Pro Phe Phe Arg Val Thr Ile Asp Leu Ile Glu	
815 820 825	
atg gtg ttc gcc aag gga gac ccc ggg atc gct gct ttg tac gac aaa	2546
Met Val Phe Ala Lys Gly Asp Pro Gly Ile Ala Ala Leu Tyr Asp Lys	
830 835 840	
ctt ctt gtc tca gaa gat tta tgg gct ttt gga gag aaa ctc aga gcc	2594
Leu Leu Val Ser Glu Asp Leu Trp Ala Phe Gly Glu Lys Leu Arg Ala	
845 850 855	
aac ttt gat gaa acc aag aac ctc gtc ctc cag act gct gga cat aaa	2642
Asn Phe Asp Glu Thr Lys Asn Leu Val Leu Gln Thr Ala Gly His Lys	
860 865 870 875	
gac ctt ctt gaa gga gat cct tac ttg aaa cag aga cta agg cta cgt	2690
Asp Leu Leu Glu Gly Asp Pro Tyr Leu Lys Gln Arg Leu Arg Leu Arg	
880 885 890	
gac tct tac att acg acc ctc aac gtt tgc caa gcc tac aca ttg aag	2738
Asp Ser Tyr Ile Thr Thr Leu Asn Val Cys Gln Ala Tyr Thr Leu Lys	
895 900 905	
agg atc cgt gat gca aac tac aat gtg act ctg cga cca cac att tct	2786
Arg Ile Arg Asp Ala Asn Tyr Asn Val Thr Leu Arg Pro His Ile Ser	
910 915 920	
aaa gag atc atg caa tca agc aaa tca gca caa gag ctc gtc aag ctt	2834
Lys Glu Ile Met Gln Ser Ser Lys Ser Ala Gln Glu Leu Val Lys Leu	
925 930 935	
aac ccc acg agt gaa tac gcg cct gga ctt gag gac aca ctt atc tta	2882
Asn Pro Thr Ser Glu Tyr Ala Pro Gly Leu Glu Asp Thr Leu Ile Leu	
940 945 950 955	
acc atg aag ggt att gct gca gga ttg caa aac acc ggt taa gtgagtc	2932
Thr Met Lys Gly Ile Ala Ala Gly Leu Gln Asn Thr Gly	
960 965	

&lt;210&gt; 14

&lt;211&gt; 968

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Arabidopsis thaliana



85

&lt;400&gt; 14

Met	Ala	Gly	Arg	Asn	Ile	Glu	Lys	Met	Ala	Ser	Ile	Asp	Ala	Gln	Leu
1				5					10					15	
Arg	Gln	Leu	Val	Pro	Ala	Lys	Val	Ser	Glu	Asp	Asp	Lys	Leu	Val	Glu
			20					25					30		
Tyr	Asp	Ala	Leu	Leu	Leu	Asp	Arg	Phe	Leu	Asp	Ile	Leu	Gln	Asp	Leu
		35					40					45			
His	Gly	Glu	Asp	Leu	Arg	Glu	Thr	Val	Gln	Glu	Leu	Tyr	Glu	Leu	Ser
	50					55					60				
Ala	Glu	Tyr	Glu	Gly	Lys	Arg	Glu	Pro	Ser	Lys	Leu	Glu	Glu	Leu	Gly
65					70					75					80
Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Ser	Leu	Asp	Pro	Gly	Asp	Ser	Ile	Val	Ile	Ser	Lys
				85					90					95	
Ala	Phe	Ser	His	Met	Leu	Asn	Leu	Ala	Asn	Leu	Ala	Glu	Glu	Val	Gln
			100					105					110		
Ile	Ala	His	Arg	Arg	Arg	Ile	Lys	Lys	Leu	Lys	Lys	Gly	Asp	Phe	Val
		115					120					125			
Asp	Glu	Ser	Ser	Ala	Thr	Thr	Glu	Ser	Asp	Ile	Glu	Glu	Thr	Phe	Lys
	130					135					140				
Arg	Leu	Val	Ser	Asp	Leu	Gly	Lys	Ser	Pro	Glu	Glu	Ile	Phe	Asp	Ala
145					150					155					160
Leu	Lys	Asn	Gln	Thr	Val	Asp	Leu	Val	Leu	Thr	Ala	His	Pro	Thr	Gln
				165					170					175	
Ser	Val	Arg	Arg	Ser	Leu	Leu	Gln	Lys	His	Gly	Arg	Ile	Arg	Asp	Cys
			180					185					190		
Leu	Ala	Gln	Leu	Tyr	Ala	Lys	Asp	Ile	Thr	Pro	Asp	Asp	Lys	Gln	Glu
		195					200					205			
Leu	Asp	Glu	Ser	Leu	Gln	Arg	Glu	Ile	Gln	Ala	Ala	Phe	Arg	Thr	Asp
	210					215					220				
Glu	Ile	Arg	Arg	Thr	Pro	Pro	Thr	Pro	Gln	Asp	Glu	Met	Arg	Ala	Gly
225					230					235					240
Met	Ser	Tyr	Phe	His	Glu	Thr	Ile	Trp	Lys	Gly	Val	Pro	Lys	Phe	Leu
				245					250					255	
Arg	Arg	Val	Asp	Thr	Ala	Leu	Lys	Asn	Ile	Gly	Ile	Asp	Glu	Arg	Val
			260					265					270		
Pro	Tyr	Asn	Ala	Pro	Leu	Ile	Gln	Phe	Ser	Ser	Trp	Met	Gly	Gly	Asp
		275					280					285			

## 86

Arg	Asp	Gly	Asn	Pro	Arg	Val	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr	Arg	Asp	Val	Cys
290						295					300				
Leu	Leu	Ala	Arg	Met	Met	Ala	Ala	Asn	Leu	Tyr	Tyr	Asn	Gln	Ile	Glu
305					310					315					320
Asn	Leu	Met	Phe	Glu	Leu	Ser	Met	Trp	Arg	Cys	Thr	Asp	Glu	Phe	Arg
				325					330					335	
Val	Arg	Ala	Asp	Glu	Leu	His	Arg	Asn	Ser	Arg	Lys	Asp	Ala	Ala	Lys
			340					345					350		
His	Tyr	Ile	Glu	Phe	Trp	Lys	Thr	Ile	Pro	Pro	Thr	Glu	Pro	Tyr	Arg
		355					360					365			
Val	Ile	Leu	Gly	Asp	Val	Arg	Asp	Lys	Leu	Tyr	His	Thr	Arg	Glu	Arg
	370					375					380				
Ser	Arg	Gln	Leu	Leu	Ser	Asn	Gly	Ile	Ser	Asp	Ile	Pro	Glu	Glu	Ala
385					390					395					400
Thr	Phe	Thr	Asn	Val	Glu	Gln	Phe	Leu	Glu	Pro	Leu	Glu	Leu	Cys	Tyr
				405					410					415	
Arg	Ser	Leu	Cys	Ser	Cys	Gly	Asp	Ser	Pro	Ile	Ala	Asp	Gly	Ser	Leu
			420					425					430		
Leu	Asp	Phe	Leu	Arg	Gln	Val	Ser	Thr	Phe	Gly	Leu	Ser	Leu	Val	Arg
		435						440				445			
Leu	Asp	Ile	Arg	Gln	Glu	Ser	Glu	Arg	His	Thr	Asp	Val	Leu	Asp	Ala
		450				455					460				
Ile	Thr	Lys	His	Leu	Asp	Ile	Gly	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Trp	Ser	Glu
465					470					475					480
Glu	Gly	Arg	Gln	Glu	Trp	Leu	Leu	Ala	Glu	Leu	Ser	Gly	Lys	Arg	Pro
				485					490					495	
Leu	Phe	Gly	Pro	Asp	Leu	Pro	Lys	Thr	Glu	Glu	Ile	Ser	Asp	Val	Leu
			500					505					510		
Asp	Thr	Phe	Lys	Val	Ile	Ser	Glu	Leu	Pro	Ser	Asp	Cys	Phe	Gly	Ala
			515				520					525			
Tyr	Ile	Ile	Ser	Met	Ala	Thr	Ser	Pro	Ser	Asp	Val	Leu	Ala	Val	Glu
	530					535					540				
Leu	Leu	Gln	Arg	Glu	Cys	His	Val	Lys	Asn	Pro	Leu	Arg	Val	Val	Pro
545					550					555					560
Leu	Phe	Glu	Lys	Leu	Ala	Asp	Leu	Glu	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ala	Ala	Val	Ala
				565				570						575	



87

Arg	Leu	Phe	Ser	Ile	Asp	Trp	Tyr	Lys	Asn	Arg	Ile	Asn	Gly	Lys	Gln	580	585	590	
Glu	Val	Met	Ile	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Asp	Ser	Gly	Lys	Asp	Ala	Gly	Arg	Leu	595	600	605	
Ser	Ala	Ala	Trp	Glu	Leu	Tyr	Lys	Ala	Gln	Glu	Glu	Leu	Val	Lys	Val	610	615	620	
Ala	Lys	Lys	Tyr	Gly	Val	Lys	Leu	Thr	Met	Phe	His	Gly	Arg	Gly	Gly	625	630	635	640
Thr	Val	Gly	Arg	Gly	Gly	Gly	Pro	Thr	His	Leu	Ala	Ile	Leu	Ser	Gln	645	650	655	
Pro	Pro	Asp	Thr	Val	Asn	Gly	Ser	Leu	Arg	Val	Thr	Val	Gln	Gly	Glu	660	665	670	
Val	Ile	Glu	Gln	Ser	Phe	Gly	Glu	Ala	His	Leu	Cys	Phe	Arg	Thr	Leu	675	680	685	
Gln	Arg	Phe	Thr	Ala	Ala	Thr	Leu	Glu	His	Gly	Met	Asn	Pro	Pro	Ile	690	695	700	
Ser	Pro	Lys	Pro	Glu	Trp	Arg	Ala	Leu	Leu	Asp	Glu	Met	Ala	Val	Val	705	710	715	720
Ala	Thr	Glu	Glu	Tyr	Arg	Ser	Val	Val	Phe	Gln	Glu	Pro	Arg	Phe	Val	725	730	735	
Glu	Tyr	Phe	Arg	Leu	Ala	Thr	Pro	Glu	Leu	Glu	Tyr	Gly	Arg	Met	Asn	740	745	750	
Ile	Gly	Ser	Arg	Pro	Ser	Lys	Arg	Lys	Pro	Ser	Gly	Gly	Ile	Glu	Ser	755	760	765	
Leu	Arg	Ala	Ile	Pro	Trp	Ile	Phe	Ala	Trp	Thr	Gln	Thr	Arg	Phe	His	770	775	780	
Leu	Pro	Val	Trp	Leu	Gly	Phe	Gly	Ala	Ala	Phe	Arg	Tyr	Ala	Ile	Lys	785	790	795	800
Lys	Asp	Val	Arg	Asn	Leu	His	Met	Leu	Gln	Asp	Met	Tyr	Lys	Gln	Trp	805	810	815	
Pro	Phe	Phe	Arg	Val	Thr	Ile	Asp	Leu	Ile	Glu	Met	Val	Phe	Ala	Lys	820	825	830	
Gly	Asp	Pro	Gly	Ile	Ala	Ala	Leu	Tyr	Asp	Lys	Leu	Leu	Val	Ser	Glu	835	840	845	
Asp	Leu	Trp	Ala	Phe	Gly	Glu	Lys	Leu	Arg	Ala	Asn	Phe	Asp	Glu	Thr	850	855	860	

88

Lys Asn Leu Val Leu Gln Thr Ala Gly His Lys Asp Leu Leu Glu Gly  
 865 870 875 880  
 Asp Pro Tyr Leu Lys Gln Arg Leu Arg Leu Arg Asp Ser Tyr Ile Thr  
 885 890 895  
 Thr Leu Asn Val Cys Gln Ala Tyr Thr Leu Lys Arg Ile Arg Asp Ala  
 900 905 910  
 Asn Tyr Asn Val Thr Leu Arg Pro His Ile Ser Lys Glu Ile Met Gln  
 915 920 925  
 Ser Ser Lys Ser Ala Gln Glu Leu Val Lys Leu Asn Pro Thr Ser Glu  
 930 935 940  
 Tyr Ala Pro Gly Leu Glu Asp Thr Leu Ile Leu Thr Met Lys Gly Ile  
 945 950 955 960  
 Ala Ala Gly Leu Gln Asn Thr Gly  
 965

<210> 15  
 <211> 271  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (17)..(259)

<400> 15  
 tcgattcagg ttaagg atg tcg aga gct aca tac att atc ggt gcc ctt gcg 52  
 Met Ser Arg Ala Thr Tyr Ile Ile Gly Ala Leu Ala  
 1 5 10  
 gga tct gcg gta gta gct tac gtg tgt gac aaa gtt att tct gat gat 100  
 Gly Ser Ala Val Val Ala Tyr Val Cys Asp Lys Val Ile Ser Asp Asp  
 15 20 25  
 aag ctt ttt gga ggt act aca cca gga act att act aac aag gaa tgg 148  
 Lys Leu Phe Gly Gly Thr Thr Pro Gly Thr Ile Thr Asn Lys Glu Trp  
 30 35 40  
 ggt gct gcg act gaa gag aga tta caa gca tgg cca aga gtt gct ggt 196  
 Gly Ala Ala Thr Glu Glu Arg Leu Gln Ala Trp Pro Arg Val Ala Gly  
 45 50 55 60  
 cct ccc gtc gtc atg aac cct atc agt cgc cag aat ttc atc gtc aag 244  
 Pro Pro Val Val Met Asn Pro Ile Ser Arg Gln Asn Phe Ile Val Lys  
 65 70 75



89

271

tca cgt cct gaa taa cttttgatgc ct  
 Ser Arg Pro Glu  
 80

<210> 16  
 <211> 80  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 16  
 Met Ser Arg Ala Thr Tyr Ile Ile Gly Ala Leu Ala Gly Ser Ala Val  
 1 5 10 15  
 Val Ala Tyr Val Cys Asp Lys Val Ile Ser Asp Asp Lys Leu Phe Gly  
 20 25 30  
 Gly Thr Thr Pro Gly Thr Ile Thr Asn Lys Glu Trp Gly Ala Ala Thr  
 35 40 45  
 Glu Glu Arg Leu Gln Ala Trp Pro Arg Val Ala Gly Pro Pro Val Val  
 50 55 60  
 Met Asn Pro Ile Ser Arg Gln Asn Phe Ile Val Lys Ser Arg Pro Glu  
 65 70 75 80

<210> 17  
 <211> 2580  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (30)..(143)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (295)..(417)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (582)..(632)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (1179)..(1245)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (1334)..(1383)

<220>  
 <221> CDS

90

&lt;222&gt; (1497)..(1577)

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (1661)..(1740)

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (1882)..(1984)

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (2370)..(2564)

&lt;400&gt; 17

tcttcacaaa	tcctaaacga	gtaggagct	atg	gct	gca	ccg	att	ggt	gat	gcg	53
			Met	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ile	Val	Asp	Ala	
			1				5				

gag	tac	ttg	aaa	gag	atc	act	aag	gct	cgc	cgt	gag	ctc	cgt	tct	ctc	101
Glu	Tyr	Leu	Lys	Glu	Ile	Thr	Lys	Ala	Arg	Arg	Glu	Leu	Arg	Ser	Leu	
10						15					20					

atc	gcg	aac	aag	aac	tgt	gct	cct	atc	atg	ctc	cga	ttg	gcg	143
Ile	Ala	Asn	Lys	Asn	Cys	Ala	Pro	Ile	Met	Leu	Arg	Leu	Ala	
25				30					35					

taagt	tttctg	atttccttgg	tttttcgctcg	agttgactgt	tacagatttc	gtttattcat	203
-------	--------	------------	-------------	------------	------------	------------	-----

gtggagatcg	ttcgattgta	gttaggctgt	agaatcgatt	ttgtttgttt	ttgaatgttg	263
------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	-----

aaatgtttgt	atcatctggg	ttttatgaag	a	tgg	cac	gat	gct	gga	acc	tat	315
				Trp	His	Asp	Ala	Gly	Thr	Tyr	
				40				45			

gat	gct	caa	tcg	aag	acc	ggg	gga	cct	aat	ggc	tct	atc	agg	aac	gaa	363
Asp	Ala	Gln	Ser	Lys	Thr	Gly	Gly	Pro	Asn	Gly	Ser	Ile	Arg	Asn	Glu	
				50				55						60		

gaa	gag	cac	act	cat	ggg	gcc	aac	agt	ggg	ttg	aag	atc	gct	ctc	gat	411
Glu	Glu	His	Thr	His	Gly	Ala	Asn	Ser	Gly	Leu	Lys	Ile	Ala	Leu	Asp	
			65				70						75			

ctc	tgt	ggtaggattt	tgatttagtt	ttttagatt	cactttctgg	ataatttcat	467
Leu	Cys						

gcgatgtatc	cgttttatgt	tgtgggttaa	gaacactggt	caaaataatt	acattatgct	527
------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	-----

tttggaatg	gactttgtat	cgcttaatta	tgagatccta	tctttgatgt	ttca	gag	584
						Glu	
						80	

ggc	gtg	aaa	gct	aag	cat	ccc	aaa	atc	aca	tac	gca	gac	ctg	tat	cag	632
Gly	Val	Lys	Ala	Lys	His	Pro	Lys	Ile	Thr	Tyr	Ala	Asp	Leu	Tyr	Gln	
			85					90						95		



gtgagttaag gctgtgagag aaatcttttt gatgtccttg ttgctttttc tgcacatttg 692  
 tttttcaaag ttcgctggaa ctgtattcgg cttgtgtcat tacctcgtcc caggtttgag 752  
 cttgttgttt aggagactta gttgatagtt gagcagctgt gtaaataatgg tttcagttgt 812  
 aatttgtttc aggagatggt actgattgtg atttggttta caaaaatcat agattgacta 872  
 tgttgttcaa ctagaacttt tatctcttgc agtaatagct aaattcaagt aaaatataca 932  
 ctgaatgaat tcaaacgacc aagaaggaaa ctgtaatgta atgtcaatct gtttccatcc 992  
 taagtcacat gtctgtcgtc tgtacctata acctgtctct acgactgttt gtattgccgt 1052  
 ttctccattt tatatttggt cttacaaggt cgaggcttta tttatgaatt cccaatagaa 1112  
 gtgtaccagt ttaatggcaa ttaagttttg ggtatgaatt atttactttt aagtgttttg 1172  
 tttcag ctt gct ggt gtg gta gca gtt gag gtt act ggt gga cct gac 1220  
 Leu Ala Gly Val Val Ala Val Glu Val Thr Gly Gly Pro Asp  
 100 105 110  
 atc gtg ttc gtt ccc ggg aga aag g tatactttct catctcttga 1265  
 Ile Val Phe Val Pro Gly Arg Lys  
 115  
 gacattataa cagcttatca gtttaacact aaagcaaaca taattactgt atgtttcttc 1325  
 ttgatagg at tca aat gtc tgc ccc aag gaa gga aga ctt cct gat gcc 1374  
 Asp Ser Asn Val Cys Pro Lys Glu Gly Arg Leu Pro Asp Ala  
 120 125 130  
 aaa caa ggt aactaaatt cttgtatcaa ttataacaaa cttttcatgt 1423  
 Lys Gln Gly  
 135  
 tttctactga taatcttggt ttggaattgg aagatttttt ctatgaattc acattgttta 1483  
 tatctctgta ggt ttc caa cat ctc aga gat gtc ttc tac cgc atg gga 1532  
 Phe Gln His Leu Arg Asp Val Phe Tyr Arg Met Gly  
 140 145  
 cta tct gat aag gat att gtg gca ctc tca ggg ggt cat act ctg 1577  
 Leu Ser Asp Lys Asp Ile Val Ala Leu Ser Gly Gly His Thr Leu  
 150 155 160  
 gtaaattcat tggtcactta cttaacttcc gttgtttttg aacaaatatg cttgttggtgc 1637  
 ttatgaccac attgggtggt tag gga agg gct cac ccg gag agg tca ggc ttt 1690  
 Gly Arg Ala His Pro Glu Arg Ser Gly Phe  
 165 170  
 gat gga cca tgg acc caa gag ccg ctg aat ttt gac aac tcc tac ttc 1738  
 Asp Gly Pro Trp Thr Gln Glu Pro Leu Asn Phe Asp Asn Ser Tyr Phe  
 175 180 185

gt gtaattttca tttctttatc ctcagagatt ttctttgtgc atttttttaa 1790  
Val

tcttttctgt ttgtgtctcc aagaaataaa agcagcaaac agatactttt ttacatgatc 1850

ggttatccat gattatttac tgttttggta cc agg gaa ctg ctg aaa gga gaa 1903  
Arg Glu Leu Leu Lys Gly Glu  
190 195

tca gag ggc ttg ttg aaa ctt cca act gac aag acc tta ttg gaa gac 1951  
Ser Glu Gly Leu Leu Lys Leu Pro Thr Asp Lys Thr Leu Leu Glu Asp  
200 205 210

ccg gag ttc cgt cgt ctt gtt gag ctt tat gca aaggtataat atactggaga 2004  
Pro Glu Phe Arg Arg Leu Val Glu Leu Tyr Ala  
215 220

tcttctctgc ctctttgcca tttgtttctt gcgttgctat aataaccatt ggaacataac 2064

tcgatttcct ttattgggtt cacattttca ctgaatccac aagcacacac actgaatcac 2124

aaaccaaatt atctagggtt ttgttctaga gaacccacg gatccttata gcctttatag 2184

ttgctgatgt tgcaaaatga taaaatgaac actcttacta ctatcagtga gaactgtaat 2244

attagctttt tgttagaacc gtaaacagaa attcctatgg ttctttatga tttccttgct 2304

taattaagtt tcaataagat aagaaagtgt tgttatgtgt tgacaagttc agtttgtggt 2364

ggcag gat gaa gat gca ttc ttc aga gac tac gcg gaa tcg cac aag aaa 2414  
Asp Glu Asp Ala Phe Phe Arg Asp Tyr Ala Glu Ser His Lys Lys  
225 230 235

ctc tct gag ctt ggt ttc aac cca aac tcc tca gca ggc aaa gca gtt 2462  
Leu Ser Glu Leu Gly Phe Asn Pro Asn Ser Ser Ala Gly Lys Ala Val  
240 245 250

gca gac agc acg att ctg gca cag agt gcg ttc ggg gtt gca gtt gct 2510  
Ala Asp Ser Thr Ile Leu Ala Gln Ser Ala Phe Gly Val Ala Val Ala  
255 260 265 270

gct gcg gtt gtg gca ttt ggt tac ttt tac gag atc cgg aag agg atg 2558  
Ala Ala Val Val Ala Phe Gly Tyr Phe Tyr Glu Ile Arg Lys Arg Met  
275 280 285

aag taa acgaaatagg aagtaa 2580  
Lys

<210> 18  
<211> 287  
<212> PRT  
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana



Met 1	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ile 5	Val	Asp	Ala	Glu	Tyr 10	Leu	Lys	Glu	Ile	Thr 15	Lys
Ala	Arg	Arg	Glu 20	Leu	Arg	Ser	Leu	Ile 25	Ala	Asn	Lys	Asn	Cys 30	Ala	Pro
Ile	Met	Leu 35	Arg	Leu	Ala	Trp	His 40	Asp	Ala	Gly	Thr	Tyr 45	Asp	Ala	Gln
Ser	Lys 50	Thr	Gly	Gly	Pro	Asn 55	Gly	Ser	Ile	Arg	Asn 60	Glu	Glu	Glu	His
Thr 65	His	Gly	Ala	Asn 70	Ser	Gly	Leu	Lys	Ile	Ala 75	Leu	Asp	Leu	Cys	Glu 80
Gly	Val	Lys	Ala	Lys 85	His	Pro	Lys	Ile	Thr 90	Tyr	Ala	Asp	Leu	Tyr 95	Gln
Leu	Ala	Gly 100	Val	Val	Ala	Val	Glu	Val 105	Thr	Gly	Gly	Pro	Asp 110	Ile	Val
Phe	Val 115	Pro	Gly	Arg	Lys	Asp	Ser 120	Asn	Val	Cys	Pro	Lys 125	Glu	Gly	Arg
Leu 130	Pro	Asp	Ala	Lys	Gln	Gly 135	Phe	Gln	His	Leu	Arg 140	Asp	Val	Phe	Tyr
Arg 145	Met	Gly	Leu	Ser 150	Asp	Lys	Asp	Ile	Val 155	Ala	Leu	Ser	Gly	Gly	His 160
Thr	Leu	Gly	Arg 165	Ala	His	Pro	Glu	Arg 170	Ser	Gly	Phe	Asp	Gly	Pro 175	Trp
Thr	Gln	Glu 180	Pro	Leu	Asn	Phe	Asp 185	Asn	Ser	Tyr	Phe	Val 190	Arg	Glu	Leu
Leu	Lys 195	Gly	Glu	Ser	Glu	Gly 200	Leu	Leu	Lys	Leu	Pro 205	Thr	Asp	Lys	Thr
Leu 210	Leu	Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu	Phe 215	Arg	Arg	Leu	Val 220	Glu	Leu	Tyr	Ala	Asp
Glu 225	Asp	Ala	Phe	Phe 230	Arg	Asp	Tyr	Ala	Glu 235	Ser	His	Lys	Lys	Leu 240	Ser
Glu	Leu	Gly	Phe 245	Asn	Pro	Asn	Ser	Ser 250	Ala	Gly	Lys	Ala	Val 255	Ala	Asp
Ser	Thr	Ile 260	Leu	Ala	Gln	Ser	Ala 265	Phe	Gly	Val	Ala 270	Val	Ala	Ala	Ala
Val	Val 275	Ala	Phe	Gly	Tyr	Phe 280	Tyr	Glu	Ile	Arg	Lys 285	Arg	Met	Lys	

<400> 19	
atagaaaaaac cctaagtagg ttgtg atg ttg cga gct tta gca cgg cct ctc	52
Met Leu Arg Ala Leu Ala Arg Pro Leu	
1 5	
gaa cgg tgt ttg gga agc aga gct agt ggt gat ggt tta ctc tgg caa	100
Glu Arg Cys Leu Gly Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Asp Gly Leu Leu Trp Gln	
10 15 20 25	
tcg gaa ttg aga cct cac gct ggc ggt gat tat tcg atc gcg gtg gtt	148
Ser Glu Leu Arg Pro His Ala Gly Gly Asp Tyr Ser Ile Ala Val Val	
30 35 40	
caa gcc aat tcc agg ctt gaa gat cag agt cag gtt ttc aca tct tct	196
Gln Ala Asn Ser Arg Leu Glu Asp Gln Ser Gln Val Phe Thr Ser Ser	
45 50 55	
tct gct act tac gtc ggt gta tac gat ggt cat ggt gga cct gaa gct	244
Ser Ala Thr Tyr Val Gly Val Tyr Asp Gly His Gly Gly Pro Glu Ala	
60 65 70	
tct aga ttc gtt aac aga cat ctc ttt cct tat atg cac a gtaagttata	294
Ser Arg Phe Val Asn Arg His Leu Phe Pro Tyr Met His	
75 80 85	
atcccactct tccttccta aacttggtttt aggattcttt cttcttttga ctctttgact	354
acgttttttga tgggtcaaaac ttatgagatc tctattaccc tgatcatttc aatattaata	414
gattcgaatt ttgctatgaa gttttggtct ttgtgaacat gttcagggttt gtaaattgcc	474
tcttgaattg attttgtagt catgttcttg ttagtgaaat ttacaggatt ggttttatga	534



## 95

ttgcag aa ttt gca aga gaa cat ggg gga tta tct gta gat gtt atc aaa	584
Lys Phe Ala Arg Glu His Gly Gly Leu Ser Val Asp Val Ile Lys	
90 95 100	
aag gca ttc aaa gaa aca gaa gaa gag ttt tgt ggt atg gtt aaa cga	632
Lys Ala Phe Lys Glu Thr Glu Glu Glu Phe Cys Gly Met Val Lys Arg	
105 110 115	
tcc ctt ccc atg aaa ccg caa atg gct act gta gga tct tgc tgt ctt	680
Ser Leu Pro Met Lys Pro Gln Met Ala Thr Val Gly Ser Cys Cys Leu	
120 125 130	
gtt ggt gca atc tct aat gac aca ctg tat gtt gct aat ctt ggg gac	728
Val Gly Ala Ile Ser Asn Asp Thr Leu Tyr Val Ala Asn Leu Gly Asp	
135 140 145	
tcg aga gcc gtt ctt gga agc gtt gtt tca ggg gtt gat agt aat aaa	776
Ser Arg Ala Val Leu Gly Ser Val Val Ser Gly Val Asp Ser Asn Lys	
150 155 160 165	
ggt gcc gta gct gaa cgg tta tct act gat cat aat gtt gct gtt gaa	824
Gly Ala Val Ala Glu Arg Leu Ser Thr Asp His Asn Val Ala Val Glu	
170 175 180	
gaa gtg aga aag gag gtt aag gca ctt aac cct gat gac tca caa atc	872
Glu Val Arg Lys Glu Val Lys Ala Leu Asn Pro Asp Asp Ser Gln Ile	
185 190 195	
gtc tta tac aca cgt gga gtt tgg cgg att aaa ggc att att cag	917
Val Leu Tyr Thr Arg Gly Val Trp Arg Ile Lys Gly Ile Ile Gln	
200 205 210	
gtataactta gttttgcttg cctgcttggt aaattgcgtg tgattacata gcatctgtga	977
tgaagttata atatttaaaa ggtgtaatct gatggttggtt tttcttttct cttttcattt	1037
atataaatgg gggcttgcaa tgttccagga atccgtcaca cgggctcctg caacgtttct	1097
tccccagtgg attttgtgct tttctaagaa ttcccggtag tcagagctat acataataat	1157
gaagatacat gcttttttagt tgcttgtgac ctttccgtga atgtttgagc tcgttgtata	1217
ttagttagct aaatcgtttt catatacgct tctttatag gta tcg aga tca att	1271
Val Ser Arg Ser Ile	
215	
ggg gat gta tac ttg aaa aaa ccg gag tat tac agg gac ccg att ttc	1319
Gly Asp Val Tyr Leu Lys Lys Pro Glu Tyr Tyr Arg Asp Pro Ile Phe	
220 225 230	
cag cga cat gga aat ccc att cct ttg agg aga ccc gcg atg aca gcc	1367
Gln Arg His Gly Asn Pro Ile Pro Leu Arg Arg Pro Ala Met Thr Ala	
235 240 245	

## 96

gaa ccc tcc att ata gta agg aag ctt aag cca cag gac ttg ttt ctg 1415  
 Glu Pro Ser Ile Ile Val Arg Lys Leu Lys Pro Gln Asp Leu Phe Leu  
 250 255 260 265

ata ttt gca tca gat ggt ctc tgg gaa cat ctt agt gat gaa aca gcc 1463  
 Ile Phe Ala Ser Asp Gly Leu Trp Glu His Leu Ser Asp Glu Thr Ala  
 270 275 280

gta gaa atc gtc ctc aaa cac cca aga act gtaagttttc cctaaactca 1513  
 Val Glu Ile Val Leu Lys His Pro Arg Thr  
 285 290

agtttgcttt gtatcttcac atttatgtta gctacttagt ttattttattt attaactctg 1573

tgttctacag ggt att gcc cga aga ctt gta aga gct gct ctg gaa gaa 1622  
 Gly Ile Ala Arg Arg Leu Val Arg Ala Ala Leu Glu Glu  
 295 300

gcg gca aag aag aga gaa atg aga tat gga gat ata aag aaa ata gcc 1670  
 Ala Ala Lys Lys Arg Glu Met Arg Tyr Gly Asp Ile Lys Lys Ile Ala  
 305 310 315 320

aaa gga att cga cga cat ttc cat gac gac ata agc gtt att gta gtt 1718  
 Lys Gly Ile Arg Arg His Phe His Asp Asp Ile Ser Val Ile Val Val  
 325 330 335

tat cta gat caa aac aaa acc agt tca tcg aat agt aaa ttg gtg aag 1766  
 Tyr Leu Asp Gln Asn Lys Thr Ser Ser Ser Asn Ser Lys Leu Val Lys  
 340 345 350

caa gga ggt atc acc gct cca ccg gat atc tac tca tta cac tct gat 1814  
 Gln Gly Gly Ile Thr Ala Pro Pro Asp Ile Tyr Ser Leu His Ser Asp  
 355 360 365

gaa gca gag caa cga cgg tta ctc aat gtg tta tac tga ctgtttga 1861  
 Glu Ala Glu Gln Arg Arg Leu Leu Asn Val Leu Tyr  
 370 375 380

&lt;210&gt; 20

&lt;211&gt; 380

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Arabidopsis thaliana

&lt;400&gt; 20

Met Leu Arg Ala Leu Ala Arg Pro Leu Glu Arg Cys Leu Gly Ser Arg  
 1 5 10 15

Ala Ser Gly Asp Gly Leu Leu Trp Gln Ser Glu Leu Arg Pro His Ala  
 20 25 30

Gly Gly Asp Tyr Ser Ile Ala Val Val Gln Ala Asn Ser Arg Leu Glu  
 35 40 45



Asp	Gln	Ser	Gln	Val	Phe	Thr	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Val	Gly	Val
	50					55					60				
Tyr	Asp	Gly	His	Gly	Gly	Pro	Glu	Ala	Ser	Arg	Phe	Val	Asn	Arg	His
65					70					75					80
Leu	Phe	Pro	Tyr	Met	His	Lys	Phe	Ala	Arg	Glu	His	Gly	Gly	Leu	Ser
				85					90					95	
Val	Asp	Val	Ile	Lys	Lys	Ala	Phe	Lys	Glu	Thr	Glu	Glu	Glu	Phe	Cys
			100					105					110		
Gly	Met	Val	Lys	Arg	Ser	Leu	Pro	Met	Lys	Pro	Gln	Met	Ala	Thr	Val
		115					120					125			
Gly	Ser	Cys	Cys	Leu	Val	Gly	Ala	Ile	Ser	Asn	Asp	Thr	Leu	Tyr	Val
	130					135					140				
Ala	Asn	Leu	Gly	Asp	Ser	Arg	Ala	Val	Leu	Gly	Ser	Val	Val	Ser	Gly
145					150					155					160
Val	Asp	Ser	Asn	Lys	Gly	Ala	Val	Ala	Glu	Arg	Leu	Ser	Thr	Asp	His
				165					170					175	
Asn	Val	Ala	Val	Glu	Glu	Val	Arg	Lys	Glu	Val	Lys	Ala	Leu	Asn	Pro
			180					185					190		
Asp	Asp	Ser	Gln	Ile	Val	Leu	Tyr	Thr	Arg	Gly	Val	Trp	Arg	Ile	Lys
		195					200					205			
Gly	Ile	Ile	Gln	Val	Ser	Arg	Ser	Ile	Gly	Asp	Val	Tyr	Leu	Lys	Lys
	210					215					220				
Pro	Glu	Tyr	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Pro	Ile	Phe	Gln	Arg	His	Gly	Asn	Pro	Ile
225					230					235					240
Pro	Leu	Arg	Arg	Pro	Ala	Met	Thr	Ala	Glu	Pro	Ser	Ile	Ile	Val	Arg
				245					250					255	
Lys	Leu	Lys	Pro	Gln	Asp	Leu	Phe	Leu	Ile	Phe	Ala	Ser	Asp	Gly	Leu
			260					265					270		
Trp	Glu	His	Leu	Ser	Asp	Glu	Thr	Ala	Val	Glu	Ile	Val	Leu	Lys	His
		275					280					285			
Pro	Arg	Thr	Gly	Ile	Ala	Arg	Arg	Leu	Val	Arg	Ala	Ala	Leu	Glu	Glu
	290					295					300				
Ala	Ala	Lys	Lys	Arg	Glu	Met	Arg	Tyr	Gly	Asp	Ile	Lys	Lys	Ile	Ala
305					310					315					320
Lys	Gly	Ile	Arg	Arg	His	Phe	His	Asp	Asp	Ile	Ser	Val	Ile	Val	Val
				325					330					335	

98

Tyr Leu Asp Gln Asn Lys Thr Ser Ser Ser Asn Ser Lys Leu Val Lys  
                   340                  345                  350

Gln Gly Gly Ile Thr Ala Pro Pro Asp Ile Tyr Ser Leu His Ser Asp  
                   355                  360                  365

Glu Ala Glu Gln Arg Arg Leu Leu Asn Val Leu Tyr  
           370                  375                  380

<210> 21  
 <211> 3633  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (41) .. (356)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (811) .. (956)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (1076) .. (1389)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (1544) .. (1592)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (1925) .. (2010)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (2037) .. (2120)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (2399) .. (2501)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (2621) .. (2718)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (2802) .. (2924)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (3071) .. (3185)



99

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (3324)..(3431)

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (3518)..(3619)

&lt;400&gt; 21

```

ggcgattgag cgaagaagaa accttcgttc tctctcggaa atg acg aag agg aag      55
                                         Met Thr Lys Arg Lys
                                         1           5

aag gaa gta ata gat gtc gat tgc tcc gag aag aaa gat ttt gtg att      103
Lys Glu Val Ile Asp Val Asp Cys Ser Glu Lys Lys Asp Phe Val Ile
                10                15                20

gat tgg tct tcc gct atg gat aag gaa gac gaa gtt ccc gag ctc gag      151
Asp Trp Ser Ser Ala Met Asp Lys Glu Asp Glu Val Pro Glu Leu Glu
                25                30                35

att gtt aat acc acc aaa cct act cct ccg cca ccg cca acg ttt ttc      199
Ile Val Asn Thr Thr Lys Pro Thr Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Thr Phe Phe
                40                45                50

tcc gac gat caa acc gat tct ccg aaa ctc cta acc gat cgt gac ctc      247
Ser Asp Asp Gln Thr Asp Ser Pro Lys Leu Leu Thr Asp Arg Asp Leu
                55                60                65

gac gag cag cta gag cgt aaa aaa gcg atc ctg aca tta ggt ccg ggc      295
Asp Glu Gln Leu Glu Arg Lys Lys Ala Ile Leu Thr Leu Gly Pro Gly
                70                75                80                85

tta ccc gac aag ggt gag aaa att cga ctc aaa atc gct gat ctc gaa      343
Leu Pro Asp Lys Gly Glu Lys Ile Arg Leu Lys Ile Ala Asp Leu Glu
                90                95                100

gag gag aag cag c gtagagtttt agaaggctcg aaaatgggttc gcattctgat      396
Glu Glu Lys Gln
                105

tcaattgcat gcttagttcg tttgattttc ttagatatgt tactgtttta gggtgggggtt      456

ttcaagttta tgctaaagtt tggctttttt tgagtacatt tatgtgtatc ttactggtc      516

ttacctcata gtccaagcta gattcgagct catttatgtg tatgatctat agtcacagaa      576

catctatgtg ttcgagctca tttatgtggt tgaatatgaa tatgatgcta caaaagactt      636

ttttggcagg aggtggacag aagttctaag gtcgtgtcct cgactagctc aggtattctt      696

ggcggataat gttaaagttg tttgcttcta acatagtggg tcatttttct gtatgggttt      756

tcgatttatc tttcattttt tggacttaag tttgatgagc catgtttcat gtag gt      812
                                         Arg

```

100

tca gat gtt tta ccg caa gga aat gca gtt tca aaa gat acc tct aga	860
Ser Asp Val Leu Pro Gln Gly Asn Ala Val Ser Lys Asp Thr Ser Arg	
110 115 120	
ggg aat gca gac tca aaa gac acc tct aga caa ggg aat gca gat tca	908
Gly Asn Ala Asp Ser Lys Asp Thr Ser Arg Gln Gly Asn Ala Asp Ser	
125 130 135	
aaa gaa gtc tca cgg tca aca ttt tct gcg gtt ttc agt aaa cca aaa	956
Lys Glu Val Ser Arg Ser Thr Phe Ser Ala Val Phe Ser Lys Pro Lys	
140 145 150	
gtatggagca tcgttttttt ttttttggtc aacgtatgga gcctctatat tttgcaattt	1016
taaaactggt ttggatgggt acttcttcat gatacgattt tgtaatctgt gttcaacag	1075
acg gat tct cag tca aag aaa gcc ttt ggt aaa gaa cta gaa gat ctg	1123
Thr Asp Ser Gln Ser Lys Lys Ala Phe Gly Lys Glu Leu Glu Asp Leu	
155 160 165 170	
gga tgt gaa agg agg aaa cac aag gct ggt aga aag cct gta aca agg	1171
Gly Cys Glu Arg Arg Lys His Lys Ala Gly Arg Lys Pro Val Thr Arg	
175 180 185	
ctg agc aac ggg tgg cgg ttg ttg cca gat gta ggg aaa gct gag cac	1219
Leu Ser Asn Gly Trp Arg Leu Leu Pro Asp Val Gly Lys Ala Glu His	
190 195 200	
agt gca aag cag ttt gat tct gga ctt aaa gaa tca aaa ggg aat aag	1267
Ser Ala Lys Gln Phe Asp Ser Gly Leu Lys Glu Ser Lys Gly Asn Lys	
205 210 215	
aaa tcc aag gaa cct tat gga aag aaa agg ccc atg gaa tct tcg act	1315
Lys Ser Lys Glu Pro Tyr Gly Lys Lys Arg Pro Met Glu Ser Ser Thr	
220 225 230	
tat tct ctg att gat gat gat gat gat gat gat gat gat gac aac	1363
Tyr Ser Leu Ile Asp Asp Asp Asp Asp Asp Asp Asp Asp Asp Asn	
235 240 245 250	
gac acc agt ggc cat gaa act cct ag gtctgtttcc aactgtttct	1409
Asp Thr Ser Gly His Glu Thr Pro Arg	
255	
gctactagtt tggtgttttc tctaagggtt ctcaagttta ccactgctgg ttactgcaat	1469
tttgttgtga catgacaatc tggtacataa tagaatgaga tgtattgtaa ttgctcaact	1529
tctttctctc atag g gag tgg tct tgg gaa aaa tct cca tca caa agt tca	1580
Glu Trp Ser Trp Glu Lys Ser Pro Ser Gln Ser Ser	
260 265 270	
agg cgc cgt aag gtattcttgc ttactccgc tactgtatat cttgcaattg	1632
Arg Arg Arg Lys	
275	



101

cagtttttac gtagtcatta tagtccttaa gaaatttaca ccagcagaag catgactcat 1692  
 tttctaaacc ttcttggtat ctcccaacag aaaattttat gaattcctta aaaagacttc 1752  
 agtttttcgaa cgtttgattc ctctctagat gaactgcagg atttatactt gccaggaaaa 1812  
 cttcctactt gactatatca tttatttggc ttctttaata ttgtctttac tccaactcat 1872  
 ttgttatgtt gtttttctta cttattgatg atattcccta aaaaaactat ag aaa tca 1930  
 Lys Ser  
 gag gac aca gtg ata aat gtg gat gaa gaa gaa gct cag cct tca aca 1978  
 Glu Asp Thr Val Ile Asn Val Asp Glu Glu Glu Ala Gln Pro Ser Thr  
 280 285 290  
 gtg gcg gag caa gcg gct gaa ctg cct gaa gg gtaaagtga cctattttct 2030  
 Val Ala Glu Gln Ala Ala Glu Leu Pro Glu Gly  
 295 300  
 ctttag c ctc att aag tta caa ctg gct ata tat aaa cta ata gtt gat 2079  
 Leu Ile Lys Leu Gln Leu Ala Ile Tyr Lys Leu Ile Val Asp  
 305 310 315  
 aaa aca tgc agc tta cag gaa gat ata tgc tac cca aca ag gtaaacttat 2130  
 Lys Thr Cys Ser Leu Gln Glu Asp Ile Cys Tyr Pro Thr Arg  
 320 325 330  
 ctcaagactg atctaggcta acttcctgta aatttgtaac cctcaaaaga tttaatgctt 2190  
 ggtgattcag ggatgacct cactttgttc aagtttgtct taaagatctt gaatgccttg 2250  
 cacctcgaga atatctgaca tcgccgggta tgaatttcta catgaggtat tttttggagt 2310  
 gatagacttg ccatatatgt catcttatat tatgctagcg ctatttgcat gttatttata 2370  
 taactattgt cctgttttct tttggtag g ttc ttg cag cag cag ata tca tca 2423  
 Phe Leu Gln Gln Gln Ile Ser Ser  
 335 340  
 tcg aat caa atc tct gct gat tgt cac ttc ttt aat acc tat ttc tac 2471  
 Ser Asn Gln Ile Ser Ala Asp Cys His Phe Phe Asn Thr Tyr Phe Tyr  
 345 350 355  
 aag aag ctc agt gac gct gtt acg tac aag gtgattagaa aaatgtgatc 2521  
 Lys Lys Leu Ser Asp Ala Val Thr Tyr Lys  
 360 365  
 ctttaaaaat aattatctgt tggcattctt gcgattcaaa tttttatcat tgttatttat 2581  
 gttaactggg ctatttatct tgtcctttca atgaaatag ggg aat gac aag gat 2635  
 Gly Asn Asp Lys Asp  
 370

## 102

gcc ttc ttt gtg agg ttc agg cgg tgg tgg aag ggt att gat cta ttt 2683  
 Ala Phe Phe Val Arg Phe Arg Arg Trp Trp Lys Gly Ile Asp Leu Phe  
 375 380 385

cgt aag gct tat att ttc ata cca ata cat gaa ga gtaagtatct 2728  
 Arg Lys Ala Tyr Ile Phe Ile Pro Ile His Glu Asp  
 390 395

ttccttttag cactctactt tcgatttttt cgcaagagtt ctcaagaatt cagattcttg 2788

taccatgttt cag t ctc cac tgg agc ctt gtg ata gtt tgc atc cct gat 2838  
 Leu His Trp Ser Leu Val Ile Val Cys Ile Pro Asp  
 400 405 410

aag aaa gat gaa tcg ggg ttg act ata ctt cac ctt gat tct cta gga 2886  
 Lys Lys Asp Glu Ser Gly Leu Thr Ile Leu His Leu Asp Ser Leu Gly  
 415 420 425

ctt cac tcg aga aaa tca att gtt gaa aat gta aaa ag gtgagatgct 2934  
 Leu His Ser Arg Lys Ser Ile Val Glu Asn Val Lys Arg  
 430 435 440

aggggcttta cccgtgactt tatgtttctca catgcttgac gttgtatgca tatggtttca 2994

gttcataaaa ggaaaaatta ttacactggc ttgaaaatgt acgacattta ctagtttcta 3054

tgtcaatttg ttgtag g ttt cta aaa gac gaa tgg aat tat ttg aat caa 3104  
 Phe Leu Lys Asp Glu Trp Asn Tyr Leu Asn Gln  
 445 450

gat gac tat tcc ttg gat ctg cct atc tca gaa aaa gta tgg aaa aac 3152  
 Asp Asp Tyr Ser Leu Asp Leu Pro Ile Ser Glu Lys Val Trp Lys Asn  
 455 460 465

ctc cct cgt agg atc agc gaa gct gtt gtt cag gtcagtcttt taccttctta 3205  
 Leu Pro Arg Arg Ile Ser Glu Ala Val Val Gln  
 470 475

atcccatgat tcaaggaact ttgtttatac ggtttcttcg gaaatatgat tatattcaga 3265

cactagaacc acaggaagtt caattcgtct tatgatatta ttctctttgt gcaaccag 3323

gtt ccg cag cag aaa aac gat ttt gat tgt ggt ccg ttt gtg ctc ttc 3371  
 Val Pro Gln Gln Lys Asn Asp Phe Asp Cys Gly Pro Phe Val Leu Phe  
 480 485 490

ttc att aaa cgg ttc att gaa gag gcg cct caa agg ctg aaa agg aaa 3419  
 Phe Ile Lys Arg Phe Ile Glu Glu Ala Pro Gln Arg Leu Lys Arg Lys  
 495 500 505 510

gac ctg gga atg gtgagtaatc tcaaactctt ttcctgatac cgaatcacat 3471  
 Asp Leu Gly Met



103

atcttcttct tactcttgtc taaacttgtg tcctcaatgt atccag ttc gac aag 3526  
 Phe Asp Lys  
 515

aag tgg ttt aga ccc gat gaa gcc tct gct ctg aga atc aaa atc cga 3574  
 Lys Trp Phe Arg Pro Asp Glu Ala Ser Ala Leu Arg Ile Lys Ile Arg  
 520 525 530

aac acg ctc atc gag cta ttc cgt gtc agt gac cag aca gag taa 3619  
 Asn Thr Leu Ile Glu Leu Phe Arg Val Ser Asp Gln Thr Glu  
 535 540 545

accagtacag atta 3633

<210> 22  
 <211> 547  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 22  
 Met Thr Lys Arg Lys Lys Glu Val Ile Asp Val Asp Cys Ser Glu Lys  
 1 5 10 15

Lys Asp Phe Val Ile Asp Trp Ser Ser Ala Met Asp Lys Glu Asp Glu  
 20 25 30

Val Pro Glu Leu Glu Ile Val Asn Thr Thr Lys Pro Thr Pro Pro Pro  
 35 40 45

Pro Pro Thr Phe Phe Ser Asp Asp Gln Thr Asp Ser Pro Lys Leu Leu  
 50 55 60

Thr Asp Arg Asp Leu Asp Glu Gln Leu Glu Arg Lys Lys Ala Ile Leu  
 65 70 75 80

Thr Leu Gly Pro Gly Leu Pro Asp Lys Gly Glu Lys Ile Arg Leu Lys  
 85 90 95

Ile Ala Asp Leu Glu Glu Glu Lys Gln Arg Ser Asp Val Leu Pro Gln  
 100 105 110

Gly Asn Ala Val Ser Lys Asp Thr Ser Arg Gly Asn Ala Asp Ser Lys  
 115 120 125

Asp Thr Ser Arg Gln Gly Asn Ala Asp Ser Lys Glu Val Ser Arg Ser  
 130 135 140

Thr Phe Ser Ala Val Phe Ser Lys Pro Lys Thr Asp Ser Gln Ser Lys  
 145 150 155 160

Lys Ala Phe Gly Lys Glu Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Cys Glu Arg Arg Lys  
 165 170 175

104

His	Lys	Ala	Gly	Arg	Lys	Pro	Val	Thr	Arg	Leu	Ser	Asn	Gly	Trp	Arg	180	185	190	
Leu	Leu	Pro	Asp	Val	Gly	Lys	Ala	Glu	His	Ser	Ala	Lys	Gln	Phe	Asp	195	200	205	
Ser	Gly	Leu	Lys	Glu	Ser	Lys	Gly	Asn	Lys	Lys	Ser	Lys	Glu	Pro	Tyr	210	215	220	
Gly	Lys	Lys	Arg	Pro	Met	Glu	Ser	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ile	Asp	Asp	225	230	235	240
Asp	Asp	Asp	Asp	Asp	Asp	Asp	Asp	Asp	Asn	Asp	Thr	Ser	Gly	His	Glu	245	250	255	
Thr	Pro	Arg	Glu	Trp	Ser	Trp	Glu	Lys	Ser	Pro	Ser	Gln	Ser	Ser	Arg	260	265	270	
Arg	Arg	Lys	Lys	Ser	Glu	Asp	Thr	Val	Ile	Asn	Val	Asp	Glu	Glu	Glu	275	280	285	
Ala	Gln	Pro	Ser	Thr	Val	Ala	Glu	Gln	Ala	Ala	Glu	Leu	Pro	Glu	Gly	290	295	300	
Leu	Ile	Lys	Leu	Gln	Leu	Ala	Ile	Tyr	Lys	Leu	Ile	Val	Asp	Lys	Thr	305	310	315	320
Cys	Ser	Leu	Gln	Glu	Asp	Ile	Cys	Tyr	Pro	Thr	Arg	Phe	Leu	Gln		325	330	335	
Gln	Gln	Ile	Ser	Ser	Ser	Asn	Gln	Ile	Ser	Ala	Asp	Cys	His	Phe	Phe	340	345	350	
Asn	Thr	Tyr	Phe	Tyr	Lys	Lys	Leu	Ser	Asp	Ala	Val	Thr	Tyr	Lys	Gly	355	360	365	
Asn	Asp	Lys	Asp	Ala	Phe	Phe	Val	Arg	Phe	Arg	Arg	Trp	Trp	Lys	Gly	370	375	380	
Ile	Asp	Leu	Phe	Arg	Lys	Ala	Tyr	Ile	Phe	Ile	Pro	Ile	His	Glu	Asp	385	390	395	
Leu	His	Trp	Ser	Leu	Val	Ile	Val	Cys	Ile	Pro	Asp	Lys	Lys	Asp	Glu	400	405	410	415
Ser	Gly	Leu	Thr	Ile	Leu	His	Leu	Asp	Ser	Leu	Gly	Leu	His	Ser	Arg	420	425	430	
Lys	Ser	Ile	Val	Glu	Asn	Val	Lys	Arg	Phe	Leu	Lys	Asp	Glu	Trp	Asn	435	440	445	
Tyr	Leu	Asn	Gln	Asp	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Asp	Leu	Pro	Ile	Ser	Glu	Lys	450	455	460	



105

Val Trp Lys Asn Leu Pro Arg Arg Ile Ser Glu Ala Val Val Gln Val  
 465 470 475

Pro Gln Gln Lys Asn Asp Phe Asp Cys Gly Pro Phe Val Leu Phe Phe  
 480 485 490 495

Ile Lys Arg Phe Ile Glu Glu Ala Pro Gln Arg Leu Lys Arg Lys Asp  
 500 505 510

Leu Gly Met Phe Asp Lys Lys Trp Phe Arg Pro Asp Glu Ala Ser Ala  
 515 520 525

Leu Arg Ile Lys Ile Arg Asn Thr Leu Ile Glu Leu Phe Arg Val Ser  
 530 535 540

Asp Gln Thr Glu

<210> 23  
 <211> 1109  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (22)..(1107)

<400> 23  
 aggagttaga gcatcatcaa g atg aag gca ctc att ctt gtt gga ggc ttc 51  
 Met Lys Ala Leu Ile Leu Val Gly Gly Phe  
 1 5 10

ggc act cgc ttg aga cca ttg act ctc agt ttc cca aag ccc ctt gtt 99  
 Gly Thr Arg Leu Arg Pro Leu Thr Leu Ser Phe Pro Lys Pro Leu Val  
 15 20 25

gat ttt gct aat aaa ccc atg atc ctt cat cag ata gag gct ctt aag 147  
 Asp Phe Ala Asn Lys Pro Met Ile Leu His Gln Ile Glu Ala Leu Lys  
 30 35 40

gca gtt gga gtt gat gaa gtg gtt ttg gcc atc aat tat cag cca gag 195  
 Ala Val Gly Val Asp Glu Val Val Leu Ala Ile Asn Tyr Gln Pro Glu  
 45 50 55

gtg atg ctg aac ttc ttg aag gac ttt gag acc aag ctg gaa atc aaa 243  
 Val Met Leu Asn Phe Leu Lys Asp Phe Glu Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys  
 60 65 70

atc act tgc tca caa gag acc gag cca cta ggt acc gct ggt cct ctg 291  
 Ile Thr Cys Ser Gln Glu Thr Glu Pro Leu Gly Thr Ala Gly Pro Leu  
 75 80 85 90

## 106

gct cta gcg aga gac aaa ttg ctt gat gga tct gga gag ccc ttc ttt	339
Ala Leu Ala Arg Asp Lys Leu Leu Asp Gly Ser Gly Glu Pro Phe Phe	
95 100 105	
gtt ctt aac agt gat gtg att agt gag tac cct ctt aaa gaa atg ctt	387
Val Leu Asn Ser Asp Val Ile Ser Glu Tyr Pro Leu Lys Glu Met Leu	
110 115 120	
gag ttt cac aaa tct cac ggt ggg gaa gcc tcc ata atg gta aca aag	435
Glu Phe His Lys Ser His Gly Gly Glu Ala Ser Ile Met Val Thr Lys	
125 130 135	
gtg gat gaa ccg tcg aaa tat gga gtg gtt gtt atg gaa gaa agc act	483
Val Asp Glu Pro Ser Lys Tyr Gly Val Val Val Met Glu Glu Ser Thr	
140 145 150	
gga aga gtg gag aag ttt gtg gaa aag cca aaa ctg tat gta ggt aac	531
Gly Arg Val Glu Lys Phe Val Glu Lys Pro Lys Leu Tyr Val Gly Asn	
155 160 165 170	
aag atc aac gct ggg att tat ctt ctg aac cca tct gtt ctt gat aag	579
Lys Ile Asn Ala Gly Ile Tyr Leu Leu Asn Pro Ser Val Leu Asp Lys	
175 180 185	
att gag cta aga ccg act tca atc gaa aaa gag act ttc cct aag att	627
Ile Glu Leu Arg Pro Thr Ser Ile Glu Lys Glu Thr Phe Pro Lys Ile	
190 195 200	
gca gca gcg caa ggg ctc tat gct atg gtg cta cca ggg ttt tgg atg	675
Ala Ala Ala Gln Gly Leu Tyr Ala Met Val Leu Pro Gly Phe Trp Met	
205 210 215	
gac att ggg caa ccc cgt gac tac ata acg ggt ttg aga ctc tac tta	723
Asp Ile Gly Gln Pro Arg Asp Tyr Ile Thr Gly Leu Arg Leu Tyr Leu	
220 225 230	
gac tcc ctt agg aag aaa tct cct gcc aaa tta acc agt ggg cca cac	771
Asp Ser Leu Arg Lys Lys Ser Pro Ala Lys Leu Thr Ser Gly Pro His	
235 240 245 250	
ata gtt ggg aat gtt ctt gtt gac gaa acc gct aca att ggg gaa gga	819
Ile Val Gly Asn Val Leu Val Asp Glu Thr Ala Thr Ile Gly Glu Gly	
255 260 265	
tgt ttg att gga cca gac gtt gcc att ggt cca ggc tgc att gtt gag	867
Cys Leu Ile Gly Pro Asp Val Ala Ile Gly Pro Gly Cys Ile Val Glu	
270 275 280	
tca gga gtc aga ctc tcc cga tgc acg gtc atg cgt gga gtc cgc atc	915
Ser Gly Val Arg Leu Ser Arg Cys Thr Val Met Arg Gly Val Arg Ile	
285 290 295	
aag aag cat gcg tgt atc tcg agc agt atc atc ggg tgg cac tca acg	963
Lys Lys His Ala Cys Ile Ser Ser Ser Ile Ile Gly Trp His Ser Thr	
300 305 310	



107

gtt ggt caa tgg gcc agg atc gag aac atg acg atc ctc ggt gag gat 1011  
 Val Gly Gln Trp Ala Arg Ile Glu Asn Met Thr Ile Leu Gly Glu Asp  
 315 320 325 330

gtt cat gtg agc gat gag atc tat agc aat gga gga gtt gtt ttg cca 1059  
 Val His Val Ser Asp Glu Ile Tyr Ser Asn Gly Gly Val Val Leu Pro  
 335 340 345

cac aag gag atc aaa tca aac atc ttg aag cca gag ata gtg atg tga 1107  
 His Lys Glu Ile Lys Ser Asn Ile Leu Lys Pro Glu Ile Val Met  
 350 355 360

aa 1109

<210> 24

<211> 361

<212> PRT

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 24

Met Lys Ala Leu Ile Leu Val Gly Gly Phe Gly Thr Arg Leu Arg Pro  
 1 5 10 15

Leu Thr Leu Ser Phe Pro Lys Pro Leu Val Asp Phe Ala Asn Lys Pro  
 20 25 30

Met Ile Leu His Gln Ile Glu Ala Leu Lys Ala Val Gly Val Asp Glu  
 35 40 45

Val Val Leu Ala Ile Asn Tyr Gln Pro Glu Val Met Leu Asn Phe Leu  
 50 55 60

Lys Asp Phe Glu Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Ile Thr Cys Ser Gln Glu  
 65 70 75 80

Thr Glu Pro Leu Gly Thr Ala Gly Pro Leu Ala Leu Ala Arg Asp Lys  
 85 90 95

Leu Leu Asp Gly Ser Gly Glu Pro Phe Phe Val Leu Asn Ser Asp Val  
 100 105 110

Ile Ser Glu Tyr Pro Leu Lys Glu Met Leu Glu Phe His Lys Ser His  
 115 120 125

Gly Gly Glu Ala Ser Ile Met Val Thr Lys Val Asp Glu Pro Ser Lys  
 130 135 140

Tyr Gly Val Val Val Met Glu Glu Ser Thr Gly Arg Val Glu Lys Phe  
 145 150 155 160

Val Glu Lys Pro Lys Leu Tyr Val Gly Asn Lys Ile Asn Ala Gly Ile  
 165 170 175

108

Tyr Leu Leu Asn Pro Ser Val Leu Asp Lys Ile Glu Leu Arg Pro Thr  
 180 185 190  
 Ser Ile Glu Lys Glu Thr Phe Pro Lys Ile Ala Ala Ala Gln Gly Leu  
 195 200 205  
 Tyr Ala Met Val Leu Pro Gly Phe Trp Met Asp Ile Gly Gln Pro Arg  
 210 215 220  
 Asp Tyr Ile Thr Gly Leu Arg Leu Tyr Leu Asp Ser Leu Arg Lys Lys  
 225 230 235 240  
 Ser Pro Ala Lys Leu Thr Ser Gly Pro His Ile Val Gly Asn Val Leu  
 245 250 255  
 Val Asp Glu Thr Ala Thr Ile Gly Glu Gly Cys Leu Ile Gly Pro Asp  
 260 265 270  
 Val Ala Ile Gly Pro Gly Cys Ile Val Glu Ser Gly Val Arg Leu Ser  
 275 280 285  
 Arg Cys Thr Val Met Arg Gly Val Arg Ile Lys Lys His Ala Cys Ile  
 290 295 300  
 Ser Ser Ser Ile Ile Gly Trp His Ser Thr Val Gly Gln Trp Ala Arg  
 305 310 315 320  
 Ile Glu Asn Met Thr Ile Leu Gly Glu Asp Val His Val Ser Asp Glu  
 325 330 335  
 Ile Tyr Ser Asn Gly Gly Val Val Leu Pro His Lys Glu Ile Lys Ser  
 340 345 350  
 Asn Ile Leu Lys Pro Glu Ile Val Met  
 355 360

<210> 25  
 <211> 1071  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (9)..(1055)

<400> 25  
 tccaataa atg aaa gca act cta gca gca ccc tct tct ctc aca agc ctc 50  
 Met Lys Ala Thr Leu Ala Ala Pro Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Leu  
 1 5 10  
 cct tat cga acc aac tct tct ttc ggc tca aag tca tcg ctt ctc ttt 98  
 Pro Tyr Arg Thr Asn Ser Ser Phe Gly Ser Lys Ser Ser Leu Leu Phe  
 15 20 25 30



## 109

cgg tct cca tcc tcc tcc tcc tca gtc tct atg acg aca acg cgt gga	146
Arg Ser Pro Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Val Ser Met Thr Thr Thr Arg Gly	
35 40 45	
aac gtg gct gtg gcg gct gct gct aca tcc act gag gcg cta aga aaa	194
Asn Val Ala Val Ala Ala Ala Ala Thr Ser Thr Glu Ala Leu Arg Lys	
50 55 60	
gga ata gcg gag ttc tac aat gaa act tcg ggt ttg tgg gaa gag att	242
Gly Ile Ala Glu Phe Tyr Asn Glu Thr Ser Gly Leu Trp Glu Glu Ile	
65 70 75	
tgg gga gat cat atg cat cat ggc ttt tat gac cct gat tct tct gtt	290
Trp Gly Asp His Met His His Gly Phe Tyr Asp Pro Asp Ser Ser Val	
80 85 90	
caa ctt tct gat tct ggt cac aag gaa gct cag atc cgt atg att gaa	338
Gln Leu Ser Asp Ser Gly His Lys Glu Ala Gln Ile Arg Met Ile Glu	
95 100 105 110	
gag tct ctc cgt ttc gcc ggt gtt act gat gaa gag gag gag aaa aag	386
Glu Ser Leu Arg Phe Ala Gly Val Thr Asp Glu Glu Glu Glu Lys Lys	
115 120 125	
ata aag aaa gta gtg gat gtt ggg tgt ggg att gga gga agc tca aga	434
Ile Lys Lys Val Val Asp Val Gly Cys Gly Ile Gly Gly Ser Ser Arg	
130 135 140	
tat ctt gcc tct aaa ttt gga gct gaa tgc att ggc att act ctc agc	482
Tyr Leu Ala Ser Lys Phe Gly Ala Glu Cys Ile Gly Ile Thr Leu Ser	
145 150 155	
cct gtt cag gcc aag aga gcc aat gat ctc gcg gct gct caa tca ctc	530
Pro Val Gln Ala Lys Arg Ala Asn Asp Leu Ala Ala Ala Gln Ser Leu	
160 165 170	
tct cat aag gct tcc ttc caa gtt gcg gat gcg ttg gat cag cca ttc	578
Ser His Lys Ala Ser Phe Gln Val Ala Asp Ala Leu Asp Gln Pro Phe	
175 180 185 190	
gaa gat gga aaa ttc gat cta gtg tgg tcg atg gag agt ggt gag cat	626
Glu Asp Gly Lys Phe Asp Leu Val Trp Ser Met Glu Ser Gly Glu His	
195 200 205	
atg cct gac aag gcc aag ttt gta aaa gag ttg gta cgt gtg gcg gct	674
Met Pro Asp Lys Ala Lys Phe Val Lys Glu Leu Val Arg Val Ala Ala	
210 215 220	
cca gga ggt agg ata ata ata gtg aca tgg tgc cat aga aat cta tct	722
Pro Gly Gly Arg Ile Ile Ile Val Thr Trp Cys His Arg Asn Leu Ser	
225 230 235	
gcg ggg gag gaa gct ttg cag ccg tgg gag caa aac atc ttg gac aaa	770
Ala Gly Glu Glu Ala Leu Gln Pro Trp Glu Gln Asn Ile Leu Asp Lys	
240 245 250	

110

atc tgt aag acg ttc tat ctc ccg gct tgg tgc tcc acc gat gat tat 818  
 Ile Cys Lys Thr Phe Tyr Leu Pro Ala Trp Cys Ser Thr Asp Asp Tyr  
 255 260 265 270

gtc aac ttg ctt caa tcc cat tct ctc cag gat att aag tgt gcg gat 866  
 Val Asn Leu Leu Gln Ser His Ser Leu Gln Asp Ile Lys Cys Ala Asp  
 275 280 285

tgg tca gag aac gta gct cct ttc tgg cct gcg gtt ata cgg act gca 914  
 Trp Ser Glu Asn Val Ala Pro Phe Trp Pro Ala Val Ile Arg Thr Ala  
 290 295 300

tta aca tgg aag ggc ctt gtg tct ctg ctt cgt agt ggt atg aaa agt 962  
 Leu Thr Trp Lys Gly Leu Val Ser Leu Leu Arg Ser Gly Met Lys Ser  
 305 310 315

att aaa gga gca ttg aca atg cca ttg atg att gaa ggt tac aag aaa 1010  
 Ile Lys Gly Ala Leu Thr Met Pro Leu Met Ile Glu Gly Tyr Lys Lys  
 320 325 330

ggt gtc att aag ttt ggt atc atc act tgc cag aag cca ctc taa 1055  
 Gly Val Ile Lys Phe Gly Ile Ile Thr Cys Gln Lys Pro Leu  
 335 340 345

gtctaaagct atacta 1071

<210> 26

<211> 348

<212> PRT

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 26

Met Lys Ala Thr Leu Ala Ala Pro Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Leu Pro Tyr  
 1 5 10 15

Arg Thr Asn Ser Ser Phe Gly Ser Lys Ser Ser Leu Leu Phe Arg Ser  
 20 25 30

Pro Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Val Ser Met Thr Thr Thr Arg Gly Asn Val  
 35 40 45

Ala Val Ala Ala Ala Ala Thr Ser Thr Glu Ala Leu Arg Lys Gly Ile  
 50 55 60

Ala Glu Phe Tyr Asn Glu Thr Ser Gly Leu Trp Glu Glu Ile Trp Gly  
 65 70 75 80

Asp His Met His His Gly Phe Tyr Asp Pro Asp Ser Ser Val Gln Leu  
 85 90 95

Ser Asp Ser Gly His Lys Glu Ala Gln Ile Arg Met Ile Glu Glu Ser  
 100 105 110



## 111

Leu	Arg	Phe	Ala	Gly	Val	Thr	Asp	Glu	Glu	Glu	Glu	Lys	Lys	Ile	Lys
		115					120					125			
Lys	Val	Val	Asp	Val	Gly	Cys	Gly	Ile	Gly	Gly	Ser	Ser	Arg	Tyr	Leu
	130					135					140				
Ala	Ser	Lys	Phe	Gly	Ala	Glu	Cys	Ile	Gly	Ile	Thr	Leu	Ser	Pro	Val
145					150					155					160
Gln	Ala	Lys	Arg	Ala	Asn	Asp	Leu	Ala	Ala	Ala	Gln	Ser	Leu	Ser	His
				165					170					175	
Lys	Ala	Ser	Phe	Gln	Val	Ala	Asp	Ala	Leu	Asp	Gln	Pro	Phe	Glu	Asp
			180					185					190		
Gly	Lys	Phe	Asp	Leu	Val	Trp	Ser	Met	Glu	Ser	Gly	Glu	His	Met	Pro
		195					200					205			
Asp	Lys	Ala	Lys	Phe	Val	Lys	Glu	Leu	Val	Arg	Val	Ala	Ala	Pro	Gly
	210					215					220				
Gly	Arg	Ile	Ile	Ile	Val	Thr	Trp	Cys	His	Arg	Asn	Leu	Ser	Ala	Gly
225					230					235					240
Glu	Glu	Ala	Leu	Gln	Pro	Trp	Glu	Gln	Asn	Ile	Leu	Asp	Lys	Ile	Cys
				245					250					255	
Lys	Thr	Phe	Tyr	Leu	Pro	Ala	Trp	Cys	Ser	Thr	Asp	Asp	Tyr	Val	Asn
			260					265					270		
Leu	Leu	Gln	Ser	His	Ser	Leu	Gln	Asp	Ile	Lys	Cys	Ala	Asp	Trp	Ser
		275					280					285			
Glu	Asn	Val	Ala	Pro	Phe	Trp	Pro	Ala	Val	Ile	Arg	Thr	Ala	Leu	Thr
	290					295					300				
Trp	Lys	Gly	Leu	Val	Ser	Leu	Leu	Arg	Ser	Gly	Met	Lys	Ser	Ile	Lys
305					310					315					320
Gly	Ala	Leu	Thr	Met	Pro	Leu	Met	Ile	Glu	Gly	Tyr	Lys	Lys	Gly	Val
				325					330					335	
Ile	Lys	Phe	Gly	Ile	Ile	Thr	Cys	Gln	Lys	Pro	Leu				
			340					345							

<210> 27  
 <211> 768  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (3)..(752)

112

&lt;400&gt; 27

ag atg aag ttc aac gtt gcg aat cca act act gga tgc cag aag aag	47
Met Lys Phe Asn Val Ala Asn Pro Thr Thr Gly Cys Gln Lys Lys	
1 5 10 15	
ctc gag atc gac gat gac cag aaa cta cgt gcg ttt tac gac aag aga	95
Leu Glu Ile Asp Asp Asp Gln Lys Leu Arg Ala Phe Tyr Asp Lys Arg	
20 25 30	
atc tct caa gaa gtc agt gga gat gct ttg ggc gag gag ttc aaa gga	143
Ile Ser Gln Glu Val Ser Gly Asp Ala Leu Gly Glu Glu Phe Lys Gly	
35 40 45	
tac gtt ttc aag atc aag ggt ggt tgc gat aag caa ggt ttc cca atg	191
Tyr Val Phe Lys Ile Lys Gly Gly Cys Asp Lys Gln Gly Phe Pro Met	
50 55 60	
aag cag gga gtt ttg act cca ggc cgt gtt cgc ctt ttg ctt cac cga	239
Lys Gln Gly Val Leu Thr Pro Gly Arg Val Arg Leu Leu Leu His Arg	
65 70 75	
gga act cct tgc ttc aga gga cat gga agg aga act ggt gag agg aga	287
Gly Thr Pro Cys Phe Arg Gly His Gly Arg Arg Thr Gly Glu Arg Arg	
80 85 90 95	
aga aag tct gtt cgt ggt tgc att gtg agc cct gat ctc tct gtt ctg	335
Arg Lys Ser Val Arg Gly Cys Ile Val Ser Pro Asp Leu Ser Val Leu	
100 105 110	
aac ctt gtc att gtg aag aag ggt gag aac gat ctt cct ggg ctt acc	383
Asn Leu Val Ile Val Lys Lys Gly Glu Asn Asp Leu Pro Gly Leu Thr	
115 120 125	
gat cat gag agc aag atg aga gga cca aag aga gcc tcc aag atc cgt	431
Asp His Glu Ser Lys Met Arg Gly Pro Lys Arg Ala Ser Lys Ile Arg	
130 135 140	
aaa ctg ttt aac ctc aag aag gaa gat gat gtc agg acc tat gtc aac	479
Lys Leu Phe Asn Leu Lys Lys Glu Asp Asp Val Arg Thr Tyr Val Asn	
145 150 155	
act tac cgc cgc aag ttc aca aac aag aag ggc aag gaa gtt agc aaa	527
Thr Tyr Arg Arg Lys Phe Thr Asn Lys Lys Gly Lys Glu Val Ser Lys	
160 165 170 175	
gcc cct aag atc cag agg ctt gtg acc cca ttg act ctt cag agg aag	575
Ala Pro Lys Ile Gln Arg Leu Val Thr Pro Leu Thr Leu Gln Arg Lys	
180 185 190	
aga gct aga att gct gac aag aag aag aaa att gct aag gct aat tct	623
Arg Ala Arg Ile Ala Asp Lys Lys Lys Lys Ile Ala Lys Ala Asn Ser	
195 200 205	



<400> 28															
Met	Lys	Phe	Asn	Val	Ala	Asn	Pro	Thr	Thr	Gly	Cys	Gln	Lys	Lys	Leu
1				5					10					15	
Glu	Ile	Asp	Asp	Asp	Gln	Lys	Leu	Arg	Ala	Phe	Tyr	Asp	Lys	Arg	Ile
			20					25					30		
Ser	Gln	Glu	Val	Ser	Gly	Asp	Ala	Leu	Gly	Glu	Glu	Phe	Lys	Gly	Tyr
		35					40					45			
Val	Phe	Lys	Ile	Lys	Gly	Gly	Cys	Asp	Lys	Gln	Gly	Phe	Pro	Met	Lys
	50					55					60				
Gln	Gly	Val	Leu	Thr	Pro	Gly	Arg	Val	Arg	Leu	Leu	Leu	His	Arg	Gly
65					70					75					80
Thr	Pro	Cys	Phe	Arg	Gly	His	Gly	Arg	Arg	Thr	Gly	Glu	Arg	Arg	Arg
				85					90					95	
Lys	Ser	Val	Arg	Gly	Cys	Ile	Val	Ser	Pro	Asp	Leu	Ser	Val	Leu	Asn
			100					105					110		
Leu	Val	Ile	Val	Lys	Lys	Gly	Glu	Asn	Asp	Leu	Pro	Gly	Leu	Thr	Asp
		115					120					125			
His	Glu	Ser	Lys	Met	Arg	Gly	Pro	Lys	Arg	Ala	Ser	Lys	Ile	Arg	Lys
	130					135					140				
Leu	Phe	Asn	Leu	Lys	Lys	Glu	Asp	Asp	Val	Arg	Thr	Tyr	Val	Asn	Thr
145					150					155					160
Tyr	Arg	Arg	Lys	Phe	Thr	Asn	Lys	Lys	Gly	Lys	Glu	Val	Ser	Lys	Ala
				165					170					175	
Pro	Lys	Ile	Gln	Arg	Leu	Val	Thr	Pro	Leu	Thr	Leu	Gln	Arg	Lys	Arg
			180					185					190		

114

Ala Arg Ile Ala Asp Lys Lys Lys Lys Ile Ala Lys Ala Asn Ser Asp  
 195 200 205

Ala Ala Asp Tyr Gln Lys Leu Leu Ala Ser Arg Leu Lys Glu Gln Arg  
 210 215 220

Asp Arg Arg Ser Glu Ser Leu Ala Lys Glu Arg Ser Arg Leu Ser Ser  
 225 230 235 240

Ala Ala Ala Lys Pro Ser Val Thr Ala  
 245

<210> 29  
 <211> 1201  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (24) .. (35)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (147) .. (187)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (283) .. (383)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (689) .. (833)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (916) .. (1005)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (1103) .. (1196)

<400> 29  
 cacgcgggag ctcaacatca gcc atg gcg gaa cag gttactcgat ctgttctctc 55  
 Met Ala Glu Gln  
 1

ctctaagctt atcctcgttt tatgatctat tgatccttat tcaactcaaat gattctaata 115

ctcttctctt ttctctgtca ctaattttca g act gag aaa gct ttt ctt aag 167  
 Thr Glu Lys Ala Phe Leu Lys  
 5 10



## 115

cag cct aag gtc ttc ctt ag gtaattttgc gattcgattt ctctctgttc 217  
 Gln Pro Lys Val Phe Leu Ser  
 15

tctattgttt cattgtattt aagttccaag ttgtttatat tgttcattgt ttctgattta 277

tcaag c tcg aag aaa tct gga aag gga aag aga cct gga aaa ggt gga 325  
 Ser Lys Lys Ser Gly Lys Gly Lys Arg Pro Gly Lys Gly Gly  
 20 25 30

aac cgt ttc tgg aag aac att ggt ttg ggc ttc aag act cct cgt gaa 373  
 Asn Arg Phe Trp Lys Asn Ile Gly Leu Gly Phe Lys Thr Pro Arg Glu  
 35 40 45

gcc att gat g gatatgtttaa gcttttaact cggtataata gataaggaac 423  
 Ala Ile Asp  
 50

tcttggattg tgttgttcat atagtcgata gatttcaaact gctattttgt cttgtagaat 483

ctttaagcttt gggttagtga gttctgattc ttcagcttta tctggatcta cattactgtt 543

tcagtgatgc aaatgttatc agtagatttt gaattagtag gatgtcactg atttgaatat 603

gtgatcaagc ttcataaaaa cctgcatcat tctctatata cctttaagtc agattctcag 663

gttattgtgt atttgtgtgg aacag ga gct tac gtt gac aag aaa tgc ccc 714  
 Gly Ala Tyr Val Asp Lys Lys Cys Pro  
 55 60

ttc act gga act gtt tcc att aga ggt cgt atc tta gct ggt act tgc 762  
 Phe Thr Gly Thr Val Ser Ile Arg Gly Arg Ile Leu Ala Gly Thr Cys  
 65 70 75

cac agt gcg aaa atg cag agg acc att atc gtg cga agg gat tac ctt 810  
 His Ser Ala Lys Met Gln Arg Thr Ile Ile Val Arg Arg Asp Tyr Leu  
 80 85 90

cac ttt gtg aag aag tat cag ag gtaaattcat acattctcat acttctttcc 863  
 His Phe Val Lys Lys Tyr Gln Arg  
 95 100

atagagtctt acacattgat gtttaagaaa gtaatatcct ttttgttctt ag g tat 919  
 Tyr

gag aag agg cat tca aac att ccg gct cat gtc tca cca tgc ttc cgt 967  
 Glu Lys Arg His Ser Asn Ile Pro Ala His Val Ser Pro Cys Phe Arg  
 105 110 115

gtt aag gaa gga gac cat atc atc att ggc caa tgc ag gttatgatct 1015  
 Val Lys Glu Gly Asp His Ile Ile Ile Gly Gln Cys Arg  
 120 125 130

gattcaaacc tacaaattgt ctccattgat tctgattatc gtgaatttgt tttgatcttt 1075

## 116

ttgtttgtta atgattgata atttcag g cca ttg tcg aag aca gtg agg ttc 1127  
 Pro Leu Ser Lys Thr Val Arg Phe  
 135

aat gtg ttg aag gtg ata cca gct ggg tct tct tct tca ttt gga aag 1175  
 Asn Val Leu Lys Val Ile Pro Ala Gly Ser Ser Ser Ser Phe Gly Lys  
 140 145 150

aag gca ttc act gga atg taa gctgc 1201  
 Lys Ala Phe Thr Gly Met  
 155 160

<210> 30  
 <211> 160  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 30  
 Met Ala Glu Gln Thr Glu Lys Ala Phe Leu Lys Gln Pro Lys Val  
 1 5 10 15  
 Phe Leu Ser Ser Lys Lys Ser Gly Lys Gly Lys Arg Pro Gly Lys Gly  
 20 25 30  
 Gly Asn Arg Phe Trp Lys Asn Ile Gly Leu Gly Phe Lys Thr Pro Arg  
 35 40 45  
 Glu Ala Ile Asp Gly Ala Tyr Val Asp Lys Lys Cys Pro Phe Thr Gly  
 50 55 60  
 Thr Val Ser Ile Arg Gly Arg Ile Leu Ala Gly Thr Cys His Ser Ala  
 65 70 75  
 Lys Met Gln Arg Thr Ile Ile Val Arg Arg Asp Tyr Leu His Phe Val  
 80 85 90 95  
 Lys Lys Tyr Gln Arg Tyr Glu Lys Arg His Ser Asn Ile Pro Ala His  
 100 105 110  
 Val Ser Pro Cys Phe Arg Val Lys Glu Gly Asp His Ile Ile Ile Gly  
 115 120 125  
 Gln Cys Arg Pro Leu Ser Lys Thr Val Arg Phe Asn Val Leu Lys Val  
 130 135 140  
 Ile Pro Ala Gly Ser Ser Ser Ser Phe Gly Lys Lys Ala Phe Thr Gly  
 145 150 155

Met  
 160



117

<210> 31  
 <211> 1791  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (23) .. (1780)

<400> 31

tgtgagtaat ttagcgaaaa cg atg ggt tcc atc gaa gaa gaa gca aga cct	52
Met Gly Ser Ile Glu Glu Glu Ala Arg Pro	
1 5 10	
ctc atc gaa gaa ggt tta att tta cag gaa gtg aaa ttg tat gct gaa	100
Leu Ile Glu Glu Gly Leu Ile Leu Gln Glu Val Lys Leu Tyr Ala Glu	
15 20 25	
gat ggt tca gtg gac ttt aat gga aac cca cca ttg aag gag aaa aca	148
Asp Gly Ser Val Asp Phe Asn Gly Asn Pro Pro Leu Lys Glu Lys Thr	
30 35 40	
gga aac tgg aaa gct tgt cct ttt att ctt ggt aat gaa tgt tgt gag	196
Gly Asn Trp Lys Ala Cys Pro Phe Ile Leu Gly Asn Glu Cys Cys Glu	
45 50 55	
agg cta gct tac tat ggt att gct ggg aat tta atc act tac ctc acc	244
Arg Leu Ala Tyr Tyr Gly Ile Ala Gly Asn Leu Ile Thr Tyr Leu Thr	
60 65 70	
act aag ctt cac caa gga aat gtt tct gct gct aca aac gtt acc aca	292
Thr Lys Leu His Gln Gly Asn Val Ser Ala Ala Thr Asn Val Thr Thr	
75 80 85 90	
tgg caa ggg act tgt tat ctc act cct ctc att gga gct gtt ctg gct	340
Trp Gln Gly Thr Cys Tyr Leu Thr Pro Leu Ile Gly Ala Val Leu Ala	
95 100 105	
gat gct tac tgg gga cgt tac tgg acc atc gct tgt ttc tcc ggg att	388
Asp Ala Tyr Trp Gly Arg Tyr Trp Thr Ile Ala Cys Phe Ser Gly Ile	
110 115 120	
tat ttc atc ggg atg tct gcg tta act ctt tca gct tca gtt ccg gca	436
Tyr Phe Ile Gly Met Ser Ala Leu Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Pro Ala	
125 130 135	
ttg aag cca gcg gaa tgt att ggt gac ttt tgt cca tct gca acg cca	484
Leu Lys Pro Ala Glu Cys Ile Gly Asp Phe Cys Pro Ser Ala Thr Pro	
140 145 150	
gct cag tat gcg atg ttc ttt ggt ggg ctt tac ctg atc gct ctt gga	532
Ala Gln Tyr Ala Met Phe Phe Gly Gly Leu Tyr Leu Ile Ala Leu Gly	
155 160 165 170	

118

act gga ggt atc aaa ccg tgt gtc tca tcc ttc ggt gcc gat cag ttt	580
Thr Gly Gly Ile Lys Pro Cys Val Ser Ser Phe Gly Ala Asp Gln Phe	
175 180 185	
gat gac acg gac tct cgg gaa cga gtt aga aaa gct tcg ttc ttt aac	628
Asp Asp Thr Asp Ser Arg Glu Arg Val Arg Lys Ala Ser Phe Phe Asn	
190 195 200	
tgg ttt tac ttc tcc atc aat att gga gca ctt gtg tca tct agt ctt	676
Trp Phe Tyr Phe Ser Ile Asn Ile Gly Ala Leu Val Ser Ser Ser Leu	
205 210 215	
cta gtt tgg att caa gag aat cgg ggg tgg ggt tta ggg ttt ggg ata	724
Leu Val Trp Ile Gln Glu Asn Arg Gly Trp Gly Leu Gly Phe Gly Ile	
220 225 230	
cca aca gtg ttc atg gga cta gcc att gca agt ttc ttc ttt ggc aca	772
Pro Thr Val Phe Met Gly Leu Ala Ile Ala Ser Phe Phe Phe Gly Thr	
235 240 245 250	
cct ctt tat agg ttt cag aaa cct gga gga agc cct ata act cgg att	820
Pro Leu Tyr Arg Phe Gln Lys Pro Gly Gly Ser Pro Ile Thr Arg Ile	
255 260 265	
tcc caa gtc gtg gtt gct tcg ttc cgg aaa tcg tct gtc aaa gtc cct	868
Ser Gln Val Val Val Ala Ser Phe Arg Lys Ser Ser Val Lys Val Pro	
270 275 280	
gaa gac gcc aca ctt ctg tat gaa act caa gac aag aac tct gct att	916
Glu Asp Ala Thr Leu Leu Tyr Glu Thr Gln Asp Lys Asn Ser Ala Ile	
285 290 295	
gct gga agt aga aaa atc gag cat acc gat gat tgc cag tat ctt gac	964
Ala Gly Ser Arg Lys Ile Glu His Thr Asp Asp Cys Gln Tyr Leu Asp	
300 305 310	
aaa gcc gct gtt atc tca gaa gaa gaa tcg aaa tcc gga gat tat tcc	1012
Lys Ala Ala Val Ile Ser Glu Glu Glu Ser Lys Ser Gly Asp Tyr Ser	
315 320 325 330	
aac tcg tgg aga cta tgc acg gtt acg caa gtc gaa gaa ctc aag att	1060
Asn Ser Trp Arg Leu Cys Thr Val Thr Gln Val Glu Glu Leu Lys Ile	
335 340 345	
ctg atc cga atg ttc cca atc tgg gct tct ggt atc att ttc tca gct	1108
Leu Ile Arg Met Phe Pro Ile Trp Ala Ser Gly Ile Ile Phe Ser Ala	
350 355 360	
gta tac gca caa atg tcc aca atg ttt gtt caa caa ggc cga gcc atg	1156
Val Tyr Ala Gln Met Ser Thr Met Phe Val Gln Gln Gly Arg Ala Met	
365 370 375	
aac tgc aaa att gga tca ttc cag ctt cct cct gca gca ctc ggg aca	1204
Asn Cys Lys Ile Gly Ser Phe Gln Leu Pro Pro Ala Ala Leu Gly Thr	
380 385 390	

119

ttc gac aca gca agc gtc atc atc tgg gtg ccg ctc tac gac cgg ttc	1252
Phe Asp Thr Ala Ser Val Ile Ile Trp Val Pro Leu Tyr Asp Arg Phe	
395 400 405 410	
atc gtt ccc tta gca aga aag ttc aca gga gta gac aaa gga ttc act	1300
Ile Val Pro Leu Ala Arg Lys Phe Thr Gly Val Asp Lys Gly Phe Thr	
415 420 425	
gag ata caa aga atg gga att ggt ctg ttt gtc tct gtt ctc tgt atg	1348
Glu Ile Gln Arg Met Gly Ile Gly Leu Phe Val Ser Val Leu Cys Met	
430 435 440	
gca gct gca gct atc gtc gaa atc atc cgt ctc cat atg gcc aac gat	1396
Ala Ala Ala Ala Ile Val Glu Ile Ile Arg Leu His Met Ala Asn Asp	
445 450 455	
ctt gga tta gtc gag tca gga gcc cca gtt ccc ata tcc gtc ttg tgg	1444
Leu Gly Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Ala Pro Val Pro Ile Ser Val Leu Trp	
460 465 470	
cag att cca cag tac ttc att ctc ggt gca gcc gaa gta ttc tac ttc	1492
Gln Ile Pro Gln Tyr Phe Ile Leu Gly Ala Ala Glu Val Phe Tyr Phe	
475 480 485 490	
atc ggt cag ctc gag ttc ttc tac gac caa tct cca gat gca atg aga	1540
Ile Gly Gln Leu Glu Phe Phe Tyr Asp Gln Ser Pro Asp Ala Met Arg	
495 500 505	
agc ttg tgc agt gcc tta gct ctt ttg acc aat gca ctt ggt aac tac	1588
Ser Leu Cys Ser Ala Leu Ala Leu Leu Thr Asn Ala Leu Gly Asn Tyr	
510 515 520	
ttg agc tcg ttg atc ctc acg ctc gtg act tat ttt aca aca aga aat	1636
Leu Ser Ser Leu Ile Leu Thr Leu Val Thr Tyr Phe Thr Thr Arg Asn	
525 530 535	
ggg caa gaa ggt tgg att tcg gat aat ctc aat tca ggt cat ctc gat	1684
Gly Gln Glu Gly Trp Ile Ser Asp Asn Leu Asn Ser Gly His Leu Asp	
540 545 550	
tac ttc ttc tgg ctc ttg gct ggt ctt agc ctt gtg aac atg gcg gtt	1732
Tyr Phe Phe Trp Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Ser Leu Val Asn Met Ala Val	
555 560 565 570	
tac ttc ttc tct gct gct agg tat aag caa aag aaa gct tcg tcg tag	1780
Tyr Phe Phe Ser Ala Ala Arg Tyr Lys Gln Lys Lys Ala Ser Ser	
575 580 585	
taatgctggt a	1791

&lt;210&gt; 32

&lt;211&gt; 585

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Arabidopsis thaliana



120

&lt;400&gt; 32

Met	Gly	Ser	Ile	Glu	Glu	Glu	Ala	Arg	Pro	Leu	Ile	Glu	Glu	Gly	Leu	1	5	10	15
Ile	Leu	Gln	Glu	Val	Lys	Leu	Tyr	Ala	Glu	Asp	Gly	Ser	Val	Asp	Phe	20	25	30	
Asn	Gly	Asn	Pro	Pro	Leu	Lys	Glu	Lys	Thr	Gly	Asn	Trp	Lys	Ala	Cys	35	40	45	
Pro	Phe	Ile	Leu	Gly	Asn	Glu	Cys	Cys	Glu	Arg	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Tyr	Gly	50	55	60	
Ile	Ala	Gly	Asn	Leu	Ile	Thr	Tyr	Leu	Thr	Thr	Lys	Leu	His	Gln	Gly	65	70	75	80
Asn	Val	Ser	Ala	Ala	Thr	Asn	Val	Thr	Thr	Trp	Gln	Gly	Thr	Cys	Tyr	85	90	95	
Leu	Thr	Pro	Leu	Ile	Gly	Ala	Val	Leu	Ala	Asp	Ala	Tyr	Trp	Gly	Arg	100	105	110	
Tyr	Trp	Thr	Ile	Ala	Cys	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ile	Tyr	Phe	Ile	Gly	Met	Ser	115	120	125	
Ala	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Ala	Ser	Val	Pro	Ala	Leu	Lys	Pro	Ala	Glu	Cys	130	135	140	
Ile	Gly	Asp	Phe	Cys	Pro	Ser	Ala	Thr	Pro	Ala	Gln	Tyr	Ala	Met	Phe	145	150	155	160
Phe	Gly	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Ile	Ala	Leu	Gly	Thr	Gly	Gly	Ile	Lys	Pro	165	170	175	
Cys	Val	Ser	Ser	Phe	Gly	Ala	Asp	Gln	Phe	Asp	Asp	Thr	Asp	Ser	Arg	180	185	190	
Glu	Arg	Val	Arg	Lys	Ala	Ser	Phe	Phe	Asn	Trp	Phe	Tyr	Phe	Ser	Ile	195	200	205	
Asn	Ile	Gly	Ala	Leu	Val	Ser	Ser	Ser	Leu	Leu	Val	Trp	Ile	Gln	Glu	210	215	220	
Asn	Arg	Gly	Trp	Gly	Leu	Gly	Phe	Gly	Ile	Pro	Thr	Val	Phe	Met	Gly	225	230	235	240
Leu	Ala	Ile	Ala	Ser	Phe	Phe	Phe	Gly	Thr	Pro	Leu	Tyr	Arg	Phe	Gln	245	250	255	
Lys	Pro	Gly	Gly	Ser	Pro	Ile	Thr	Arg	Ile	Ser	Gln	Val	Val	Val	Ala	260	265	270	
Ser	Phe	Arg	Lys	Ser	Ser	Val	Lys	Val	Pro	Glu	Asp	Ala	Thr	Leu	Leu	275	280	285	

Tyr	Glu	Thr	Gln	Asp	Lys	Asn	Ser	Ala	Ile	Ala	Gly	Ser	Arg	Lys	Ile
290						295				300					
Glu	His	Thr	Asp	Asp	Cys	Gln	Tyr	Leu	Asp	Lys	Ala	Ala	Val	Ile	Ser
305				310						315				320	
Glu	Glu	Glu	Ser	Lys	Ser	Gly	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Asn	Ser	Trp	Arg	Leu	Cys
				325				330						335	
Thr	Val	Thr	Gln	Val	Glu	Glu	Leu	Lys	Ile	Leu	Ile	Arg	Met	Phe	Pro
		340						345				350			
Ile	Trp	Ala	Ser	Gly	Ile	Ile	Phe	Ser	Ala	Val	Tyr	Ala	Gln	Met	Ser
		355				360						365			
Thr	Met	Phe	Val	Gln	Gln	Gly	Arg	Ala	Met	Asn	Cys	Lys	Ile	Gly	Ser
370						375				380					
Phe	Gln	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ala	Ala	Leu	Gly	Thr	Phe	Asp	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val
385				390						395				400	
Ile	Ile	Trp	Val	Pro	Leu	Tyr	Asp	Arg	Phe	Ile	Val	Pro	Leu	Ala	Arg
				405				410						415	
Lys	Phe	Thr	Gly	Val	Asp	Lys	Gly	Phe	Thr	Glu	Ile	Gln	Arg	Met	Gly
		420						425				430			
Ile	Gly	Leu	Phe	Val	Ser	Val	Leu	Cys	Met	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ile	Val
		435				440				445					
Glu	Ile	Ile	Arg	Leu	His	Met	Ala	Asn	Asp	Leu	Gly	Leu	Val	Glu	Ser
450						455				460					
Gly	Ala	Pro	Val	Pro	Ile	Ser	Val	Leu	Trp	Gln	Ile	Pro	Gln	Tyr	Phe
465				470						475				480	
Ile	Leu	Gly	Ala	Ala	Glu	Val	Phe	Tyr	Phe	Ile	Gly	Gln	Leu	Glu	Phe
				485				490						495	
Phe	Tyr	Asp	Gln	Ser	Pro	Asp	Ala	Met	Arg	Ser	Leu	Cys	Ser	Ala	Leu
		500						505				510			
Ala	Leu	Leu	Thr	Asn	Ala	Leu	Gly	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ser	Ser	Leu	Ile	Leu
515						520				525					
Thr	Leu	Val	Thr	Tyr	Phe	Thr	Thr	Arg	Asn	Gly	Gln	Glu	Gly	Trp	Ile
530						535				540					
Ser	Asp	Asn	Leu	Asn	Ser	Gly	His	Leu	Asp	Tyr	Phe	Phe	Trp	Leu	Leu
545				550				555						560	
Ala	Gly	Leu	Ser	Leu	Val	Asn	Met	Ala	Val	Tyr	Phe	Phe	Ser	Ala	Ala
				565				570						575	

<400> 33																
ttcaccg	tcg	gcttct	caa	atg	cag	gat	att	ctc	gga	tcg	gtt	cgc	cga	tcc		52
				Met	Gln	Asp	Ile	Leu	Gly	Ser	Val	Arg	Arg	Ser		
				1				5					10			
ttg	gtt	ttc	cgg	tcg	tct	ttg	gcc	gga	gac	gat	ggg	act	agc	ggc	gga	100
Leu	Val	Phe	Arg	Ser	Ser	Leu	Ala	Gly	Asp	Asp	Gly	Thr	Ser	Gly	Gly	
			15					20					25			
ggg	ctt	agc	gga	ttc	gtc	ggg	aag	att	aac	tct	agt	atc	cgt	agc	tct	148
Gly	Leu	Ser	Gly	Phe	Val	Gly	Lys	Ile	Asn	Ser	Ser	Ile	Arg	Ser	Ser	
		30					35					40				
cga	att	ggg	ctc	ttt	tct	aag	ccg	cct	cca	ggg	ctt	cct	gct	cct	aga	196
Arg	Ile	Gly	Leu	Phe	Ser	Lys	Pro	Pro	Pro	Gly	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro	Arg	
	45					50					55					
aaa	gaa	gaa	gcg	ccg	tcg	att	cgg	tgg	agg	aaa	ggg	gaa	tta	atc	ggg	244
Lys	Glu	Glu	Ala	Pro	Ser	Ile	Arg	Trp	Arg	Lys	Gly	Glu	Leu	Ile	Gly	
60					65					70					75	
tgc	ggg	gct	ttt	gga	aga	gtt	tac	atg	gga	atg	aac	ctc	gat	tcc	ggc	292
Cys	Gly	Ala	Phe	Gly	Arg	Val	Tyr	Met	Gly	Met	Asn	Leu	Asp	Ser	Gly	
				80					85					90		
gag	ctt	ctt	gca	att	aaa	cag	gtt	tta	atc	gct	cca	agc	agt	gct	tca	340
Glu	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ile	Lys	Gln	Val	Leu	Ile	Ala	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ser	
			95					100					105			
aag	gag	aag	act	cag	ggg	cac	atc	cga	gag	ctt	gag	gaa	gaa	gta	caa	388
Lys	Glu	Lys	Thr	Gln	Gly	His	Ile	Arg	Glu	Leu	Glu	Glu	Glu	Val	Gln	
		110					115					120				
ctt	ctt	aag	aat	ctt	tca	cat	ccg	aac	atc	gtt	aga	tac	ttg	ggg	act	436
Leu	Leu	Lys	Asn	Leu	Ser	His	Pro	Asn	Ile	Val	Arg	Tyr	Leu	Gly	Thr	
	125					130					135					
gta	aga	gag	agt	gat	tcg	ttg	aat	att	ttg	atg	gag	ttt	gtt	cct	ggg	484
Val	Arg	Glu	Ser	Asp	Ser	Leu	Asn	Ile	Leu	Met	Glu	Phe	Val	Pro	Gly	
140					145					150					155	



## 123

gga tca ata tca tct ttg ttg gag aag ttt gga tct ttt cct gag cct	532
Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Leu Leu Glu Lys Phe Gly Ser Phe Pro Glu Pro	
160 165 170	
gtg att att atg tac aca aag caa ctt ctg ctt ggg ctg gaa tat ctt	580
Val Ile Ile Met Tyr Thr Lys Gln Leu Leu Leu Gly Leu Glu Tyr Leu	
175 180 185	
cac aac aat ggg atc atg cat cga gat att aag ggg gca aat att ttg	628
His Asn Asn Gly Ile Met His Arg Asp Ile Lys Gly Ala Asn Ile Leu	
190 195 200	
gtc gat aac aaa ggt tgc atc aga ctc gca gat ttt ggt gct tcc aag	676
Val Asp Asn Lys Gly Cys Ile Arg Leu Ala Asp Phe Gly Ala Ser Lys	
205 210 215	
aaa gtt gta gag cta gct act gta aat ggt gcc aaa tct atg aag ggg	724
Lys Val Val Glu Leu Ala Thr Val Asn Gly Ala Lys Ser Met Lys Gly	
220 225 230 235	
acg cct tat tgg atg gct cct gaa gtc att ctc cag act ggt cat agc	772
Thr Pro Tyr Trp Met Ala Pro Glu Val Ile Leu Gln Thr Gly His Ser	
240 245 250	
ttc tct gct gat ata tgg agt gtt ggg tgc act gtg att gag atg gct	820
Phe Ser Ala Asp Ile Trp Ser Val Gly Cys Thr Val Ile Glu Met Ala	
255 260 265	
acg ggg aag cct ccc tgg agc gag cag tat cag cag ttt gct gct gtc	868
Thr Gly Lys Pro Pro Trp Ser Glu Gln Tyr Gln Gln Phe Ala Ala Val	
270 275 280	
ctt cat att ggt aga aca aaa gct cat cct cca att cca gaa gac ctc	916
Leu His Ile Gly Arg Thr Lys Ala His Pro Pro Ile Pro Glu Asp Leu	
285 290 295	
tca cca gag gct aaa gac ttt cta atg aaa tgc tta cac aaa gaa cca	964
Ser Pro Glu Ala Lys Asp Phe Leu Met Lys Cys Leu His Lys Glu Pro	
300 305 310 315	
agc ttg aga ctc tct gca acc gaa ttg ctt cag cac ccg ttt gtc act	1012
Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Ala Thr Glu Leu Leu Gln His Pro Phe Val Thr	
320 325 330	
gga aag cgc cag gaa cct tat cca gct tac cgt aat tct ctt acg gaa	1060
Gly Lys Arg Gln Glu Pro Tyr Pro Ala Tyr Arg Asn Ser Leu Thr Glu	
335 340 345	
tgt gga aac cca ata act act caa gga atg aat gtt cgg agt tca ata	1108
Cys Gly Asn Pro Ile Thr Thr Gln Gly Met Asn Val Arg Ser Ser Ile	
350 355 360	
aat tcg ttg atc agg agg tcg aca tgt tca ggc ttg aag gat gtc tgt	1156
Asn Ser Leu Ile Arg Arg Ser Thr Cys Ser Gly Leu Lys Asp Val Cys	
365 370 375	

## 124

gaa	ctg	gga	agc	ttg	agg	agt	tcc	att	ata	tac	cca	cag	aag	tca	aat	1204
Glu	Leu	Gly	Ser	Leu	Arg	Ser	Ser	Ile	Ile	Tyr	Pro	Gln	Lys	Ser	Asn	
380					385					390					395	
aac	tca	gga	ttt	ggc	tgg	cga	gat	gga	gac	tct	gat	gac	ctt	tgt	cag	1252
Asn	Ser	Gly	Phe	Gly	Trp	Arg	Asp	Gly	Asp	Ser	Asp	Asp	Leu	Cys	Gln	
				400					405					410		
acc	gat	atg	gat	gat	ctc	tgc	aac	att	gaa	tca	gtc	aga	aac	aat	gtt	1300
Thr	Asp	Met	Asp	Asp	Leu	Cys	Asn	Ile	Glu	Ser	Val	Arg	Asn	Asn	Val	
			415					420					425			
ttg	tca	cag	tcc	acc	gat	tta	aac	aag	agt	ttt	aat	ccc	atg	tgt	gat	1348
Leu	Ser	Gln	Ser	Thr	Asp	Leu	Asn	Lys	Ser	Phe	Asn	Pro	Met	Cys	Asp	
		430					435					440				
tcc	acg	gat	aac	tgg	tct	tgc	aag	ttt	gat	gaa	agc	cca	aaa	gtg	atg	1396
Ser	Thr	Asp	Asn	Trp	Ser	Cys	Lys	Phe	Asp	Glu	Ser	Pro	Lys	Val	Met	
	445					450					455					
aaa	agc	aaa	tct	aac	ctg	ctt	tct	tac	caa	gct	tct	caa	ctc	caa	act	1444
Lys	Ser	Lys	Ser	Asn	Leu	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Gln	Ala	Ser	Gln	Leu	Gln	Thr	
460					465				470						475	
gga	gtt	cca	tgt	gat	gag	gaa	acc	agc	tta	aca	ttt	gct	ggc	ggc	tct	1492
Gly	Val	Pro	Cys	Asp	Glu	Glu	Thr	Ser	Leu	Thr	Phe	Ala	Gly	Gly	Ser	
				480					485					490		
tcc	gtt	gca	gag	gat	gat	tat	aaa	ggc	aca	gag	ttg	aaa	ata	aaa	tca	1540
Ser	Val	Ala	Glu	Asp	Asp	Tyr	Lys	Gly	Thr	Glu	Leu	Lys	Ile	Lys	Ser	
			495					500					505			
ttt	ttg	gat	gag	aag	gct	cag	gat	ttg	aaa	agg	ttg	cag	acc	cct	ctg	1588
Phe	Leu	Asp	Glu	Lys	Ala	Gln	Asp	Leu	Lys	Arg	Leu	Gln	Thr	Pro	Leu	
		510					515					520				
ctt	gaa	gaa	ttc	cac	aat	gct	atg	aat	cca	gga	ata	ccc	caa	ggc	gca	1636
Leu	Glu	Glu	Phe	His	Asn	Ala	Met	Asn	Pro	Gly	Ile	Pro	Gln	Gly	Ala	
		525				530					535					
ctt	gga	gac	acc	aat	atc	tac	aat	tta	cca	aac	tta	cca	agt	ata	agc	1684
Leu	Gly	Asp	Thr	Asn	Ile	Tyr	Asn	Leu	Pro	Asn	Leu	Pro	Ser	Ile	Ser	
540					545					550					555	
aag	aca	cct	aaa	cga	ctt	ccg	agt	aga	cga	ctc	tca	gca	atc	agt	gat	1732
Lys	Thr	Pro	Lys	Arg	Leu	Pro	Ser	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ser	Ala	Ile	Ser	Asp	
				560					565					570		
gct	atg	ccc	agc	cca	ctc	aaa	agc	tcc	aaa	cgt	aca	ctg	aac	aca	agc	1780
Ala	Met	Pro	Ser	Pro	Leu	Lys	Ser	Ser	Lys	Arg	Thr	Leu	Asn	Thr	Ser	
			575					580					585			
aga	gtg	atg	cag	tca	gga	act	gaa	cca	act	caa	gtc	aac	gag	tcg	acc	1828
Arg	Val	Met	Gln	Ser	Gly	Thr	Glu	Pro	Thr	Gln	Val	Asn	Glu	Ser	Thr	
		590					595					600				

## 125

aag aag gga gta aat aat agc cgt tgt ttc tca gag ata cgt cgg aag 1876  
 Lys Lys Gly Val Asn Asn Ser Arg Cys Phe Ser Glu Ile Arg Arg Lys  
 605 610 615

tgg gaa gaa gaa ctc tat gaa gag ctt gag agg cat cga gag aat ctg 1924  
 Trp Glu Glu Glu Leu Tyr Glu Glu Leu Glu Arg His Arg Glu Asn Leu  
 620 625 630 635

cga cac gct ggt gca gga ggg aag act cca tta tca ggc cac aaa gga 1972  
 Arg His Ala Gly Ala Gly Gly Lys Thr Pro Leu Ser Gly His Lys Gly  
 640 645 650

tag tgaacggct 1984

<210> 34  
 <211> 651  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 34  
 Met Gln Asp Ile Leu Gly Ser Val Arg Arg Ser Leu Val Phe Arg Ser  
 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Ala Gly Asp Asp Gly Thr Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Ser Gly Phe  
 20 25 30

Val Gly Lys Ile Asn Ser Ser Ile Arg Ser Ser Arg Ile Gly Leu Phe  
 35 40 45

Ser Lys Pro Pro Pro Gly Leu Pro Ala Pro Arg Lys Glu Glu Ala Pro  
 50 55 60

Ser Ile Arg Trp Arg Lys Gly Glu Leu Ile Gly Cys Gly Ala Phe Gly  
 65 70 75 80

Arg Val Tyr Met Gly Met Asn Leu Asp Ser Gly Glu Leu Leu Ala Ile  
 85 90 95

Lys Gln Val Leu Ile Ala Pro Ser Ser Ala Ser Lys Glu Lys Thr Gln  
 100 105 110

Gly His Ile Arg Glu Leu Glu Glu Glu Val Gln Leu Leu Lys Asn Leu  
 115 120 125

Ser His Pro Asn Ile Val Arg Tyr Leu Gly Thr Val Arg Glu Ser Asp  
 130 135 140

Ser Leu Asn Ile Leu Met Glu Phe Val Pro Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser  
 145 150 155 160

Leu Leu Glu Lys Phe Gly Ser Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Ile Ile Met Tyr  
 165 170 175



## 126

Thr	Lys	Gln	Leu	Leu	Leu	Gly	Leu	Glu	Tyr	Leu	His	Asn	Asn	Gly	Ile
			180					185					190		
Met	His	Arg	Asp	Ile	Lys	Gly	Ala	Asn	Ile	Leu	Val	Asp	Asn	Lys	Gly
		195					200					205			
Cys	Ile	Arg	Leu	Ala	Asp	Phe	Gly	Ala	Ser	Lys	Lys	Val	Val	Glu	Leu
	210					215					220				
Ala	Thr	Val	Asn	Gly	Ala	Lys	Ser	Met	Lys	Gly	Thr	Pro	Tyr	Trp	Met
225					230					235					240
Ala	Pro	Glu	Val	Ile	Leu	Gln	Thr	Gly	His	Ser	Phe	Ser	Ala	Asp	Ile
				245					250					255	
Trp	Ser	Val	Gly	Cys	Thr	Val	Ile	Glu	Met	Ala	Thr	Gly	Lys	Pro	Pro
			260					265					270		
Trp	Ser	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Gln	Gln	Phe	Ala	Ala	Val	Leu	His	Ile	Gly	Arg
		275					280					285			
Thr	Lys	Ala	His	Pro	Pro	Ile	Pro	Glu	Asp	Leu	Ser	Pro	Glu	Ala	Lys
	290					295					300				
Asp	Phe	Leu	Met	Lys	Cys	Leu	His	Lys	Glu	Pro	Ser	Leu	Arg	Leu	Ser
305					310					315					320
Ala	Thr	Glu	Leu	Leu	Gln	His	Pro	Phe	Val	Thr	Gly	Lys	Arg	Gln	Glu
				325					330					335	
Pro	Tyr	Pro	Ala	Tyr	Arg	Asn	Ser	Leu	Thr	Glu	Cys	Gly	Asn	Pro	Ile
			340					345					350		
Thr	Thr	Gln	Gly	Met	Asn	Val	Arg	Ser	Ser	Ile	Asn	Ser	Leu	Ile	Arg
		355					360					365			
Arg	Ser	Thr	Cys	Ser	Gly	Leu	Lys	Asp	Val	Cys	Glu	Leu	Gly	Ser	Leu
	370					375					380				
Arg	Ser	Ser	Ile	Ile	Tyr	Pro	Gln	Lys	Ser	Asn	Asn	Ser	Gly	Phe	Gly
385					390					395					400
Trp	Arg	Asp	Gly	Asp	Ser	Asp	Asp	Leu	Cys	Gln	Thr	Asp	Met	Asp	Asp
			405						410					415	
Leu	Cys	Asn	Ile	Glu	Ser	Val	Arg	Asn	Asn	Val	Leu	Ser	Gln	Ser	Thr
			420					425					430		
Asp	Leu	Asn	Lys	Ser	Phe	Asn	Pro	Met	Cys	Asp	Ser	Thr	Asp	Asn	Trp
		435					440					445			
Ser	Cys	Lys	Phe	Asp	Glu	Ser	Pro	Lys	Val	Met	Lys	Ser	Lys	Ser	Asn
	450					455					460				

127

Leu Leu Ser Tyr Gln Ala Ser Gln Leu Gln Thr Gly Val Pro Cys Asp  
 465 470 475 480

Glu Glu Thr Ser Leu Thr Phe Ala Gly Gly Ser Ser Val Ala Glu Asp  
 485 490 495

Asp Tyr Lys Gly Thr Glu Leu Lys Ile Lys Ser Phe Leu Asp Glu Lys  
 500 505 510

Ala Gln Asp Leu Lys Arg Leu Gln Thr Pro Leu Leu Glu Glu Phe His  
 515 520 525

Asn Ala Met Asn Pro Gly Ile Pro Gln Gly Ala Leu Gly Asp Thr Asn  
 530 535 540

Ile Tyr Asn Leu Pro Asn Leu Pro Ser Ile Ser Lys Thr Pro Lys Arg  
 545 550 555 560

Leu Pro Ser Arg Arg Leu Ser Ala Ile Ser Asp Ala Met Pro Ser Pro  
 565 570 575

Leu Lys Ser Ser Lys Arg Thr Leu Asn Thr Ser Arg Val Met Gln Ser  
 580 585 590

Gly Thr Glu Pro Thr Gln Val Asn Glu Ser Thr Lys Lys Gly Val Asn  
 595 600 605

Asn Ser Arg Cys Phe Ser Glu Ile Arg Arg Lys Trp Glu Glu Glu Leu  
 610 615 620

Tyr Glu Glu Leu Glu Arg His Arg Glu Asn Leu Arg His Ala Gly Ala  
 625 630 635 640

Gly Gly Lys Thr Pro Leu Ser Gly His Lys Gly  
 645 650

<210> 35

<211> 1736

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (1)..(1605)

<400> 35

atg ccc cct cct aag atg ctt cca cca acg gca agg gat tca gta gca 48  
 Met Pro Pro Pro Lys Met Leu Pro Pro Thr Ala Arg Asp Ser Val Ala  
 1 5 10 15

ggg aca ggg ggt agt cca cca cct cca cct cca cca cca gct cgg tgg 96  
 Gly Thr Gly Gly Ser Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Ala Arg Trp  
 20 25 30

## 128

agg gta gcg ggg gag gga gga ttg gat aca aca cca ccg ccg ccc cct	144
Arg Val Ala Gly Glu Gly Gly Leu Asp Thr Thr Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro	
35 40 45	
cca acg gca gat aca gtc gtg gcg gga agg acg agt tta ggt gag gcg	192
Pro Thr Ala Asp Thr Val Val Ala Gly Arg Thr Ser Leu Gly Glu Ala	
50 55 60	
ccc cct cct cgt cag cct cca cgt cct cca aca gca cgg tgg tca gcg	240
Pro Pro Pro Arg Gln Pro Pro Arg Pro Pro Thr Ala Arg Trp Ser Ala	
65 70 75 80	
atg ggc aga gtg atg tgc agt ccg ccg ata cca cta tcg ccg agt aga	288
Met Gly Arg Val Met Cys Ser Pro Pro Ile Pro Leu Ser Arg Ser Arg	
85 90 95	
cta gcg ctt gac gac caa cgt tgg ccg gat tgg aca acg aac ggt tgg	336
Leu Ala Leu Asp Asp Gln Arg Trp Pro Asp Trp Thr Thr Asn Gly Trp	
100 105 110	
cta agc atg aga ccg acg tcc tcg cca aca agg cga att gac cca caa	384
Leu Ser Met Arg Pro Thr Ser Ser Pro Thr Arg Arg Ile Asp Pro Gln	
115 120 125	
ggg gcc cga cga tcc tca gtg tca cca gcg ccg gtg aca acg ggg atg	432
Gly Ala Arg Arg Ser Ser Val Ser Pro Ala Pro Val Thr Thr Gly Met	
130 135 140	
gcc acc tct cgc act gac gat acg cta ata gag gca gag acc ggt cgc	480
Ala Thr Ser Arg Thr Asp Asp Thr Leu Ile Glu Ala Glu Thr Gly Arg	
145 150 155 160	
gac tgg acg agg aaa cga atg gtc agg aaa ttg ctt aaa gca agg gcg	528
Asp Trp Thr Arg Lys Arg Met Val Arg Lys Leu Leu Lys Ala Arg Ala	
165 170 175	
aaa gac tac aag gag ggg gga att gcg gca tac ttt ggt tta cga gtg	576
Lys Asp Tyr Lys Glu Gly Gly Ile Ala Ala Tyr Phe Gly Leu Arg Val	
180 185 190	
ctg cga tgc tac tcg agg atc gta cga tcg atg aaa cgc cca ggc aac	624
Leu Arg Cys Tyr Ser Arg Ile Val Arg Ser Met Lys Arg Pro Gly Asn	
195 200 205	
ttg aaa ttc acg tgc cgg agg gat gtg gca ata gcc acg ttc agc ggc	672
Leu Lys Phe Thr Cys Arg Arg Asp Val Ala Ile Ala Thr Phe Ser Gly	
210 215 220	
aca ggc aga atg cag ctg agt atg aac agc cgt ttg cga gtc gag agc	720
Thr Gly Arg Met Gln Leu Ser Met Asn Ser Arg Leu Arg Val Glu Ser	
225 230 235 240	
ctc gtg tcc gcg ggc cag agc gtg gcg tca ttc tgc ctt ttc ctg ata	768
Leu Val Ser Ala Gly Gln Ser Val Ala Ser Phe Cys Leu Phe Leu Ile	
245 250 255	



129

tgc acg gcg ccc tcg gcg atg cgg ctg gtt agc ctt ctt aca ctg acc	816
Cys Thr Ala Pro Ser Ala Met Arg Leu Val Ser Leu Leu Thr Leu Thr	
260 265 270	
cca agc atg acc tac cta aca tgc ggg ctg gga tgg atg acc gtc gtc	864
Pro Ser Met Thr Tyr Leu Thr Cys Gly Leu Gly Trp Met Thr Val Val	
275 280 285	
gta ctg ccg gcg ata gtg gtc cac tgt tat atg cgc cga cat acg gaa	912
Val Leu Pro Ala Ile Val Val His Cys Tyr Met Arg Arg His Thr Glu	
290 295 300	
ggg gga tgg ccg tat gcg gca ctc gag gag cat aag acg gag ccg gga	960
Gly Gly Trp Arg Tyr Ala Ala Leu Glu Glu His Lys Thr Glu Pro Gly	
305 310 315 320	
cga aat gaa aag atc acc ccg agt aga cgc aac tcg gcg ttc ggc ggg	1008
Arg Asn Glu Lys Ile Thr Arg Ser Arg Arg Asn Ser Ala Phe Gly Gly	
325 330 335	
ctg gtc ggt cga aat aaa aga cga aag aag tcc aag gtc tcc ggg gca	1056
Leu Val Gly Arg Asn Lys Arg Arg Lys Lys Ser Lys Val Ser Gly Ala	
340 345 350	
ccg aca gcg gtt tac aca gcg atg ttt ttc atg ttc tcc acg gca atc	1104
Pro Thr Ala Val Tyr Thr Ala Met Phe Phe Met Phe Ser Thr Ala Ile	
355 360 365	
aag ggg atg gtg gtg tgc aca atg aaa aaa aaa gtc aaa aaa agt gcg	1152
Lys Gly Met Val Val Cys Thr Met Lys Lys Lys Val Lys Lys Ser Ala	
370 375 380	
aat cgc aga ctc cgc cag ttg ctc cga tgg gcg cga tac cac gcg aac	1200
Asn Arg Arg Leu Arg Gln Leu Leu Arg Trp Ala Arg Tyr His Ala Asn	
385 390 395 400	
gcg ttc ttg ctc tgt tct ctt gca tgc gca cga ttc gcg gca tcg cga	1248
Ala Phe Leu Leu Cys Ser Leu Ala Cys Ala Arg Phe Ala Ala Ser Arg	
405 410 415	
acg gtc atc cat tgc agt att tac cca cgt ttc ggc ccc tta gcc acg	1296
Thr Val Ile His Cys Ser Ile Tyr Pro Arg Phe Gly Pro Leu Ala Thr	
420 425 430	
gtg acg gcc ata tgt ttg ata cta cac acg tgt acg tac cga cgt acg	1344
Val Thr Ala Ile Cys Leu Ile Leu His Thr Cys Thr Tyr Arg Arg Thr	
435 440 445	
gag gca gac acg acg cga cac gaa aat gac gac gcc ccg aag gtg atg	1392
Glu Ala Asp Thr Thr Arg His Glu Asn Asp Asp Ala Arg Lys Val Met	
450 455 460	
gaa gac atg gcc aaa cga atg gac gat agt agc agt ggg agc acg ttg	1440
Glu Asp Met Ala Lys Arg Met Asp Asp Ser Ser Ser Gly Ser Thr Leu	
465 470 475 480	

130

```

agc acg ctc acg act gac gag acg tac cac acc acc acg gag gtg acc      1488
Ser Thr Leu Thr Thr Asp Glu Thr Tyr His Thr Thr Thr Glu Val Thr
              485                      490                      495

gat ttt gat tca tct cca tcg tgg gga cga tgc tca tcg cgg cgc ccg      1536
Asp Phe Asp Ser Ser Pro Ser Trp Gly Arg Cys Ser Ser Arg Arg Pro
              500                      505                      510

ccg gcg ctg ctg gaa tcg aca ttt cgg cga tcc ccg aga ggg tcg acg      1584
Pro Ala Leu Leu Glu Ser Thr Phe Arg Arg Ser Pro Arg Gly Ser Thr
              515                      520                      525

gga cga cga tgg cga gag tag attcggagtc aggaacgttg gaccgacagg      1635
Gly Arg Arg Trp Arg Glu
              530

tggaccgggtt tagggcagtt gacggtaggg gttgcctgac cagccttgac gctcgacagc      1695

taaaaaaaaaac caacaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaaac aaaaaaaaaaaa a      1736

```

&lt;210&gt; 36

&lt;211&gt; 534

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Arabidopsis thaliana

&lt;400&gt; 36

```

Met Pro Pro Pro Lys Met Leu Pro Pro Thr Ala Arg Asp Ser Val Ala
  1              5              10              15

Gly Thr Gly Gly Ser Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Ala Arg Trp
              20              25              30

Arg Val Ala Gly Glu Gly Gly Leu Asp Thr Thr Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro
  35              40              45

Pro Thr Ala Asp Thr Val Val Ala Gly Arg Thr Ser Leu Gly Glu Ala
  50              55              60

Pro Pro Pro Arg Gln Pro Pro Arg Pro Pro Thr Ala Arg Trp Ser Ala
  65              70              75              80

Met Gly Arg Val Met Cys Ser Pro Pro Ile Pro Leu Ser Arg Ser Arg
              85              90              95

Leu Ala Leu Asp Asp Gln Arg Trp Pro Asp Trp Thr Thr Asn Gly Trp
              100             105             110

Leu Ser Met Arg Pro Thr Ser Ser Pro Thr Arg Arg Ile Asp Pro Gln
              115             120             125

Gly Ala Arg Arg Ser Ser Val Ser Pro Ala Pro Val Thr Thr Gly Met
              130             135             140

```

## 131

Ala	Thr	Ser	Arg	Thr	Asp	Asp	Thr	Leu	Ile	Glu	Ala	Glu	Thr	Gly	Arg	145	150	155	160
Asp	Trp	Thr	Arg	Lys	Arg	Met	Val	Arg	Lys	Leu	Leu	Lys	Ala	Arg	Ala	165	170	175	
Lys	Asp	Tyr	Lys	Glu	Gly	Gly	Ile	Ala	Ala	Tyr	Phe	Gly	Leu	Arg	Val	180	185	190	
Leu	Arg	Cys	Tyr	Ser	Arg	Ile	Val	Arg	Ser	Met	Lys	Arg	Pro	Gly	Asn	195	200	205	
Leu	Lys	Phe	Thr	Cys	Arg	Arg	Asp	Val	Ala	Ile	Ala	Thr	Phe	Ser	Gly	210	215	220	
Thr	Gly	Arg	Met	Gln	Leu	Ser	Met	Asn	Ser	Arg	Leu	Arg	Val	Glu	Ser	225	230	235	240
Leu	Val	Ser	Ala	Gly	Gln	Ser	Val	Ala	Ser	Phe	Cys	Leu	Phe	Leu	Ile	245	250	255	
Cys	Thr	Ala	Pro	Ser	Ala	Met	Arg	Leu	Val	Ser	Leu	Leu	Thr	Leu	Thr	260	265	270	
Pro	Ser	Met	Thr	Tyr	Leu	Thr	Cys	Gly	Leu	Gly	Trp	Met	Thr	Val	Val	275	280	285	
Val	Leu	Pro	Ala	Ile	Val	Val	His	Cys	Tyr	Met	Arg	Arg	His	Thr	Glu	290	295	300	
Gly	Gly	Trp	Arg	Tyr	Ala	Ala	Leu	Glu	Glu	His	Lys	Thr	Glu	Pro	Gly	305	310	315	320
Arg	Asn	Glu	Lys	Ile	Thr	Arg	Ser	Arg	Arg	Asn	Ser	Ala	Phe	Gly	Gly	325	330	335	
Leu	Val	Gly	Arg	Asn	Lys	Arg	Arg	Lys	Lys	Ser	Lys	Val	Ser	Gly	Ala	340	345	350	
Pro	Thr	Ala	Val	Tyr	Thr	Ala	Met	Phe	Phe	Met	Phe	Ser	Thr	Ala	Ile	355	360	365	
Lys	Gly	Met	Val	Val	Cys	Thr	Met	Lys	Lys	Lys	Val	Lys	Lys	Ser	Ala	370	375	380	
Asn	Arg	Arg	Leu	Arg	Gln	Leu	Leu	Arg	Trp	Ala	Arg	Tyr	His	Ala	Asn	385	390	395	400
Ala	Phe	Leu	Leu	Cys	Ser	Leu	Ala	Cys	Ala	Arg	Phe	Ala	Ala	Ser	Arg	405	410	415	
Thr	Val	Ile	His	Cys	Ser	Ile	Tyr	Pro	Arg	Phe	Gly	Pro	Leu	Ala	Thr	420	425	430	



acc cgc tgc gct cag tgc cac acc ctg aag gcc ggc gag ggc aac aag 203  
Thr Arg Cys Ala Gln Cys His Thr Leu Lys Ala Gly Glu Gly Asn Lys  
25 30 35

133

att ggc cct gag ctc cac ggt ctc ttc ggc cgc aag act ggt tcc gtc 251  
 Ile Gly Pro Glu Leu His Gly Leu Phe Gly Arg Lys Thr Gly Ser Val  
                   40                                  45                                  50

gct ggc tac tca tac acc gac gcc aac aag cag aag ggt atc gag tgg 299  
 Ala Gly Tyr Ser Tyr Thr Asp Ala Asn Lys Gln Lys Gly Ile Glu Trp  
                   55                                  60                                  65

aag gac gac act ctc gtacgtcacg ccaccggaag attgaaatgt ccccgagacc 354  
 Lys Asp Asp Thr Leu  
                   70

ctccgctaac acgacacag ttc gag tac ctc gag aac ccc aag aag tac att 406  
                                   Phe Glu Tyr Leu Glu Asn Pro Lys Lys Tyr Ile  
   75  80

ccc ggt acc aag atg gcc ttc ggt ggt ctc aag aag ccc aag gac cgc 454  
 Pro Gly Thr Lys Met Ala Phe Gly Gly Leu Lys Lys Pro Lys Asp Arg  
                   85                                  90                                  95                                  100

aac gac ctc atc acc ttc ctt gag gag gag acc aaa taa gcgtcttgct 503  
 Asn Asp Leu Ile Thr Phe Leu Glu Glu Glu Thr Lys  
                                   105                                  110

acccc 508

<210> 38

<211> 112

<212> PRT

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 38

Met Gln Val Ala Asp Ile Ser Leu Gln Gly Asp Ala Lys Lys Gly Ala  
   1                                  5                                  10                                  15

Asn Leu Phe Lys Thr Arg Cys Ala Gln Cys His Thr Leu Lys Ala Gly  
                   20                                  25                                  30

Glu Gly Asn Lys Ile Gly Pro Glu Leu His Gly Leu Phe Gly Arg Lys  
                   35                                  40                                  45

Thr Gly Ser Val Ala Gly Tyr Ser Tyr Thr Asp Ala Asn Lys Gln Lys  
                   50                                  55                                  60

Gly Ile Glu Trp Lys Asp Asp Thr Leu Phe Glu Tyr Leu Glu Asn Pro  
                   65                                  70                                  75                                  80

Lys Lys Tyr Ile Pro Gly Thr Lys Met Ala Phe Gly Gly Leu Lys Lys  
                   85                                  90                                  95

Pro Lys Asp Arg Asn Asp Leu Ile Thr Phe Leu Glu Glu Glu Thr Lys  
                   100                                  105                                  110

134

<210> 39  
 <211> 5156  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (1) .. (609)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (686) .. (841)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (933) .. (1040)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (1130) .. (1240)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (1341) .. (2729)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (2772) .. (2984)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (4112) .. (4200)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (4241) .. (4332)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (4478) .. (4521)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (5088) .. (5156)

<400> 39	
atg gca ccg aca cca tct tct tca aga tca aat caa act caa tac acc	48
Met Ala Pro Thr Pro Ser Ser Ser Arg Ser Asn Gln Thr Gln Tyr Thr	
1 5 10 15	
tta atc aga act cca caa aca aaa caa cgt ctc aat ttc cac tca aaa	96
Leu Ile Arg Thr Pro Gln Thr Lys Gln Arg Leu Asn Phe His Ser Lys	
20 25 30	



## 135

acc cca aac cca gac gga tct aaa gat cca tct cca ccg gag cat cca	144
Thr Pro Asn Pro Asp Gly Ser Lys Asp Pro Ser Pro Pro Glu His Pro	
35 40 45	
ggt gaa gta atc ggc cgg atc cga gat tac cct gac cgg aaa gag aaa	192
Val Glu Val Ile Gly Arg Ile Arg Asp Tyr Pro Asp Arg Lys Glu Lys	
50 55 60	
tca cct tcg atc tta caa gtc aac aca gat aat caa acg gta cga gtc	240
Ser Pro Ser Ile Leu Gln Val Asn Thr Asp Asn Gln Thr Val Arg Val	
65 70 75 80	
aga gct gat gtt ggg tac aga gac ttc aca ctc gac ggt gtt tct ttc	288
Arg Ala Asp Val Gly Tyr Arg Asp Phe Thr Leu Asp Gly Val Ser Phe	
85 90 95	
tcg gag caa gaa ggt ctt gaa gag ttc tac aag aag ttt ata gaa gag	336
Ser Glu Gln Glu Gly Leu Glu Glu Phe Tyr Lys Lys Phe Ile Glu Glu	
100 105 110	
agg att aaa gga gtg aaa gtt ggg aat aaa tgc acg att atg atg tat	384
Arg Ile Lys Gly Val Lys Val Gly Asn Lys Cys Thr Ile Met Met Tyr	
115 120 125	
gga cct act ggt gct gga aag agt cat act atg ttt ggt tgt ggg aaa	432
Gly Pro Thr Gly Ala Gly Lys Ser His Thr Met Phe Gly Cys Gly Lys	
130 135 140	
gag cct ggg att gtg tat cgt tct ttg aga gat ata ttg gga gat tct	480
Glu Pro Gly Ile Val Tyr Arg Ser Leu Arg Asp Ile Leu Gly Asp Ser	
145 150 155 160	
gat caa gat ggt gtt act ttt gtt caa gtt act gtt ctt gag gtt tat	528
Asp Gln Asp Gly Val Thr Phe Val Gln Val Thr Val Leu Glu Val Tyr	
165 170 175	
aat gag gag att tat gat ctt ctt tcg act aat agt agt aac aat tta	576
Asn Glu Glu Ile Tyr Asp Leu Leu Ser Thr Asn Ser Ser Asn Asn Leu	
180 185 190	
ggt att ggt tgg cct aaa gga gca agc act aag gtaaagtttc ttgattgata	629
Gly Ile Gly Trp Pro Lys Gly Ala Ser Thr Lys	
195 200	
acttttagtat acattgaatt ggctttaaag gtgtgtactt tggttgttttg ttacag gtg	688
Val	
agg ctt gaa gta atg ggg aaa aag gcg aaa aac gca agt ttt att tct	736
Arg Leu Glu Val Met Gly Lys Lys Ala Lys Asn Ala Ser Phe Ile Ser	
205 210 215 220	
ggg aca gag gct ggg aag att tct aaa gaa att gtc aaa gtg gag aaa	784
Gly Thr Glu Ala Gly Lys Ile Ser Lys Glu Ile Val Lys Val Glu Lys	
225 230 235	

136

cgg aga att gtg aag agt aca ctt tgt aac gaa aga agt tct cgg agt	832
Arg Arg Ile Val Lys Ser Thr Leu Cys Asn Glu Arg Ser Ser Arg Ser	
240 245 250	
 cac tgc att gtaagaacga tcttcttgat tgatgtgtat gcatagcttt	881
His Cys Ile	
255	
 atgcagctta tctctgtttt aacttactag tgtgggttggt tcttttttgta g atc ata	938
Ile Ile	
 ctt gat gtg cca act gtt ggg gga aga ttg atg ctt gtt gac atg gct	986
Leu Asp Val Pro Thr Val Gly Gly Arg Leu Met Leu Val Asp Met Ala	
260 265 270	
 ggg tct gaa aat ata gac caa gct ggg cag act gga ttt gaa gct aag	1034
Gly Ser Glu Asn Ile Asp Gln Ala Gly Gln Thr Gly Phe Glu Ala Lys	
275 280 285	
 atg caa gtaatgtttc ctctctcaat ttgtttgatt ctactaaagt tattgtagtt	1090
Met Gln	
290	
 atggatatca actgacttat atctctcatt attcaacag act gct aag atc aac	1144
Thr Ala Lys Ile Asn	
295	
 cag gga aat att gca ctg aag cga gtt gtg gaa tct ata gca aat gga	1192
Gln Gly Asn Ile Ala Leu Lys Arg Val Val Glu Ser Ile Ala Asn Gly	
300 305 310	
 gat tct cat gta ccc ttt aga gac agc aag ctg acc atg ctt ctc cag	1240
Asp Ser His Val Pro Phe Arg Asp Ser Lys Leu Thr Met Leu Leu Gln	
315 320 325	
 gtgaaattct tgttccattg ttttatcttc tggaaaatgt tttacgtggt gcttggtttt	1300
 cttgaagata tttagtgttg tttctattct ctgaatgcag gac tct ttt gaa gat	1355
Asp Ser Phe Glu Asp	
330	
 gac aag tca aag att cta atg atc ctg tgt gcg agc ccg gat cca aag	1403
Asp Lys Ser Lys Ile Leu Met Ile Leu Cys Ala Ser Pro Asp Pro Lys	
335 340 345	
 gaa atg cac aag act ctc tgt act cta gag tat ggg gca aaa gca aag	1451
Glu Met His Lys Thr Leu Cys Thr Leu Glu Tyr Gly Ala Lys Ala Lys	
350 355 360 365	
 tgc ata gtt cgt ggg tct cat act cca aac aaa gat aag tat ggg ggt	1499
Cys Ile Val Arg Gly Ser His Thr Pro Asn Lys Asp Lys Tyr Gly Gly	
370 375 380	

137

gat gag tct gct tct gct gtg att ttg gga tca aga ata gct gcc atg	1547
Asp Glu Ser Ala Ser Ala Val Ile Leu Gly Ser Arg Ile Ala Ala Met	
385 390 395	
gat gag ttc att atc aaa ctc cag tct gag aag aag caa aaa gaa aaa	1595
Asp Glu Phe Ile Ile Lys Leu Gln Ser Glu Lys Lys Gln Lys Glu Lys	
400 405 410	
gaa agg aat gag gca caa aag cag ctg aag aag aag gaa gag gaa gtt	1643
Glu Arg Asn Glu Ala Gln Lys Gln Leu Lys Lys Lys Glu Glu Glu Val	
415 420 425	
gct gct tta aga tct ctt tta aca cag agg gaa gct tgt gct acc aat	1691
Ala Ala Leu Arg Ser Leu Leu Thr Gln Arg Glu Ala Cys Ala Thr Asn	
430 435 440 445	
gaa gag gag ata aaa gag aaa gta aac gag aga acc cag ctt ttg aag	1739
Glu Glu Glu Ile Lys Glu Lys Val Asn Glu Arg Thr Gln Leu Leu Lys	
450 455 460	
tcg gaa cta gat aag aaa ctt gaa gaa tgc cga aga atg gct gag gaa	1787
Ser Glu Leu Asp Lys Lys Leu Glu Glu Cys Arg Arg Met Ala Glu Glu	
465 470 475	
ttt gtt gag atg gag aga agg aga atg gag gaa agg ata gtt cag cag	1835
Phe Val Glu Met Glu Arg Arg Arg Met Glu Glu Arg Ile Val Gln Gln	
480 485 490	
caa gag gaa ctg gag atg atg agg aga cgg tta gag gaa atc gag gtt	1883
Gln Glu Glu Leu Glu Met Met Arg Arg Arg Leu Glu Glu Ile Glu Val	
495 500 505	
gag ttc cgc cgc tca aat gga gga agt gtt gat gaa act agt ggg ttt	1931
Glu Phe Arg Arg Ser Asn Gly Gly Ser Val Asp Glu Thr Ser Gly Phe	
510 515 520 525	
gcc aaa aga ctc agg agt ctt tac tct gat gat gat cct ggt atg gtg	1979
Ala Lys Arg Leu Arg Ser Leu Tyr Ser Asp Asp Asp Pro Gly Met Val	
530 535 540	
aag tca atg gac ctt gac atg ggt gat cca gaa cct gtc aag caa gtg	2027
Lys Ser Met Asp Leu Asp Met Gly Asp Pro Glu Pro Val Lys Gln Val	
545 550 555	
tgg gga gct gtt tca cac caa tca agc aac act att agt agc aac ttc	2075
Trp Gly Ala Val Ser His Gln Ser Ser Asn Thr Ile Ser Ser Asn Phe	
560 565 570	
act aac ctt ttg caa ccg aag cct tca gag aat atg ctt aca cag atg	2123
Thr Asn Leu Leu Gln Pro Lys Pro Ser Glu Asn Met Leu Thr Gln Met	
575 580 585	
tat cct gac cgg gta tgc ttg agc act gtc ttt gaa gaa gaa gaa gtt	2171
Tyr Pro Asp Arg Val Cys Leu Ser Thr Val Phe Glu Glu Glu Glu Val	
590 595 600 605	



## 138

gaa gaa gag gaa gaa aaa gtg ata gtc gag gat aaa agc atc tgc ttg Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Lys Val Ile Val Glu Asp Lys Ser Ile Cys Leu 610 615 620	2219
ata aca aca cca atg cct agt ttg aac tct gaa ggt ttg ggt aaa gag Ile Thr Thr Pro Met Pro Ser Leu Asn Ser Glu Gly Leu Gly Lys Glu 625 630 635	2267
aac tgc ttc aac ggt gca gat gac aag gaa tca gcc tcg tct aga agg Asn Cys Phe Asn Gly Ala Asp Asp Lys Glu Ser Ala Ser Ser Arg Arg 640 645 650	2315
ttg aga att caa aac att ttc acc ctt tgt ggc aat cag aga gag ctg Leu Arg Ile Gln Asn Ile Phe Thr Leu Cys Gly Asn Gln Arg Glu Leu 655 660 665	2363
tct caa cac agt gga cag gag gag gat caa gcc aat att gca tca cct Ser Gln His Ser Gly Gln Glu Glu Asp Gln Ala Asn Ile Ala Ser Pro 670 675 680 685	2411
gat aag aaa gac aat cag ttc ttt tct att acg aat aag gcc gaa gca Asp Lys Lys Asp Asn Gln Phe Phe Ser Ile Thr Asn Lys Ala Glu Ala 690 695 700	2459
cta gca gta gaa gaa gca aag gaa aac aat atc tca gtc gat caa agg Leu Ala Val Glu Glu Ala Lys Glu Asn Asn Ile Ser Val Asp Gln Arg 705 710 715	2507
gaa aac ggt cag cta gat atc tat gtt aaa tgg gaa aca gct gct gat Glu Asn Gly Gln Leu Asp Ile Tyr Val Lys Trp Glu Thr Ala Ala Asp 720 725 730	2555
aac cct cga aag ctc ata aca aca ctg aga gtt aca aag gat gca aca Asn Pro Arg Lys Leu Ile Thr Thr Leu Arg Val Thr Lys Asp Ala Thr 735 740 745	2603
cta gct gac ttg agg aag ctt att gag atc tac ctt gga tct gat aat Leu Ala Asp Leu Arg Lys Leu Ile Glu Ile Tyr Leu Gly Ser Asp Asn 750 755 760 765	2651
cag gct ttt acc ttt ctc aag ctc ggg gta ata aac ttg aac caa caa Gln Ala Phe Thr Phe Leu Lys Leu Gly Val Ile Asn Leu Asn Gln Gln 770 775 780	2699
gca caa aaa gct ttt cat ttt tat ctg ttt gttatgctct gatcctaaat Ala Gln Lys Ala Phe His Phe Tyr Leu Phe 785 790	2749
gcagttatatt caatgtatga ag gaa cca tgt gga gct caa gtg gca aag gag Glu Pro Cys Gly Ala Gln Val Ala Lys Glu 795 800	2801
aaa gaa tca aca gtt caa gct acg agc cta cct ctc tgc aac gga cac Lys Glu Ser Thr Val Gln Ala Thr Ser Leu Pro Leu Cys Asn Gly His 805 810 815	2849

139

gca tac ctc gcc act ttg aga cca gga aag agc tca caa cat aaa agt	2897
Ala Tyr Leu Ala Thr Leu Arg Pro Gly Lys Ser Ser Gln His Lys Ser	
820 825 830	
ctt caa cct gca agc cca ctt cca ctt aat ccc ata gaa aac atg atg	2945
Leu Gln Pro Ala Ser Pro Leu Pro Leu Asn Pro Ile Glu Asn Met Met	
835 840 845	
gaa gtt acc ccc atc tca aaa gtg aca ccg aac cat caa gttgatgaat	2994
Glu Val Thr Pro Ile Ser Lys Val Thr Pro Asn His Gln	
850 855 860	
tttcatcacc caatctcgta gctcatctca gctccactcc attcatcact ctcagaagac	3054
attagtcgct atgtcttggt ttctctattc ttcttttggt tgtccaaagg tagcttttga	3114
aagatgtagc agcctttgtc tatttctctg tggtgagaaa aaaaaaactc ttatgtacga	3174
ccacttttgt agctatatat atgttctacg atgtttcagc agagtgggtgt ttatcagaac	3234
gtataactgg tgtttcccaa aggatgctta gttctactta taacatatac ataagtagag	3294
agaatgctgc agccacatag agctacttct tacctctctc tgtcattgta acatatggac	3354
aaattccaaa agccctattc aattccaacc ccaatatctt tatgatcatc atcataacgt	3414
gaacacccaaa aacaagggca aaaatttcaa aggctcttaa aaataacaat atcccggaag	3474
caaagattac ctgcaactgc aagggaagc caagccctat tatagaaaag caacttcatt	3534
agttaagccc tatctctcaa tatgctcaca tgcattgcatt gaccaaattgt cttcttttat	3594
ctacaggtac tcagtcactt tcttagttac aactagatt aactcaattc ttctgcaacc	3654
tcattatctc caaagtaaaa gaccactggt attgatgttt ttatggataa tatatgatga	3714
ttcatcttta ttacattagc tgaatacaga acaacaacca attaactcaa ttattttgaa	3774
agatgtatgt agcctgtcta tttctcggtg ttgagaaaaa aaacgctatg tacgaccact	3834
ttcagcagtc aaagtgagtg actagagcca tcagcatgga gtgtttttca agttgtacaa	3894
caagatttgt caacaaagtc taaaactttc ttttattcga ccataatatg actgactagg	3954
cacgttggtt ttcgatatac agtttaaaaag gttggagaag atgactagat gagatagggt	4014
ttcatatttt acttccacat cgaagtttta gagaacagaa agaggagaaa attgaagtac	4074
acatgagaca agttacactt taaagcttta ttaacag att ctt tta aaa aca gag	4129
Ile Leu Leu Lys Thr Glu	
865	
act gag aga ttg gga gag gca gat tac att aac tct ctt tct ctc tct	4177
Thr Glu Arg Leu Gly Glu Ala Asp Tyr Ile Asn Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser	
870 875 880	

140

cac ttt ctc atc ttg ttc cca ag gttaaaaaaac aattcgagga catgtctttc	4230
His Phe Leu Ile Leu Phe Pro Arg	
885 890	
ctatttttcag a gga gag agc cat cag cac cga atg ttg tct ttt cac tct	4280
Gly Glu Ser His Gln His Arg Met Leu Ser Phe His Ser	
895 900 905	
cat caa act tct cct tcc cta tct tca ttt cct ctt ctt tcc aga gcc	4328
His Gln Thr Ser Pro Ser Leu Ser Ser Phe Pro Leu Leu Ser Arg Ala	
910 915 920	
gat g gtaaggagct cgaagtttct aatggcatcc tcatgcccag gccttgctgc	4382
Asp	
agctgcagat tcatagctct gtggaacccg ttgggttggtg gcatgacgtg aaccacttga	4442
aaatagtcgg cttgagtggg tctcgcttgg ttcag ct gat gag cca ggt ctg gtg	4497
Ala Asp Glu Pro Gly Leu Val	
925	
ctt gat atc aca cct ctc ttt gag gtacttccat ttcgagactc gtgctgcaaa	4551
Leu Asp Ile Thr Pro Leu Phe Glu	
930 935	
tgaagccagc aaatcaaaac acacaaactt tctcatgttc tgattcccta cttattctga	4611
gaattacttt ggatcattac aacaagagaa ataacaacac aaactaacca cttccttggc	4671
agaagagggg atatcatcag aagatctgtg tctagagcga tcaccaagag cgccttggtc	4731
tgaaacattht cgtctgggtga atgcctcaat tgcacctgta aatcttcctc gcaggtcctg	4791
tccgactaaa cagaataggg aaagaagttc tcagtttgag atcttccact attcaacaat	4851
ttaattaaat ctctggacac aaattcaaaa tcttctaagg gaaacaacat atgaatgtta	4911
atatctgaag ggtcaagtga gatagtgac gtttttcagc acccaaaatt gtcaacactg	4971
tctcataaat ttacaactta aaataaactt tttgatatat ctctttgtat tcgtccctcc	5031
aatataagag acagagaaca tcaatgtacc tgtaggcttt tcagctcttt ctgcag gtg	5090
Val	
gtc ctg gag ggt cca acg ctg gtc ttg gag ttg gct gtt gta aat gat	5138
Val Leu Glu Gly Pro Thr Leu Val Leu Glu Leu Ala Val Val Asn Asp	
940 945 950	
aga cac ata gca gga taa	5156
Arg His Ile Ala Gly	
955	



<400> 40															
Met	Ala	Pro	Thr	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ser	Arg	Ser	Asn	Gln	Thr	Gln	Tyr	Thr
1				5					10					15	
Leu	Ile	Arg	Thr	Pro	Gln	Thr	Lys	Gln	Arg	Leu	Asn	Phe	His	Ser	Lys
			20					25					30		
Thr	Pro	Asn	Pro	Asp	Gly	Ser	Lys	Asp	Pro	Ser	Pro	Pro	Glu	His	Pro
		35					40					45			
Val	Glu	Val	Ile	Gly	Arg	Ile	Arg	Asp	Tyr	Pro	Asp	Arg	Lys	Glu	Lys
	50					55					60				
Ser	Pro	Ser	Ile	Leu	Gln	Val	Asn	Thr	Asp	Asn	Gln	Thr	Val	Arg	Val
65					70					75					80
Arg	Ala	Asp	Val	Gly	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Phe	Thr	Leu	Asp	Gly	Val	Ser	Phe
				85					90					95	
Ser	Glu	Gln	Glu	Gly	Leu	Glu	Glu	Phe	Tyr	Lys	Lys	Phe	Ile	Glu	Glu
			100					105					110		
Arg	Ile	Lys	Gly	Val	Lys	Val	Gly	Asn	Lys	Cys	Thr	Ile	Met	Met	Tyr
		115					120					125			
Gly	Pro	Thr	Gly	Ala	Gly	Lys	Ser	His	Thr	Met	Phe	Gly	Cys	Gly	Lys
	130					135					140				
Glu	Pro	Gly	Ile	Val	Tyr	Arg	Ser	Leu	Arg	Asp	Ile	Leu	Gly	Asp	Ser
145					150					155					160
Asp	Gln	Asp	Gly	Val	Thr	Phe	Val	Gln	Val	Thr	Val	Leu	Glu	Val	Tyr
				165					170					175	
Asn	Glu	Glu	Ile	Tyr	Asp	Leu	Leu	Ser	Thr	Asn	Ser	Ser	Asn	Asn	Leu
			180					185					190		
Gly	Ile	Gly	Trp	Pro	Lys	Gly	Ala	Ser	Thr	Lys	Val	Arg	Leu	Glu	Val
		195					200					205			
Met	Gly	Lys	Lys	Ala	Lys	Asn	Ala	Ser	Phe	Ile	Ser	Gly	Thr	Glu	Ala
	210					215					220				
Gly	Lys	Ile	Ser	Lys	Glu	Ile	Val	Lys	Val	Glu	Lys	Arg	Arg	Ile	Val
225					230					235					240
Lys	Ser	Thr	Leu	Cys	Asn	Glu	Arg	Ser	Ser	Arg	Ser	His	Cys	Ile	Ile
				245					250					255	

142

Ile	Leu	Asp	Val	Pro	Thr	Val	Gly	Gly	Arg	Leu	Met	Leu	Val	Asp	Met	260	265	270	
Ala	Gly	Ser	Glu	Asn	Ile	Asp	Gln	Ala	Gly	Gln	Thr	Gly	Phe	Glu	Ala	275	280	285	
Lys	Met	Gln	Thr	Ala	Lys	Ile	Asn	Gln	Gly	Asn	Ile	Ala	Leu	Lys	Arg	290	295	300	
Val	Val	Glu	Ser	Ile	Ala	Asn	Gly	Asp	Ser	His	Val	Pro	Phe	Arg	Asp	305	310	315	320
Ser	Lys	Leu	Thr	Met	Leu	Leu	Gln	Asp	Ser	Phe	Glu	Asp	Asp	Lys	Ser	325	330	335	
Lys	Ile	Leu	Met	Ile	Leu	Cys	Ala	Ser	Pro	Asp	Pro	Lys	Glu	Met	His	340	345	350	
Lys	Thr	Leu	Cys	Thr	Leu	Glu	Tyr	Gly	Ala	Lys	Ala	Lys	Cys	Ile	Val	355	360	365	
Arg	Gly	Ser	His	Thr	Pro	Asn	Lys	Asp	Lys	Tyr	Gly	Gly	Asp	Glu	Ser	370	375	380	
Ala	Ser	Ala	Val	Ile	Leu	Gly	Ser	Arg	Ile	Ala	Ala	Met	Asp	Glu	Phe	385	390	395	400
Ile	Ile	Lys	Leu	Gln	Ser	Glu	Lys	Lys	Gln	Lys	Glu	Lys	Glu	Arg	Asn	405	410	415	
Glu	Ala	Gln	Lys	Gln	Leu	Lys	Lys	Lys	Glu	Glu	Glu	Val	Ala	Ala	Leu	420	425	430	
Arg	Ser	Leu	Leu	Thr	Gln	Arg	Glu	Ala	Cys	Ala	Thr	Asn	Glu	Glu	Glu	435	440	445	
Ile	Lys	Glu	Lys	Val	Asn	Glu	Arg	Thr	Gln	Leu	Leu	Lys	Ser	Glu	Leu	450	455	460	
Asp	Lys	Lys	Leu	Glu	Glu	Cys	Arg	Arg	Met	Ala	Glu	Glu	Phe	Val	Glu	465	470	475	480
Met	Glu	Arg	Arg	Arg	Met	Glu	Glu	Arg	Ile	Val	Gln	Gln	Gln	Glu	Glu	485	490	495	
Leu	Glu	Met	Met	Arg	Arg	Arg	Leu	Glu	Glu	Ile	Glu	Val	Glu	Phe	Arg	500	505	510	
Arg	Ser	Asn	Gly	Gly	Ser	Val	Asp	Glu	Thr	Ser	Gly	Phe	Ala	Lys	Arg	515	520	525	
Leu	Arg	Ser	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Asp	Asp	Asp	Pro	Gly	Met	Val	Lys	Ser	Met	530	535	540	

143

Asp	Leu	Asp	Met	Gly	Asp	Pro	Glu	Pro	Val	Lys	Gln	Val	Trp	Gly	Ala
545					550					555					560
Val	Ser	His	Gln	Ser	Ser	Asn	Thr	Ile	Ser	Ser	Asn	Phe	Thr	Asn	Leu
				565					570					575	
Leu	Gln	Pro	Lys	Pro	Ser	Glu	Asn	Met	Leu	Thr	Gln	Met	Tyr	Pro	Asp
			580					585					590		
Arg	Val	Cys	Leu	Ser	Thr	Val	Phe	Glu	Glu	Glu	Glu	Val	Glu	Glu	Glu
		595					600					605			
Glu	Glu	Lys	Val	Ile	Val	Glu	Asp	Lys	Ser	Ile	Cys	Leu	Ile	Thr	Thr
	610					615					620				
Pro	Met	Pro	Ser	Leu	Asn	Ser	Glu	Gly	Leu	Gly	Lys	Glu	Asn	Cys	Phe
625					630					635					640
Asn	Gly	Ala	Asp	Asp	Lys	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ser	Arg	Arg	Leu	Arg	Ile
				645					650					655	
Gln	Asn	Ile	Phe	Thr	Leu	Cys	Gly	Asn	Gln	Arg	Glu	Leu	Ser	Gln	His
			660					665					670		
Ser	Gly	Gln	Glu	Glu	Asp	Gln	Ala	Asn	Ile	Ala	Ser	Pro	Asp	Lys	Lys
		675					680					685			
Asp	Asn	Gln	Phe	Phe	Ser	Ile	Thr	Asn	Lys	Ala	Glu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Val
	690					695					700				
Glu	Glu	Ala	Lys	Glu	Asn	Asn	Ile	Ser	Val	Asp	Gln	Arg	Glu	Asn	Gly
705					710					715					720
Gln	Leu	Asp	Ile	Tyr	Val	Lys	Trp	Glu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Asp	Asn	Pro	Arg
			725						730					735	
Lys	Leu	Ile	Thr	Thr	Leu	Arg	Val	Thr	Lys	Asp	Ala	Thr	Leu	Ala	Asp
			740					745					750		
Leu	Arg	Lys	Leu	Ile	Glu	Ile	Tyr	Leu	Gly	Ser	Asp	Asn	Gln	Ala	Phe
		755					760					765			
Thr	Phe	Leu	Lys	Leu	Gly	Val	Ile	Asn	Leu	Asn	Gln	Gln	Ala	Gln	Lys
	770					775					780				
Ala	Phe	His	Phe	Tyr	Leu	Phe	Glu	Pro	Cys	Gly	Ala	Gln	Val	Ala	Lys
785					790					795					800
Glu	Lys	Glu	Ser	Thr	Val	Gln	Ala	Thr	Ser	Leu	Pro	Leu	Cys	Asn	Gly
			805						810					815	
His	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Thr	Leu	Arg	Pro	Gly	Lys	Ser	Ser	Gln	His	Lys
			820					825					830		



## 144

Ser Leu Gln Pro Ala Ser Pro Leu Pro Leu Asn Pro Ile Glu Asn Met  
 835 840 845  
 Met Glu Val Thr Pro Ile Ser Lys Val Thr Pro Asn His Gln Ile Leu  
 850 855 860  
 Leu Lys Thr Glu Thr Glu Arg Leu Gly Glu Ala Asp Tyr Ile Asn Ser  
 865 870 875 880  
 Leu Ser Leu Ser His Phe Leu Ile Leu Phe Pro Arg Gly Glu Ser His  
 885 890 895  
 Gln His Arg Met Leu Ser Phe His Ser His Gln Thr Ser Pro Ser Leu  
 900 905 910  
 Ser Ser Phe Pro Leu Leu Ser Arg Ala Asp Ala Asp Glu Pro Gly Leu  
 915 920 925  
 Val Leu Asp Ile Thr Pro Leu Phe Glu Val Val Leu Glu Gly Pro Thr  
 930 935 940  
 Leu Val Leu Glu Leu Ala Val Val Asn Asp Arg His Ile Ala Gly  
 945 950 955

<210> 41  
 <211> 6960  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (147)..(327)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (405)..(796)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (1426)..(1500)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (3486)..(3638)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (3754)..(3864)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (4030)..(4096)

145

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (4252) .. (4523)

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (4732) .. (4834)

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (6735) .. (6907)

&lt;400&gt; 41

cccaaaaagc ttgacctaac ggctatgttt tctttacttt caccataaat aagcacctct 60

tgaggttgca aacacacaca cacacacaca ctcacttcaa aagagttagt aagaagttgg 120

ggtttgatta acgttttgca tcggag atg ggt ttg gtc atg agg ttt gat ctt 173

Met Gly Leu Val Met Arg Phe Asp Leu

1

5

tac ctt atg ttt gtg atg ttg atg ggt tta ggg ttt acg ata tca aat 221

Tyr Leu Met Phe Val Met Leu Met Gly Leu Gly Phe Thr Ile Ser Asn

10

15

20

25

gga tac aag ttc tat gtt ggt ggg aaa gat ggt tgg gtc ccg act cct 269

Gly Tyr Lys Phe Tyr Val Gly Gly Lys Asp Gly Trp Val Pro Thr Pro

30

35

40

tcc gaa gat tat tct cat tgg tct cac cga aac cgg ttt caa gtc aac 317

Ser Glu Asp Tyr Ser His Trp Ser His Arg Asn Arg Phe Gln Val Asn

45

50

55

gac act ctt c gtaagtctat ttcctcttct ctactatata tacacaatgt 367

Asp Thr Leu

60

gtcaatatta atgcatagta attttgattt ttacaag at ttt aag tac gcc aag 421

His Phe Lys Tyr Ala Lys

65

gga aaa gat tca gtg ttg gag gtg act gaa caa gag tac aac aca tgc 469

Gly Lys Asp Ser Val Leu Glu Val Thr Glu Gln Glu Tyr Asn Thr Cys

70

75

80

aac acg aca cac ccc ctg act tcc ctc tca gac gga gac tct ctc ttc 517

Asn Thr Thr His Pro Leu Thr Ser Leu Ser Asp Gly Asp Ser Leu Phe

85

90

95

cta ctt agc cac tca ggt tcc tac ttt ttc att agt ggc aac tct caa 565

Leu Leu Ser His Ser Gly Ser Tyr Phe Phe Ile Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln

100

105

110

aac	tgt	ctt	aaa	ggt	cag	aag	cta	gcc	gtc	aag	gtc	ttg	tcc	acc	gtc		613
Asn	Cys	Leu	Lys	Gly	Gln	Lys	Leu	Ala	Val	Lys	Val	Leu	Ser	Thr	Val		
115					120					125					130		
cac	cac	agc	cac	tct	cct	cgt	cat	acc	tct	ccc	tcc	ccg	tct	ccg	gtc		661
His	His	Ser	His	Ser	Pro	Arg	His	Thr	Ser	Pro	Ser	Pro	Ser	Pro	Val		
				135					140					145			
cat	cag	gag	ttg	tct	tcg	ccg	ggg	cct	tct	cca	gga	gtg	gaa	cca	tca		709
His	Gln	Glu	Leu	Ser	Ser	Pro	Gly	Pro	Ser	Pro	Gly	Val	Glu	Pro	Ser		
			150					155					160				
tct	gat	tca	aac	tct	cgt	gtt	cca	gct	cca	gga	ccg	gct	aca	gct	ccc		757
Ser	Asp	Ser	Asn	Ser	Arg	Val	Pro	Ala	Pro	Gly	Pro	Ala	Thr	Ala	Pro		
		165					170					175					
aat	tcg	gcc	ggt	ttg	gtt	ggt	ccg	ggg	atg	gtg	gtt	ctt	gtgattatga				806
Asn	Ser	Ala	Gly	Leu	Val	Gly	Pro	Gly	Met	Val	Val	Leu					
	180					185					190						
taagtctct gtttgaggg gtttatatat tgtcgctagt cattaaattt gtgagggtat 866																	
taattactct accattgagt ttcatattta tgtgcctttt tatttgtatg tttgaagcat 926																	
cttgtaacct attttaatg tttccgctgt ctcgtttttg ttcttactaa agaaaatatt 986																	
taagatgttt ttttgtattg attagatgcg aatgttttta ttttgtgttt taattatgat 1046																	
cacactaata tgaatatata cgacgaatat gtagagttca catagctcat gcaataaac 1106																	
ttctccacac aaactaaaat cttgttgaaa catataaata gatcttatac actttttgta 1166																	
catataagaa tggtttgaac aatttaactt taatcaatat attaaaccgg tacaccgaaa 1226																	
tccaatagag agaatatgtc aaggagttaa caaaaaaat atactaccgc cgtctgtggg 1286																	
gatcgaacct acggcctcgt gggtaaaagc cacgcgctct accactgagc taagacggct 1346																	
atatgacaaa aaatttaaatt tatgttaatt attgtatgtt tttgcagatc aaattaccaa 1406																	
tgaaatagtt ggtatttag gtt gtt aac tca atc ata aag ccg att gac tct 1458																	
					Val	Val	Asn	Ser	Ile	Ile	Lys	Pro	Ile	Asp	Ser		
								195					200				
ttt	ttg	ttg	aag	agc	ttg	cct	ctt	gtt	gtg	gat	gtg	gct	gtt				1500
Phe	Leu	Leu	Lys	Ser	Leu	Pro	Leu	Val	Val	Asp	Val	Ala	Val				
			205					210				215					
gtaagactaa taccagccct tgggtcgaaa gttgaaagtt tgattctgga tctctaattgt 1560																	
ctctagtatg gacgctcctg tttggaagtc ttttgtttg aatatgatag agattcataa 1620																	
aatgcgggt atctactacc atttgctatt gaccatcaaa aaaacaacia agtctcttaa 1680																	
ctatcttaaa attttattag qaqattttca tqcqaactaga acaaqatttt caaqcaqtgg 1740																	



atgataagac	aaaactgata	ggccaacaac	ttgatgaaat	gggcaatatt	atgaaataat	1800
acacaagtat	agcttccacc	tccaaccacc	taaggacctc	taataaattt	acccaccaaa	1860
ggtggtggga	ctccgtcaca	gagccgtgcc	tcaaggcaaa	agaaagaaac	attcgcctac	1920
gtcctcaa	at	ttttgaaaaa	aacttaggag	catatatatt	ttt	1980
ataggtttaa	tattgacaaa	tcacttacat	ttacctaaat	aataaaaaata	tagaattaaa	2040
aatagaaaaa	tattcacaga	ataaataaat	aaaacagaac	aaagcattat	aaatttaggt	2100
taaagcattc	gatatagaat	tgggttaaaaa	aattaacttt	gaatcttttg	tcatatgaca	2160
atttattttt	gtaaacactt	ttacttctat	tattataagc	atctttgctt	gtgaattggg	2220
gcaaatttca	tttggccgcc	tccggcaacc	attgaccttg	gcacggctct	gctccgtcac	2280
ctcttatatt	tgctgcaatg	gcacagagaa	gagaaattag	ttgctgggtg	tgatccctaa	2340
tatgtgctag	ttcatcatct	acatgtccaa	atctaaatct	catcccttct	cctatcgcac	2400
ggacctgcaa	gtgtagaaag	caaaaacatc	aacatatatt	ttt	aaataaatt	2460
ttaggttctt	aaacttatca	aaactaatta	cttcaaaaaa	tatctttcta	aaagttaata	2520
taccggaatt	taatgcattt	aaactagaat	tttttttcta	taaattaaat	gtataataaa	2580
atccataaaa	taaattttta	taagctctta	ctaattaaac	ataagataaa	acaatattat	2640
taatttctca	acaatcaa	at	gtggatagaa	acaaaaaaga	taaaataaac	2700
taggcccata	atccagcctt	ttctcaaagc	ttaaacgtaa	cgggctcggc	ccaaatttgg	2760
tgtgttcac	atcttcccca	caaaaccta	ttttgtttct	tcagtagtac	tgtagcttca	2820
gatgcaactc	ctcgaaaacc	cgtagaaccg	gcattgagcc	aatcgtttac	attctctgat	2880
tcatatcctt	agcgttttca	gaaacaaaat	ggtgggttgg	aagaggaatt	tgacagactgt	2940
tattcgtcaa	gttggtagaa	gagtgaagaa	cagtcacatt	tctacagcaa	attactcttc	3000
ttctactcgg	aatttagaat	cccctttctc	acaagggtga	ctttttgatc	atttccgaaa	3060
tctagtgtgt	ttcttagtgg	gtctttcaaa	gggcatgtgt	tatctgggtct	tcgtgtttgt	3120
gaattgtgtg	tttgagttga	gtttttttgc	tggtgattat	aggttacttg	cagagtctcc	3180
tgagaccatc	ctactcctcc	agaccactgt	atcatcatct	acaacaactg	gtaatgcatt	3240
tgaatcgaca	tttcttttgt	gttttactga	gattggagtt	tcttgtttcc	tgatatagca	3300
aatttggtgc	tgacattgaaa	aatcgaaatt	caaaatttgg	gaagtgaagaa	tggtgctagt	3360
gggagactat	atctgttatc	catgtgaatt	aggcgaagag	actcatcttt	tggaactatg	3420

148

cgtctctagt caacttaggg acctgtactt tagggatatga aatttcaatt tgggtatggt 3480  
 ttcag ggg atc tct acc tcg aga caa ttg cag gcg agt gaa gag cct gta 3530  
     Gly Ile Ser Thr Ser Arg Gln Leu Gln Ala Ser Glu Glu Pro Val  
                     220                    225                    230  
 tca tca cct ttg tca tct cca gct ctg ttg ggt agt gga aaa gaa gaa 3578  
 Ser Ser Pro Leu Ser Ser Pro Ala Leu Leu Gly Ser Gly Lys Glu Glu  
                     235                    240                    245  
 gag cag aag att atc cca aag cgt cag aaa gtt cag gct gtc ctc aag 3626  
 Glu Gln Lys Ile Ile Pro Lys Arg Gln Lys Val Gln Ala Val Leu Lys  
                     250                    255                    260  
 tct ata aag cag gtgtcttctt taactcctag aacagtttta cttttcagat 3678  
 Ser Ile Lys Gln  
                     265  
 gatctgctcc atttcgttta atatttttcc atctcaatct agttatataa tgtgcccaac 3738  
 cttgcttggtt ttcag agt cct aag aag gtc aac ctg gtt gca gca cta gtc 3789  
                     Ser Pro Lys Lys Val Asn Leu Val Ala Ala Leu Val  
                                     270                                    275  
 cgt ggc atg cgt gtt gaa gat gct ttg atc caa ttg cag gtc aca gtc 3837  
 Arg Gly Met Arg Val Glu Asp Ala Leu Ile Gln Leu Gln Val Thr Val  
 280                    285                    290                    295  
 aaa cga gct gca caa act gtg tac cgg gtaatctctg agatccgagt 3884  
 Lys Arg Ala Ala Gln Thr Val Tyr Arg  
                     300  
 ttacaaacaa atcactgttg gatttcgagt gtctagtcta atctcctctc caggcatttg 3944  
 ataactttcc tcacttaatg atacttagca tacaacttgt tttgttaata caatgcttaa 4004  
 aggagttaaa tacattatac tgcag gtt atc cac gct gcc cgg gca aat gct 4056  
                     Val Ile His Ala Ala Arg Ala Asn Ala  
                                     305                                    310  
 act cat aac cat gga cta gat cct gac cgt ctc ctt gtt g gstatgtaaaa 4106  
 Thr His Asn His Gly Leu Asp Pro Asp Arg Leu Leu Val  
                     315                    320                    325  
 ctgattctgg atccctgatt tccttgtttt acatttaaaa agagaacgtg atattttaga 4166  
 gagttcgccg attggtactt taaggaagca aacatgatat gccagaacga tgtatttcat 4226  
 ctaagcttgt gatatgtgat tgcag cg gaa gca ttt gtt ggg aag gga ctg 4277  
                     Ala Glu Ala Phe Val Gly Lys Gly Leu  
                                     330                                    335  
 ttt ggg aag aag gta gct tac cat gca aaa gga aga agc ggg att ata 4325  
 Phe Gly Lys Lys Val Ala Tyr His Ala Lys Gly Arg Ser Gly Ile Ile  
                     340                    345                    350



149

tca ata ccc cgg tgt cgc cta aca gtc ata gtt aga gag acg act cca	4373
Ser Ile Pro Arg Cys Arg Leu Thr Val Ile Val Arg Glu Thr Thr Pro	
355 360 365	
 gag gaa gaa gct gag att gca agg ctc aaa gtt cac aat ttt aag aag	4421
Glu Glu Glu Ala Glu Ile Ala Arg Leu Lys Val His Asn Phe Lys Lys	
370 375 380	
 aaa agc aaa cgg gag aga cag ctt gta cca cac aag ctc atc gag aca	4469
Lys Ser Lys Arg Glu Arg Gln Leu Val Pro His Lys Leu Ile Glu Thr	
385 390 395	
 agt cca ata tgg aac cgc aga ggt acc aaa gcc aat cat cgg tcc tca	4517
Ser Pro Ile Trp Asn Arg Arg Gly Thr Lys Ala Asn His Arg Ser Ser	
400 405 410 415	
 gag ttg gtacggtcgt ctactagta tctttgttcc cgcaattgca acaagagctt	4573
Glu Leu	
 ctctgttatg gttaaattgct tttttttttg gttttggttt gatattgtat tggaactcta	4633
taggacctgt ttgcttcttg tattcaataa acatgttccc agagaggaaa cttcacttaa	4693
 caaaagcgtc tctgtttttc tccattctgt ttctggag gtg tta aca atc att ttg	4749
Val Leu Thr Ile Ile Leu	
420	
 gat gta act tgt gtt gga aac atg gaa aaa aat cgt ctg gat aat ttg	4797
Asp Val Thr Cys Val Gly Asn Met Glu Lys Asn Arg Leu Asp Asn Leu	
425 430 435	
 acg aat caa aac aac att tat cat cat aat ccc gaa g gtccataatt	4844
Thr Asn Gln Asn Asn Ile Tyr His His Asn Pro Glu	
440 445 450	
 tttatcagtt tgttccactt cttaatgcaa tttttggata ttaaaagaat aaatgaatga	4904
atatacatat gcattttggt tgttgagaat atttatttag tcattttattt aagaaattta	4964
 tattttaatt ttttattatt aatatgatat ttgttttgtc actatgttac aacataattc	5024
aattttaata tcattataat tgatagtaat aataataaat aacagtcaca ggcccctacc	5084
 atcatcccaa aatgattcat gcaatttagt catcaaatac atacaatctt atatacaaaa	5144
gaatcacaca gcatgtataa actaatagta tagaaattcg attaaaaaat actcccaggc	5204
 tagttttttc accttccatg aagaatagaa tcataagttt ggaaggaatt agaataagaa	5264
gacgaattcc atacatcttg gaacgtggga tgttgttgtc tgcttccctc accagtttcc	5324
 aacaagtaag agctcttcac tctctccaac aagcttattt ccctttcacc accatcctcc	5384
actaatctcc cttgttccaa tatctgcacc acttgtctca tcttcggacg cactctcgga	5444



150

tcaggatgca cacacaacag tcctattctc agagccatct ccacttcctc gaccacgaac	5504
actccattcg cctttattct ctcgtctaaa ccatcaacca ctttgtcttt ctccattagt	5564
ccccatatcc attccactat cccttctctt ccttcctcta ttggcctcct tccacacact	5624
acctccaaca caaacactcc aaagctatac acatcggttt gcgctgatgc tctccctgtc	5684
ttaaccaact caggcgccat ataaccgct gttccaacaa catgtgtcgt gctaaccatc	5744
tctttactag tgttctgcaa cttagccaac ccaaaatcac ctaccctcgc gttcatatcc	5804
ttgtcaagca acacattgct tgactttata tctctatgta acacctttgt ctcccaccct	5864
tcgtgtagat acaacatccc tgaggctagg tctcttatca ctctcattct ttctcccaa	5924
ttcaacatct cgttacaatc aaatatccgc ttatcgacac ttccattctc catatactcg	5984
taaatcaata tcagactctc tcttcctttc ttagaccaac cttttagtcc aactatattc	6044
ttgtgtctca acctccctaa gctcgagacc tcagctaaga actcactcgt cgcgccaacg	6104
ctctctcgag gactcatcat tattctctta accgcaactt ctttaccttc caacactccc	6164
ctgtacactt tagaattccc tccgtatccg atcatgttct catcggaaaa cccttttggt	6224
gcttccaaaa catctttgta ttgcactctg tgaggccaat actctgtttc ccaatcttcc	6284
acgtctcctt ctagtctctg ccttcgacgc cttacaacgt agaaacagag gagcccaata	6344
acagagacta acaacacaac accactagag accccagcaa tgaagccttt agacttcaaa	6404
acagagtcac ctgacaattt aaacgaaggt agattcctag tgatcaaagc atcaccaatg	6464
gagaaattgg agttactaaa actccatgag agaatcctat ggctctgcac tagttgtcct	6524
gtggaggcag tgaatccaac gaacatatca tcaagtaaga ctccagtgag atttaatgga	6584
atgcttatga gtggtcttat gggctttcta gagctagctc tagccatcgt gacattgatc	6644
gctgacccat taaactcgat ccacgcctga taattctcgc cactgttaag cttcagctcc	6704
gtgaatctct ggccgtctct gcctccatag aa acc tgc agt ttc aga tgc aac	6757
Glu Thr Cys Ser Phe Arg Cys Asn	455
gga agt gag aga att gac gtc gac gcc gac gtg gtt gtc gtt gat gtc	6805
Gly Ser Glu Arg Ile Asp Val Asp Ala Asp Val Val Val Val Asp Val	
460 465 470 475	
ggt gaa ctc ttg gtt agc gaa aac atc gaa ttc aac ggc gaa gat tcg	6853
Val Glu Leu Leu Val Ser Glu Asn Ile Glu Phe Asn Gly Glu Asp Ser	
480 485 490	

151

gct att ggg gtc acc gtt att ggt gaa gtt gaa gag gcc gag atg ctg 6901  
 Ala Ile Gly Val Thr Val Ile Gly Glu Val Glu Glu Ala Glu Met Leu  
                   495                                  500                                  505

aga tga gcttgccggcg gaggtttcgg agaaaggaag gaagacgaag gcgaagccgt 6957  
 Arg

ggc 6960

<210> 42  
 <211> 508  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 42  
 Met Gly Leu Val Met Arg Phe Asp Leu Tyr Leu Met Phe Val Met Leu  
   1                                  5                                  10                                  15

Met Gly Leu Gly Phe Thr Ile Ser Asn Gly Tyr Lys Phe Tyr Val Gly  
                   20                                  25                                  30

Gly Lys Asp Gly Trp Val Pro Thr Pro Ser Glu Asp Tyr Ser His Trp  
                   35                                  40                                  45

Ser His Arg Asn Arg Phe Gln Val Asn Asp Thr Leu His Phe Lys Tyr  
                   50                                  55                                  60

Ala Lys Gly Lys Asp Ser Val Leu Glu Val Thr Glu Gln Glu Tyr Asn  
   65                                  70                                  75                                  80

Thr Cys Asn Thr Thr His Pro Leu Thr Ser Leu Ser Asp Gly Asp Ser  
                                   85                                  90                                  95

Leu Phe Leu Leu Ser His Ser Gly Ser Tyr Phe Phe Ile Ser Gly Asn  
                   100                                  105                                  110

Ser Gln Asn Cys Leu Lys Gly Gln Lys Leu Ala Val Lys Val Leu Ser  
                   115                                  120                                  125

Thr Val His His Ser His Ser Pro Arg His Thr Ser Pro Ser Pro Ser  
                   130                                  135                                  140

Pro Val His Gln Glu Leu Ser Ser Pro Gly Pro Ser Pro Gly Val Glu  
  145                                  150                                  155                                  160

Pro Ser Ser Asp Ser Asn Ser Arg Val Pro Ala Pro Gly Pro Ala Thr  
                                   165                                  170                                  175

Ala Pro Asn Ser Ala Gly Leu Val Gly Pro Gly Met Val Val Leu Val  
                   180                                  185                                  190

Val Asn Ser Ile Ile Lys Pro Ile Asp Ser Phe Leu Leu Lys Ser Leu  
                   195                                  200                                  205

152

Pro	Leu	Val	Val	Asp	Val	Ala	Val	Gly	Ile	Ser	Thr	Ser	Arg	Gln	Leu	210	215	220	
Gln	Ala	Ser	Glu	Glu	Pro	Val	Ser	Ser	Pro	Leu	Ser	Ser	Pro	Ala	Leu	225	230	235	240
Leu	Gly	Ser	Gly	Lys	Glu	Glu	Glu	Gln	Lys	Ile	Ile	Pro	Lys	Arg	Gln	245	250	255	
Lys	Val	Gln	Ala	Val	Leu	Lys	Ser	Ile	Lys	Gln	Ser	Pro	Lys	Lys	Val	260	265	270	
Asn	Leu	Val	Ala	Ala	Leu	Val	Arg	Gly	Met	Arg	Val	Glu	Asp	Ala	Leu	275	280	285	
Ile	Gln	Leu	Gln	Val	Thr	Val	Lys	Arg	Ala	Ala	Gln	Thr	Val	Tyr	Arg	290	295	300	
Val	Ile	His	Ala	Ala	Arg	Ala	Asn	Ala	Thr	His	Asn	His	Gly	Leu	Asp	305	310	315	320
Pro	Asp	Arg	Leu	Leu	Val	Ala	Glu	Ala	Phe	Val	Gly	Lys	Gly	Leu	Phe	325	330	335	
Gly	Lys	Lys	Val	Ala	Tyr	His	Ala	Lys	Gly	Arg	Ser	Gly	Ile	Ile	Ser	340	345	350	
Ile	Pro	Arg	Cys	Arg	Leu	Thr	Val	Ile	Val	Arg	Glu	Thr	Thr	Pro	Glu	355	360	365	
Glu	Glu	Ala	Glu	Ile	Ala	Arg	Leu	Lys	Val	His	Asn	Phe	Lys	Lys	Lys	370	375	380	
Ser	Lys	Arg	Glu	Arg	Gln	Leu	Val	Pro	His	Lys	Leu	Ile	Glu	Thr	Ser	385	390	395	400
Pro	Ile	Trp	Asn	Arg	Arg	Gly	Thr	Lys	Ala	Asn	His	Arg	Ser	Ser	Glu	405	410	415	
Leu	Val	Leu	Thr	Ile	Ile	Leu	Asp	Val	Thr	Cys	Val	Gly	Asn	Met	Glu	420	425	430	
Lys	Asn	Arg	Leu	Asp	Asn	Leu	Thr	Asn	Gln	Asn	Asn	Ile	Tyr	His	His	435	440	445	
Asn	Pro	Glu	Glu	Thr	Cys	Ser	Phe	Arg	Cys	Asn	Gly	Ser	Glu	Arg	Ile	450	455	460	
Asp	Val	Asp	Ala	Asp	Val	Val	Val	Val	Asp	Val	Val	Glu	Leu	Leu	Val	465	470	475	480
Ser	Glu	Asn	Ile	Glu	Phe	Asn	Gly	Glu	Asp	Ser	Ala	Ile	Gly	Val	Thr	485	490	495	



153

Val Ile Gly Glu Val Glu Glu Ala Glu Met Leu Arg  
                   500                                  505

<210> 43  
 <211> 729  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (26)..(718)

<400> 43  
 ctgcggcacc ggcgtcggag ttgcg atg ttc gcc aac aag ttc ccg ggc gtc 52  
                                   Met Phe Ala Asn Lys Phe Pro Gly Val  
                                   1                                  5

tac gca gcc act tgt ctc tcc gtc gaa gac gcc gtc aac gct cga tca 100  
 Tyr Ala Ala Thr Cys Leu Ser Val Glu Asp Ala Val Asn Ala Arg Ser  
   10                                  15                                  20                                  25

ata agc aat tgc aat gtc ctc gca ttc tcc ggc atc aaa aca tcc ccg 148  
 Ile Ser Asn Cys Asn Val Leu Ala Phe Ser Gly Ile Lys Thr Ser Pro  
                                   30                                  35                                  40

gaa acc gcc ttg gaa atc ttc gac gct tgg atc aaa act cct ttc aaa 196  
 Glu Thr Ala Leu Glu Ile Phe Asp Ala Trp Ile Lys Thr Pro Phe Lys  
                                   45                                  50                                  55

tct cct tgt cct gcg tcc gga tcc gaa cca tgg agc tca gtt atc tct 244  
 Ser Pro Cys Pro Ala Ser Gly Ser Glu Pro Trp Ser Ser Val Ile Ser  
                                   60                                  65                                  70

tcc ttc ctc gac aat tct ctc tcc gag atg tct cag att gga aag tca 292  
 Ser Phe Leu Asp Asn Ser Leu Ser Glu Met Ser Gln Ile Gly Lys Ser  
   75                                  80                                  85

acc gcc ggc gat tca aca acc aag aag atc gat gaa aca acc gcg tct 340  
 Thr Ala Gly Asp Ser Thr Thr Lys Lys Ile Asp Glu Thr Thr Ala Ser  
   90                                  95                                  100                                  105

tgc gta att tgc tgc ttg gcg aag aac aga gag ttc act cca gtg gac 388  
 Cys Val Ile Cys Cys Leu Ala Lys Asn Arg Glu Phe Thr Pro Val Asp  
                                   110                                  115                                  120

atc atg ccg gga ggc tcg atg aag atc gtt aga gag acg ccg acg tcg 436  
 Ile Met Pro Gly Gly Ser Met Lys Ile Val Arg Glu Thr Pro Thr Ser  
                                   125                                  130                                  135

gcg att gta aga ttc aaa gcg gga agt gtg gaa ccg gcg cat cac cac 484  
 Ala Ile Val Arg Phe Lys Ala Gly Ser Val Glu Pro Ala His His His  
   140                                  145                                  150

154

aca ttc ggc cat gac ctt gta gtc ata aag gga aag aaa agt gtg tgg 532  
 Thr Phe Gly His Asp Leu Val Val Ile Lys Gly Lys Lys Ser Val Trp  
 155 160 165

aat ctg agc aag aag gag aga gct gat ctc gtt gac ggc gat tac cta 580  
 Asn Leu Ser Lys Lys Glu Arg Ala Asp Leu Val Asp Gly Asp Tyr Leu  
 170 175 180 185

ttc act ccc gcc ggt gat gtt cac cga gtc aaa tat cac gaa gac act 628  
 Phe Thr Pro Ala Gly Asp Val His Arg Val Lys Tyr His Glu Asp Thr  
 190 195 200

gag ttc ttc atc act tgg gat ggc cat tgg gac ata ttc ctt gac gaa 676  
 Glu Phe Phe Ile Thr Trp Asp Gly His Trp Asp Ile Phe Leu Asp Glu  
 205 210 215

gac ctc gaa act gca aag aaa gcc atc gaa gaa gaa gct tga 718  
 Asp Leu Glu Thr Ala Lys Lys Ala Ile Glu Glu Glu Ala  
 220 225 230

aggtgtaaac t 729

<210> 44  
 <211> 230  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 44  
 Met Phe Ala Asn Lys Phe Pro Gly Val Tyr Ala Ala Thr Cys Leu Ser  
 1 5 10 15  
 Val Glu Asp Ala Val Asn Ala Arg Ser Ile Ser Asn Cys Asn Val Leu  
 20 25 30  
 Ala Phe Ser Gly Ile Lys Thr Ser Pro Glu Thr Ala Leu Glu Ile Phe  
 35 40 45  
 Asp Ala Trp Ile Lys Thr Pro Phe Lys Ser Pro Cys Pro Ala Ser Gly  
 50 55 60  
 Ser Glu Pro Trp Ser Ser Val Ile Ser Ser Phe Leu Asp Asn Ser Leu  
 65 70 75 80  
 Ser Glu Met Ser Gln Ile Gly Lys Ser Thr Ala Gly Asp Ser Thr Thr  
 85 90 95  
 Lys Lys Ile Asp Glu Thr Thr Ala Ser Cys Val Ile Cys Cys Leu Ala  
 100 105 110  
 Lys Asn Arg Glu Phe Thr Pro Val Asp Ile Met Pro Gly Gly Ser Met  
 115 120 125  
 Lys Ile Val Arg Glu Thr Pro Thr Ser Ala Ile Val Arg Phe Lys Ala  
 130 135 140

## 155

Gly Ser Val Glu Pro Ala His His His Thr Phe Gly His Asp Leu Val  
 145 150 155 160  
 Val Ile Lys Gly Lys Lys Ser Val Trp Asn Leu Ser Lys Lys Glu Arg  
 165 170 175  
 Ala Asp Leu Val Asp Gly Asp Tyr Leu Phe Thr Pro Ala Gly Asp Val  
 180 185 190  
 His Arg Val Lys Tyr His Glu Asp Thr Glu Phe Phe Ile Thr Trp Asp  
 195 200 205  
 Gly His Trp Asp Ile Phe Leu Asp Glu Asp Leu Glu Thr Ala Lys Lys  
 210 215 220  
 Ala Ile Glu Glu Glu Ala  
 225 230

<210> 45  
 <211> 1203  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (12)..(1193)

<400> 45  
 aggaaagaga a atg act ata agg aac caa cga ttc tct ctt ctt aaa caa 50  
 Met Thr Ile Arg Asn Gln Arg Phe Ser Leu Leu Lys Gln  
 1 5 10  
 cct ata tcc tcc aca ctt aat cag cat tta gta gat tat cca acc ccg 98  
 Pro Ile Ser Ser Thr Leu Asn Gln His Leu Val Asp Tyr Pro Thr Pro  
 15 20 25  
 agc aat ctt agt tat tgg tgg ggg ttc ggt ccg tta gct ggt att tgt 146  
 Ser Asn Leu Ser Tyr Trp Trp Gly Phe Gly Pro Leu Ala Gly Ile Cys  
 30 35 40 45  
 tta gtc att cag ata gtg act ggc gtt ttt tta gct atg cat tac aca 194  
 Leu Val Ile Gln Ile Val Thr Gly Val Phe Leu Ala Met His Tyr Thr  
 50 55 60  
 cct cat gtg gat tta gct ttc aac agc gta gaa cac att atg aga gat 242  
 Pro His Val Asp Leu Ala Phe Asn Ser Val Glu His Ile Met Arg Asp  
 65 70 75  
 gtt gaa ggg ggc tgg ttg ctc cgt tat atg cat gct aat ggg gca agt 290  
 Val Glu Gly Gly Trp Leu Leu Arg Tyr Met His Ala Asn Gly Ala Ser  
 80 85 90



## 156

atg ttt ctt att gtg gtt tac ctt cat att ttt cgt ggt cta tat cat	338
Met Phe Leu Ile Val Val Tyr Leu His Ile Phe Arg Gly Leu Tyr His	
95 100 105	
gcg agt tat agc agt cct agg gaa ttt gtt tgg tgt ctt gga gtt gta	386
Ala Ser Tyr Ser Ser Pro Arg Glu Phe Val Trp Cys Leu Gly Val Val	
110 115 120 125	
atc ttc cta tta atg att gtg aca gct ttt ata gga tat gta cta cct	434
Ile Phe Leu Leu Met Ile Val Thr Ala Phe Ile Gly Tyr Val Leu Pro	
130 135 140	
tgg ggt cag atg agc ttt tgg gga gct aca gta att aca agc tta gct	482
Trp Gly Gln Met Ser Phe Trp Gly Ala Thr Val Ile Thr Ser Leu Ala	
145 150 155	
agc gcc ata cct gta gta gga gat acc ata gtg act tgg ctt tgg ggt	530
Ser Ala Ile Pro Val Val Gly Asp Thr Ile Val Thr Trp Leu Trp Gly	
160 165 170	
ggt ttc tcc gtg gac aat gcc acc tta aat cgt ttt ttt agt ctt cat	578
Gly Phe Ser Val Asp Asn Ala Thr Leu Asn Arg Phe Phe Ser Leu His	
175 180 185	
cat tta ctc ccc ttt att tta gta ggc gcc agt ctt ctt cat ctg gcc	626
His Leu Leu Pro Phe Ile Leu Val Gly Ala Ser Leu Leu His Leu Ala	
190 195 200 205	
gca ttg cat caa tat gga tca aat aat cca ttg ggt gta cat tct gag	674
Ala Leu His Gln Tyr Gly Ser Asn Asn Pro Leu Gly Val His Ser Glu	
210 215 220	
atg gat aaa ata gct ttt tac cct tat ttt tat gtc aag gat cta gtt	722
Met Asp Lys Ile Ala Phe Tyr Pro Tyr Phe Tyr Val Lys Asp Leu Val	
225 230 235	
ggt tgg gta gct ttt gct atc ttt ttt tct att tgg att ttt tat gct	770
Gly Trp Val Ala Phe Ala Ile Phe Phe Ser Ile Trp Ile Phe Tyr Ala	
240 245 250	
cct aat gtt ttg gga cat ccc gac aat tat ata cct gct aat ccg atg	818
Pro Asn Val Leu Gly His Pro Asp Asn Tyr Ile Pro Ala Asn Pro Met	
255 260 265	
tcc acc ccg cct cat att gtg ccg gaa tgg tat ttc cta ccg atc cat	866
Ser Thr Pro Pro His Ile Val Pro Glu Trp Tyr Phe Leu Pro Ile His	
270 275 280 285	
gcc att ctt cgt agt ata cct gac aaa gcg gga ggt gta gcc gca ata	914
Ala Ile Leu Arg Ser Ile Pro Asp Lys Ala Gly Gly Val Ala Ala Ile	
290 295 300	
gca cca gtt ttt ata tgt ctc ttg gct tta cct ttt ttt aaa agt atg	962
Ala Pro Val Phe Ile Cys Leu Leu Ala Leu Pro Phe Phe Lys Ser Met	
305 310 315	

```

<400> 46
Met Thr Ile Arg Asn Gln Arg Phe Ser Leu Leu Lys Gln Pro Ile Ser
  1                      5                      10                      15

Ser Thr Leu Asn Gln His Leu Val Asp Tyr Pro Thr Pro Ser Asn Leu
          20                      25                      30

Ser Tyr Trp Trp Gly Phe Gly Pro Leu Ala Gly Ile Cys Leu Val Ile
          35                      40                      45

Gln Ile Val Thr Gly Val Phe Leu Ala Met His Tyr Thr Pro His Val
  50                      55                      60

Asp Leu Ala Phe Asn Ser Val Glu His Ile Met Arg Asp Val Glu Gly
  65                      70                      75                      80

Gly Trp Leu Leu Arg Tyr Met His Ala Asn Gly Ala Ser Met Phe Leu
          85                      90                      95

Ile Val Val Tyr Leu His Ile Phe Arg Gly Leu Tyr His Ala Ser Tyr
          100                      105                      110

Ser Ser Pro Arg Glu Phe Val Trp Cys Leu Gly Val Val Ile Phe Leu
          115                      120                      125

Leu Met Ile Val Thr Ala Phe Ile Gly Tyr Val Leu Pro Trp Gly Gln
  130                      135                      140

```

## 158

Met	Ser	Phe	Trp	Gly	Ala	Thr	Val	Ile	Thr	Ser	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ala	Ile
145					150					155					160
Pro	Val	Val	Gly	Asp	Thr	Ile	Val	Thr	Trp	Leu	Trp	Gly	Gly	Phe	Ser
				165					170						175
Val	Asp	Asn	Ala	Thr	Leu	Asn	Arg	Phe	Phe	Ser	Leu	His	His	Leu	Leu
			180					185					190		
Pro	Phe	Ile	Leu	Val	Gly	Ala	Ser	Leu	Leu	His	Leu	Ala	Ala	Leu	His
		195					200					205			
Gln	Tyr	Gly	Ser	Asn	Asn	Pro	Leu	Gly	Val	His	Ser	Glu	Met	Asp	Lys
	210					215					220				
Ile	Ala	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Tyr	Phe	Tyr	Val	Lys	Asp	Leu	Val	Gly	Trp	Val
225					230					235					240
Ala	Phe	Ala	Ile	Phe	Phe	Ser	Ile	Trp	Ile	Phe	Tyr	Ala	Pro	Asn	Val
				245					250						255
Leu	Gly	His	Pro	Asp	Asn	Tyr	Ile	Pro	Ala	Asn	Pro	Met	Ser	Thr	Pro
			260					265					270		
Pro	His	Ile	Val	Pro	Glu	Trp	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Pro	Ile	His	Ala	Ile	Leu
		275					280					285			
Arg	Ser	Ile	Pro	Asp	Lys	Ala	Gly	Gly	Val	Ala	Ala	Ile	Ala	Pro	Val
	290					295					300				
Phe	Ile	Cys	Leu	Leu	Ala	Leu	Pro	Phe	Phe	Lys	Ser	Met	Tyr	Val	Arg
305					310					315					320
Ser	Ser	Ser	Phe	Arg	Pro	Ile	His	Gln	Gly	Met	Phe	Trp	Leu	Leu	Leu
				325					330					335	
Ala	Asp	Cys	Leu	Leu	Leu	Gly	Trp	Ile	Gly	Cys	Gln	Pro	Val	Glu	Ala
			340					345					350		
Pro	Phe	Val	Thr	Ile	Gly	Gln	Ile	Ser	Pro	Leu	Val	Phe	Phe	Leu	Phe
		355					360					365			
Phe	Ala	Ile	Thr	Pro	Ile	Leu	Gly	Arg	Val	Gly	Arg	Gly	Ile	Pro	Asn
	370					375					380				
Ser	Tyr	Thr	Asp	Glu	Thr	Asp	His	Thr							
385					390										

&lt;210&gt; 47

&lt;211&gt; 1194

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Arabidopsis thaliana



## 159

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (1)..(1194)

&lt;400&gt; 47

atg aga aaa gtt tct tcc gta att tct gtc gtt gat ccc gtt att ttc	48
Met Arg Lys Val Ser Ser Val Ile Ser Val Val Asp Pro Val Ile Phe	
1 5 10 15	
 cga gga aat tac gca gct aca ctc gat gtg tcg tat ccg gta ttc ccg	96
Arg Gly Asn Tyr Ala Ala Thr Leu Asp Val Ser Tyr Pro Val Phe Pro	
20 25 30	
 caa aat aaa gat ggc cgt gca ctt cag aaa gtt ctc gga acc att cgt	144
Gln Asn Lys Asp Gly Arg Ala Leu Gln Lys Val Leu Gly Thr Ile Arg	
35 40 45	
 aac gga gat ttg gct gtt tcg gct cct aaa aca agt ctt agg gca ggt	192
Asn Gly Asp Leu Ala Val Ser Ala Pro Lys Thr Ser Leu Arg Ala Gly	
50 55 60	
 att ttc ggt gaa ggt tcc agc ttg gtc gat cag atg ccc tgt aaa gtt	240
Ile Phe Gly Glu Gly Ser Ser Leu Val Asp Gln Met Pro Cys Lys Val	
65 70 75 80	
 tac gtg gcg ttc cac aaa gaa tca tac tgc tcg ctt acc ggg cta agc	288
Tyr Val Ala Phe His Lys Glu Ser Tyr Cys Ser Leu Thr Gly Leu Ser	
85 90 95	
 aaa cgc gga gtc gca ata aac gaa gca agt ctt tcc ctg gtc gga atc	336
Lys Arg Gly Val Ala Ile Asn Glu Ala Ser Leu Ser Leu Val Gly Ile	
100 105 110	
 act aaa gtt aga gcc ccc gtc gga aat acc gtt gga gcg gaa gca acc	384
Thr Lys Val Arg Ala Pro Val Gly Asn Thr Val Gly Ala Glu Ala Thr	
115 120 125	
 gta tac ata ggt agt cca aaa cct tat aca gag tgt agt act cca aat	432
Val Tyr Ile Gly Ser Pro Lys Pro Tyr Thr Glu Cys Ser Thr Pro Asn	
130 135 140	
 aaa atg tat gcg gtt gca gct ggt ttc aag gtg gca agt ttc gcc gct	480
Lys Met Tyr Ala Val Ala Ala Gly Phe Lys Val Ala Ser Phe Ala Ala	
145 150 155 160	
 agt acg tgc gta cgt ccg cct gca cgt gca cgt cgt acg ctg acc gtg	528
Ser Thr Cys Val Arg Pro Pro Ala Arg Ala Arg Arg Thr Leu Thr Val	
165 170 175	
 acg tcg acc gtg acg ctg tct atg gca act ggt aaa tgc gta aat aca	576
Thr Ser Thr Val Thr Leu Ser Met Ala Thr Gly Lys Cys Val Asn Thr	
180 185 190	

160

gga aac gaa cca gta tct aaa cct aca gga gta cgt atg atg tta att	624
Gly Asn Glu Pro Val Ser Lys Pro Thr Gly Val Arg Met Met Leu Ile	
195 200 205	
cct ctc gat gct act ctc att aaa gta tgg act ggg gaa gta aaa aaa	672
Pro Leu Asp Ala Thr Leu Ile Lys Val Trp Thr Gly Glu Val Lys Lys	
210 215 220	
gcg ata gtt tcc cgg cct gca aaa att ttc aat agc gta gga aat tta	720
Ala Ile Val Ser Arg Pro Ala Lys Ile Phe Asn Ser Val Gly Asn Leu	
225 230 235 240	
gaa cgt cct tca att tcg cat tct tgt gga caa ggt ttg gat gaa gct	768
Glu Arg Pro Ser Ile Ser His Ser Cys Gly Gln Gly Leu Asp Glu Ala	
245 250 255	
gcc gct tat atc aag ggt aga ctt tct cca atc gtt aaa gca gaa aga	816
Ala Ala Tyr Ile Lys Gly Arg Leu Ser Pro Ile Val Lys Ala Glu Arg	
260 265 270	
att aaa gtt ttg gtt aaa gac gag cac gaa gaa gta aaa gaa ctt ctt	864
Ile Lys Val Leu Val Lys Asp Glu His Glu Glu Val Lys Glu Leu Leu	
275 280 285	
caa gaa ggt tac gaa gaa atc gtc ggt gag tct cca agt ttc aat tta	912
Gln Glu Gly Tyr Glu Glu Ile Val Gly Glu Ser Pro Ser Phe Asn Leu	
290 295 300	
gca caa gaa gcg tgg gaa aaa gct gaa aga cga gca aaa ggt cag tcc	960
Ala Gln Glu Ala Trp Glu Lys Ala Glu Arg Arg Ala Lys Gly Gln Ser	
305 310 315 320	
ccg tgc agt gcg gca aaa gca aac ctt gca acc tac tat ttt tca aca	1008
Pro Cys Ser Ala Ala Lys Ala Asn Leu Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Phe Ser Thr	
325 330 335	
ggt gat ttc gaa aaa tca att aaa ctc tac gaa gaa cct atg ggt ttg	1056
Gly Asp Phe Glu Lys Ser Ile Lys Leu Tyr Glu Glu Pro Met Gly Leu	
340 345 350	
aaa gat act gat aag agc tat ctg cga gaa cgt aga aaa aga gta gag	1104
Lys Asp Thr Asp Lys Ser Tyr Leu Arg Glu Arg Arg Lys Arg Val Glu	
355 360 365	
gct act acg ttg cgt gca ccg ttc gtg gtc cag ctg acc gtg cgt agt	1152
Ala Thr Thr Leu Arg Ala Pro Phe Val Val Gln Leu Thr Val Arg Ser	
370 375 380	
cgt acg acg atg atc gcc gtt ggt gaa agc aac gca aac tga	1194
Arg Thr Thr Met Ile Ala Val Gly Glu Ser Asn Ala Asn	
385 390 395	

161

&lt;210&gt; 48

&lt;211&gt; 397

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Arabidopsis thaliana

&lt;400&gt; 48

Met	Arg	Lys	Val	Ser	Ser	Val	Ile	Ser	Val	Val	Asp	Pro	Val	Ile	Phe
1				5					10					15	

Arg	Gly	Asn	Tyr	Ala	Ala	Thr	Leu	Asp	Val	Ser	Tyr	Pro	Val	Phe	Pro
			20					25					30		

Gln	Asn	Lys	Asp	Gly	Arg	Ala	Leu	Gln	Lys	Val	Leu	Gly	Thr	Ile	Arg
		35					40					45			

Asn	Gly	Asp	Leu	Ala	Val	Ser	Ala	Pro	Lys	Thr	Ser	Leu	Arg	Ala	Gly
	50						55				60				

Ile	Phe	Gly	Glu	Gly	Ser	Ser	Leu	Val	Asp	Gln	Met	Pro	Cys	Lys	Val
65						70				75					80

Tyr	Val	Ala	Phe	His	Lys	Glu	Ser	Tyr	Cys	Ser	Leu	Thr	Gly	Leu	Ser
				85					90					95	

Lys	Arg	Gly	Val	Ala	Ile	Asn	Glu	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu	Val	Gly	Ile
			100					105					110		

Thr	Lys	Val	Arg	Ala	Pro	Val	Gly	Asn	Thr	Val	Gly	Ala	Glu	Ala	Thr
		115					120					125			

Val	Tyr	Ile	Gly	Ser	Pro	Lys	Pro	Tyr	Thr	Glu	Cys	Ser	Thr	Pro	Asn
	130					135					140				

Lys	Met	Tyr	Ala	Val	Ala	Ala	Gly	Phe	Lys	Val	Ala	Ser	Phe	Ala	Ala
145					150					155					160

Ser	Thr	Cys	Val	Arg	Pro	Pro	Ala	Arg	Ala	Arg	Arg	Thr	Leu	Thr	Val
			165					170						175	

Thr	Ser	Thr	Val	Thr	Leu	Ser	Met	Ala	Thr	Gly	Lys	Cys	Val	Asn	Thr
			180					185					190		

Gly	Asn	Glu	Pro	Val	Ser	Lys	Pro	Thr	Gly	Val	Arg	Met	Met	Leu	Ile
		195					200					205			

Pro	Leu	Asp	Ala	Thr	Leu	Ile	Lys	Val	Trp	Thr	Gly	Glu	Val	Lys	Lys
	210					215					220				

Ala	Ile	Val	Ser	Arg	Pro	Ala	Lys	Ile	Phe	Asn	Ser	Val	Gly	Asn	Leu
225					230					235					240

Glu	Arg	Pro	Ser	Ile	Ser	His	Ser	Cys	Gly	Gln	Gly	Leu	Asp	Glu	Ala
				245					250					255	



162

Ala Ala Tyr Ile Lys Gly Arg Leu Ser Pro Ile Val Lys Ala Glu Arg  
                   260                  265                  270

Ile Lys Val Leu Val Lys Asp Glu His Glu Glu Val Lys Glu Leu Leu  
                   275                  280                  285

Gln Glu Gly Tyr Glu Glu Ile Val Gly Glu Ser Pro Ser Phe Asn Leu  
                   290                  295                  300

Ala Gln Glu Ala Trp Glu Lys Ala Glu Arg Arg Ala Lys Gly Gln Ser  
 305                  310                  315                  320

Pro Cys Ser Ala Ala Lys Ala Asn Leu Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Phe Ser Thr  
                   325                  330                  335

Gly Asp Phe Glu Lys Ser Ile Lys Leu Tyr Glu Glu Pro Met Gly Leu  
                   340                  345                  350

Lys Asp Thr Asp Lys Ser Tyr Leu Arg Glu Arg Arg Lys Arg Val Glu  
                   355                  360                  365

Ala Thr Thr Leu Arg Ala Pro Phe Val Val Gln Leu Thr Val Arg Ser  
                   370                  375                  380

Arg Thr Thr Met Ile Ala Val Gly Glu Ser Asn Ala Asn  
 385                  390                  395

<210> 49  
 <211> 611  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (5)..(601)

<400> 49  
 gaaa atg atc gta ctt tct gtt ggt tcc gct tct tca tct ccg atc gtc 49  
       Met Ile Val Leu Ser Val Gly Ser Ala Ser Ser Ser Pro Ile Val  
           1                  5                  10                  15

gtc gtc ttt tcc gtc gcg ctt ctt ctg ttc tac ttc tct gaa act tct 97  
 Val Val Phe Ser Val Ala Leu Leu Leu Phe Tyr Phe Ser Glu Thr Ser  
                   20                  25                  30

cta gga gct cct tgt ccc atc aat ggc ttg cca atc gtg agg aat att 145  
 Leu Gly Ala Pro Cys Pro Ile Asn Gly Leu Pro Ile Val Arg Asn Ile  
                   35                  40                  45

agt gac ctt cct cag gat aac tat gga aga cca ggt ctt tcc cac atg 193  
 Ser Asp Leu Pro Gln Asp Asn Tyr Gly Arg Pro Gly Leu Ser His Met  
           50                  55                  60

163

act gtt gct ggc tcc gta ttg cat gga atg aaa gag gtt gaa ata tgg 241  
 Thr Val Ala Gly Ser Val Leu His Gly Met Lys Glu Val Glu Ile Trp  
 65 70 75

ctt cag aca ttt gct cca ggt tca gag aca cca att cac agg cac tcc 289  
 Leu Gln Thr Phe Ala Pro Gly Ser Glu Thr Pro Ile His Arg His Ser  
 80 85 90 95

tgt gaa gag gtt ttt gtt gtc cta aag ggc agt ggt act ctg tat ctc 337  
 Cys Glu Glu Val Phe Val Val Leu Lys Gly Ser Gly Thr Leu Tyr Leu  
 100 105 110

gct gaa aca cat gga aat ttc cct ggg aaa cca atc gaa ttt cca atc 385  
 Ala Glu Thr His Gly Asn Phe Pro Gly Lys Pro Ile Glu Phe Pro Ile  
 115 120 125

ttt gcc aac agt aca att cat att ccg atc aat gat gct cat cag gtc 433  
 Phe Ala Asn Ser Thr Ile His Ile Pro Ile Asn Asp Ala His Gln Val  
 130 135 140

aaa aac acc ggt cat gag gac ctg cag gtg ttg gtt atc ata tct cgg 481  
 Lys Asn Thr Gly His Glu Asp Leu Gln Val Leu Val Ile Ile Ser Arg  
 145 150 155

ccg cct att aaa atc ttc atc tac gaa gac tgg ttt atg cca cac act 529  
 Pro Pro Ile Lys Ile Phe Ile Tyr Glu Asp Trp Phe Met Pro His Thr  
 160 165 170 175

gct gca agg ctg aag ttc cct tac tat tgg gat gag caa tgc att caa 577  
 Ala Ala Arg Leu Lys Phe Pro Tyr Tyr Trp Asp Glu Gln Cys Ile Gln  
 180 185 190

gaa tca caa aaa gac gag ctt taa agcaaagtcc 611  
 Glu Ser Gln Lys Asp Glu Leu  
 195

<210> 50

<211> 198

<212> PRT

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 50

Met Ile Val Leu Ser Val Gly Ser Ala Ser Ser Ser Pro Ile Val Val  
 1 5 10 15

Val Phe Ser Val Ala Leu Leu Leu Phe Tyr Phe Ser Glu Thr Ser Leu  
 20 25 30

Gly Ala Pro Cys Pro Ile Asn Gly Leu Pro Ile Val Arg Asn Ile Ser  
 35 40 45

Asp Leu Pro Gln Asp Asn Tyr Gly Arg Pro Gly Leu Ser His Met Thr  
 50 55 60

164

Val Ala Gly Ser Val Leu His Gly Met Lys Glu Val Glu Ile Trp Leu  
 65 70 75 80  
 Gln Thr Phe Ala Pro Gly Ser Glu Thr Pro Ile His Arg His Ser Cys  
 85 90 95  
 Glu Glu Val Phe Val Val Leu Lys Gly Ser Gly Thr Leu Tyr Leu Ala  
 100 105 110  
 Glu Thr His Gly Asn Phe Pro Gly Lys Pro Ile Glu Phe Pro Ile Phe  
 115 120 125  
 Ala Asn Ser Thr Ile His Ile Pro Ile Asn Asp Ala His Gln Val Lys  
 130 135 140  
 Asn Thr Gly His Glu Asp Leu Gln Val Leu Val Ile Ile Ser Arg Pro  
 145 150 155 160  
 Pro Ile Lys Ile Phe Ile Tyr Glu Asp Trp Phe Met Pro His Thr Ala  
 165 170 175  
 Ala Arg Leu Lys Phe Pro Tyr Tyr Trp Asp Glu Gln Cys Ile Gln Glu  
 180 185 190  
 Ser Gln Lys Asp Glu Leu  
 195

<210> 51  
 <211> 1398  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (1)..(1398)

<400> 51  
 atg cct cgt cgt cgt acg tgc tgt cgg cgt gaa ttc ggt ccg aca cag 48  
 Met Pro Arg Arg Arg Thr Cys Cys Arg Arg Glu Phe Gly Pro Thr Gln  
 1 5 10 15  
 cca tgt aga ggc gcg tca atc act gga tct cta cgt gac cgt cga ccg 96  
 Pro Cys Arg Gly Ala Ser Ile Thr Gly Ser Leu Arg Asp Arg Arg Pro  
 20 25 30  
 acc gct atc ctt atc gga acc ctc acc gct tta ggc ggt gga gtt aga 144  
 Thr Ala Ile Leu Ile Gly Thr Leu Thr Ala Leu Gly Gly Gly Val Arg  
 35 40 45  
 tgt ggc tct tgc ccc agt gtc gac cgt tgc gga cac gca agt gcc gcc 192  
 Cys Gly Ser Cys Pro Ser Val Asp Arg Cys Gly His Ala Ser Ala Ala  
 50 55 60



## 165

ata gcg cgt gat agc tgt gcc gtg ttc gca tgg aag cga ggt acg cga	240
Ile Ala Arg Asp Ser Cys Ala Val Phe Ala Trp Lys Arg Gly Thr Arg	
65 70 75 80	
caa gag tac tgg tgc tcg act gaa ccg acc ctt gac tgg ggc ccc ggt	288
Gln Glu Tyr Trp Cys Ser Thr Glu Pro Thr Leu Asp Trp Gly Pro Gly	
85 90 95	
ggt gga ccc gac ttc gat tgt gat gat ggt ggt gac gat ccg ctt ttg	336
Gly Gly Pro Asp Phe Asp Cys Asp Asp Gly Gly Asp Asp Pro Leu Leu	
100 105 110	
att caa gat ggc gta aaa gct gcg gag gaa tat gct aaa tct gga aaa	384
Ile Gln Asp Gly Val Lys Ala Ala Glu Glu Tyr Ala Lys Ser Gly Lys	
115 120 125	
gtt cca gat cca agc tgt act gat aat gct gag ttt caa gtt gtg ctt	432
Val Pro Asp Pro Ser Cys Thr Asp Asn Ala Glu Phe Gln Val Val Leu	
130 135 140	
att att att agg gag ggg ttg aaa act gat cct tta aaa tac act aag	480
Ile Ile Ile Arg Glu Gly Leu Lys Thr Asp Pro Leu Lys Tyr Thr Lys	
145 150 155 160	
cga ccc agt tgc ctt gtt ggt gtt tct gag gaa act act act ggt gtt	528
Arg Pro Ser Cys Leu Val Gly Val Ser Glu Glu Thr Thr Thr Gly Val	
165 170 175	
aag aga agt tac caa atg cag ccg aaa tgt act ttg ctt ttg cat gct	576
Lys Arg Ser Tyr Gln Met Gln Pro Lys Cys Thr Leu Leu Leu His Ala	
180 185 190	
act gat gtt tgt gac acc gtg atc aag agc aag att gat aac ttg tac	624
Thr Asp Val Cys Asp Thr Val Ile Lys Ser Lys Ile Asp Asn Leu Tyr	
195 200 205	
gga tgc cgc cac tca ctt tcg gat ggt ctc atg agg gct act gat gtt	672
Gly Cys Arg His Ser Leu Ser Asp Gly Leu Met Arg Ala Thr Asp Val	
210 215 220	
cgt cgc ccc tgc aag gta gcg ctt gta ggc ggt tac gga gat gtc ttt	720
Arg Arg Pro Cys Lys Val Ala Leu Val Gly Gly Tyr Gly Asp Val Phe	
225 230 235 240	
aag ggt tgg gtt gct gcc ttg aag caa gct ggt gca cgt gtc atc gtg	768
Lys Gly Trp Val Ala Ala Leu Lys Gln Ala Gly Ala Arg Val Ile Val	
245 250 255	
act gag atc ccg caa atc tgt gcc gtc caa gct acc atg gaa ggt agt	816
Thr Glu Ile Pro Gln Ile Cys Ala Val Gln Ala Thr Met Glu Gly Ser	
260 265 270	
tcg gtc ctt acc ctt gag gat gtc gtt tca gat gtt gat cgc ttc gtt	864
Ser Val Leu Thr Leu Glu Asp Val Val Ser Asp Val Asp Arg Phe Val	
275 280 285	

## 166

acg aca acc ggt aac aag gac ctc atc atg gtt gac cac atg agg cga	912
Thr Thr Thr Gly Asn Lys Asp Leu Ile Met Val Asp His Met Arg Arg	
290 295 300	
atg aag aac cag gcc ata gtt tgc aac att cga cgt ttc gac aat gaa	960
Met Lys Asn Gln Ala Ile Val Cys Asn Ile Arg Arg Phe Asp Asn Glu	
305 310 315 320	
atc gac atg cgc agt ctc gag acc ttc cct gga gtg aag cgg atc aca	1008
Ile Asp Met Arg Ser Leu Glu Thr Phe Pro Gly Val Lys Arg Ile Thr	
325 330 335	
atc aag gcc cag act gac aga tgg gtc ttt cgc gac acc aac aga ggt	1056
Ile Lys Ala Gln Thr Asp Arg Trp Val Phe Arg Asp Thr Asn Arg Gly	
340 345 350	
atc att gtc cca gcc gag ggg cgt ctc atg acg atg gga tgc gcc act	1104
Ile Ile Val Pro Ala Glu Gly Arg Leu Met Thr Met Gly Cys Ala Thr	
355 360 365	
gga cac ccc agc ttc cgg acg tcc tgc tct ttc act aac caa gtc agt	1152
Gly His Pro Ser Phe Arg Thr Ser Cys Ser Phe Thr Asn Gln Val Ser	
370 375 380	
tct cag ctc gag ttg tgg cgg gag aag agc acc ggc aag tat gag aag	1200
Ser Gln Leu Glu Leu Trp Arg Glu Lys Ser Thr Gly Lys Tyr Glu Lys	
385 390 395 400	
aaa gtg tac gtc ttc cca aag cac ctt gag aag aag gtt gcc gcc ctt	1248
Lys Val Tyr Val Phe Pro Lys His Leu Glu Lys Lys Val Ala Ala Leu	
405 410 415	
cat ctc gta aag ctc gga gca agg ctc act aag ctt agt cgg tgc acg	1296
His Leu Val Lys Leu Gly Ala Arg Leu Thr Lys Leu Ser Arg Cys Thr	
420 425 430	
ttg ttg tgc acg gac gac cca gtt gaa ggt cgt aaa gag cct cct cac	1344
Leu Leu Cys Thr Asp Asp Pro Val Glu Gly Arg Lys Glu Pro Pro His	
435 440 445	
cgt gct ggc agc cct gaa ccg tgc cag ctg cag ctg acc gtg ttc agg	1392
Arg Ala Gly Ser Pro Glu Pro Cys Gln Leu Gln Leu Thr Val Phe Arg	
450 455 460	
tag taa	1398

&lt;210&gt; 52

&lt;211&gt; 464

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Arabidopsis thaliana

167

&lt;400&gt; 52

```

Met  Pro  Arg  Arg  Arg  Thr  Cys  Cys  Arg  Arg  Glu  Phe  Gly  Pro  Thr  Gln
 1              5              10              15

Pro  Cys  Arg  Gly  Ala  Ser  Ile  Thr  Gly  Ser  Leu  Arg  Asp  Arg  Arg  Pro
              20              25              30

Thr  Ala  Ile  Leu  Ile  Gly  Thr  Leu  Thr  Ala  Leu  Gly  Gly  Gly  Val  Arg
              35              40              45

Cys  Gly  Ser  Cys  Pro  Ser  Val  Asp  Arg  Cys  Gly  His  Ala  Ser  Ala  Ala
              50              55              60

Ile  Ala  Arg  Asp  Ser  Cys  Ala  Val  Phe  Ala  Trp  Lys  Arg  Gly  Thr  Arg
65              70              75              80

Gln  Glu  Tyr  Trp  Cys  Ser  Thr  Glu  Pro  Thr  Leu  Asp  Trp  Gly  Pro  Gly
              85              90              95

Gly  Gly  Pro  Asp  Phe  Asp  Cys  Asp  Asp  Gly  Gly  Asp  Asp  Pro  Leu  Leu
              100              105              110

Ile  Gln  Asp  Gly  Val  Lys  Ala  Ala  Glu  Glu  Tyr  Ala  Lys  Ser  Gly  Lys
              115              120              125

Val  Pro  Asp  Pro  Ser  Cys  Thr  Asp  Asn  Ala  Glu  Phe  Gln  Val  Val  Leu
              130              135              140

Ile  Ile  Ile  Arg  Glu  Gly  Leu  Lys  Thr  Asp  Pro  Leu  Lys  Tyr  Thr  Lys
145              150              155              160

Arg  Pro  Ser  Cys  Leu  Val  Gly  Val  Ser  Glu  Glu  Thr  Thr  Thr  Gly  Val
              165              170              175

Lys  Arg  Ser  Tyr  Gln  Met  Gln  Pro  Lys  Cys  Thr  Leu  Leu  Leu  His  Ala
              180              185              190

Thr  Asp  Val  Cys  Asp  Thr  Val  Ile  Lys  Ser  Lys  Ile  Asp  Asn  Leu  Tyr
              195              200              205

Gly  Cys  Arg  His  Ser  Leu  Ser  Asp  Gly  Leu  Met  Arg  Ala  Thr  Asp  Val
              210              215              220

Arg  Arg  Pro  Cys  Lys  Val  Ala  Leu  Val  Gly  Gly  Tyr  Gly  Asp  Val  Phe
225              230              235              240

Lys  Gly  Trp  Val  Ala  Ala  Leu  Lys  Gln  Ala  Gly  Ala  Arg  Val  Ile  Val
              245              250              255

Thr  Glu  Ile  Pro  Gln  Ile  Cys  Ala  Val  Gln  Ala  Thr  Met  Glu  Gly  Ser
              260              265              270

Ser  Val  Leu  Thr  Leu  Glu  Asp  Val  Val  Ser  Asp  Val  Asp  Arg  Phe  Val
              275              280              285

```



## 168

Thr Thr Thr Gly Asn Lys Asp Leu Ile Met Val Asp His Met Arg Arg  
 290 295 300  
 Met Lys Asn Gln Ala Ile Val Cys Asn Ile Arg Arg Phe Asp Asn Glu  
 305 310 315 320  
 Ile Asp Met Arg Ser Leu Glu Thr Phe Pro Gly Val Lys Arg Ile Thr  
 325 330 335  
 Ile Lys Ala Gln Thr Asp Arg Trp Val Phe Arg Asp Thr Asn Arg Gly  
 340 345 350  
 Ile Ile Val Pro Ala Glu Gly Arg Leu Met Thr Met Gly Cys Ala Thr  
 355 360 365  
 Gly His Pro Ser Phe Arg Thr Ser Cys Ser Phe Thr Asn Gln Val Ser  
 370 375 380  
 Ser Gln Leu Glu Leu Trp Arg Glu Lys Ser Thr Gly Lys Tyr Glu Lys  
 385 390 395 400  
 Lys Val Tyr Val Phe Pro Lys His Leu Glu Lys Lys Val Ala Ala Leu  
 405 410 415  
 His Leu Val Lys Leu Gly Ala Arg Leu Thr Lys Leu Ser Arg Cys Thr  
 420 425 430  
 Leu Leu Cys Thr Asp Asp Pro Val Glu Gly Arg Lys Glu Pro Pro His  
 435 440 445  
 Arg Ala Gly Ser Pro Glu Pro Cys Gln Leu Gln Leu Thr Val Phe Arg  
 450 455 460

<210> 53  
 <211> 771  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (1)..(537)

<400> 53  
 atg ccg cgt aac gtt gct ggt atg tgc gtt gcg tta gaa cga gtc ttc 48  
 Met Pro Arg Asn Val Ala Gly Met Cys Val Ala Leu Glu Arg Val Phe  
 1 5 10 15  
 gac gtc gat gaa att gtc agg tta agg aag agg ttt ttc aag ttg gac 96  
 Asp Val Asp Glu Ile Val Arg Leu Arg Lys Arg Phe Phe Lys Leu Asp  
 20 25 30

169

aga gat tgt tca gga tca gaa ctt gga agt gag ttc atg agt ttg cct	144
Arg Asp Cys Ser Gly Ser Glu Leu Gly Ser Glu Phe Met Ser Leu Pro	
35 40 45	
caa gtt agt tcg aac cct ctt cgg atg cgt gag atg cgt aat ttc gat	192
Gln Val Ser Ser Asn Pro Leu Arg Met Arg Glu Met Arg Asn Phe Asp	
50 55 60	
aat gat tgc gta ggg agt gtg gat ttt atc gag ttc atc aat gga cgt	240
Asn Asp Cys Val Gly Ser Val Asp Phe Ile Glu Phe Ile Asn Gly Arg	
65 70 75 80	
tcc agt ttc agt act gtc ggg cag aag aat gct aaa ttg aga ttt gca	288
Ser Ser Phe Ser Thr Val Gly Gln Lys Asn Ala Lys Leu Arg Phe Ala	
85 90 95	
ccg att atc tat gat tgc gat aaa gat gga cct ata tca aac ggt gag	336
Pro Ile Ile Tyr Asp Cys Asp Lys Asp Gly Pro Ile Ser Asn Gly Glu	
100 105 110	
tta ttt agg gtg ttg cgt att atg gtt cat gac aat ctg agt gat aat	384
Leu Phe Arg Val Leu Arg Ile Met Val His Asp Asn Leu Ser Asp Asn	
115 120 125	
cag ctg cag cag cgt tgc gat tgc acg cgt agt ggc gga gat aat gac	432
Gln Leu Gln Gln Arg Cys Asp Cys Thr Arg Ser Gly Gly Asp Asn Asp	
130 135 140	
ggg gat ggt cga ggt gcg aaa aac agc ttt gag gaa ttt tac ggt cgt	480
Gly Asp Gly Arg Gly Ala Lys Asn Ser Phe Glu Glu Phe Tyr Gly Arg	
145 150 155 160	
ttg cca gct acc gta cgt cgg cgt ccg tac cgt acg ttg gta agc ggt	528
Leu Pro Ala Thr Val Arg Arg Arg Pro Tyr Arg Thr Leu Val Ser Gly	
165 170 175	
gat gtg taa agttcagtgc accgtgaccg tgagcctgga agcctgaacg	577
Asp Val	
ctgacaagcc ctttaagccaa aaaattggct gaggcctgat gccctgagat gccaaaggct	637
ttttaggctt ttagagaaaa aggctaaaaa aaaggctaga aaaaaaggct cttaggcctg	697
cttgagcctg agcctgagcc tgatcgatca aaaaaaaagg agcctttttt ttttagctaa	757
aaaaaaaaag ctaa	771

&lt;210&gt; 54

&lt;211&gt; 178

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Arabidopsis thaliana

170

&lt;400&gt; 54

Met Pro Arg Asn Val Ala Gly Met Cys Val Ala Leu Glu Arg Val Phe  
 1 5 10 15

Asp Val Asp Glu Ile Val Arg Leu Arg Lys Arg Phe Phe Lys Leu Asp  
 20 25 30

Arg Asp Cys Ser Gly Ser Glu Leu Gly Ser Glu Phe Met Ser Leu Pro  
 35 40 45

Gln Val Ser Ser Asn Pro Leu Arg Met Arg Glu Met Arg Asn Phe Asp  
 50 55 60

Asn Asp Cys Val Gly Ser Val Asp Phe Ile Glu Phe Ile Asn Gly Arg  
 65 70 75 80

Ser Ser Phe Ser Thr Val Gly Gln Lys Asn Ala Lys Leu Arg Phe Ala  
 85 90 95

Pro Ile Ile Tyr Asp Cys Asp Lys Asp Gly Pro Ile Ser Asn Gly Glu  
 100 105 110

Leu Phe Arg Val Leu Arg Ile Met Val His Asp Asn Leu Ser Asp Asn  
 115 120 125

Gln Leu Gln Gln Arg Cys Asp Cys Thr Arg Ser Gly Gly Asp Asn Asp  
 130 135 140

Gly Asp Gly Arg Gly Ala Lys Asn Ser Phe Glu Glu Phe Tyr Gly Arg  
 145 150 155 160

Leu Pro Ala Thr Val Arg Arg Arg Pro Tyr Arg Thr Leu Val Ser Gly  
 165 170 175

Asp Val

&lt;210&gt; 55

&lt;211&gt; 1617

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Arabidopsis thaliana

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (10)..(1557)

&lt;400&gt; 55

cgctacggt atg cgt acg tca aga aca gga ttt cgg atg cca ttg ggg ccc 51  
 Met Arg Thr Ser Arg Thr Gly Phe Arg Met Pro Leu Gly Pro  
 1 5 10

tgg gcg gtg aac ccc tgc ttc att gct tcc tgt tcc tgt ctc ctc gtt 99  
 Trp Ala Val Asn Pro Cys Phe Ile Ala Ser Cys Ser Cys Leu Leu Val  
 15 20 25 30



171

ggc ttc ggc gac gca atc ttc tac gag tcg ttc gcc ggg gat ttt gat	147
Gly Phe Gly Asp Ala Ile Phe Tyr Glu Ser Phe Ala Gly Asp Phe Asp	
35 40 45	
gca cgc tgg att tta tcc ggc tca aag tgt ctc tcg gat tcg gcc aag	195
Ala Arg Trp Ile Leu Ser Gly Ser Lys Cys Leu Ser Asp Ser Ala Lys	
50 55 60	
aat gct ggg ttt gat gat tat gga ctt ctt gtg ggt gaa caa gcc agg	243
Asn Ala Gly Phe Asp Asp Tyr Gly Leu Leu Val Gly Glu Gln Ala Arg	
65 70 75	
aag cct cct ata gtc aag gaa ctt gcc gag tct ctc agt cta aag gac	291
Lys Pro Pro Ile Val Lys Glu Leu Ala Glu Ser Leu Ser Leu Lys Asp	
80 85 90	
gga aga gtt gtt ctt gag tgt gag act cgc ctt gac cat ggc atc gac	339
Gly Arg Val Val Leu Glu Cys Glu Thr Arg Leu Asp His Gly Ile Asp	
95 100 105 110	
tgt gga ggt ccc tgt att aga tat ctt cga acc cag gag agc gga tgg	387
Cys Gly Gly Pro Cys Ile Arg Tyr Leu Arg Thr Gln Glu Ser Gly Trp	
115 120 125	
aaa ttt gac agc tcc acc atg ttt ggt gct gct aag tat ggc gcg agg	435
Lys Phe Asp Ser Ser Thr Met Phe Gly Ala Ala Lys Tyr Gly Ala Arg	
130 135 140	
agg acc cag ttc ttc ggg ggc cac ccc cag aac cca aac agt ggt gag	483
Arg Thr Gln Phe Phe Gly Gly His Pro Gln Asn Pro Asn Ser Gly Glu	
145 150 155	
tgt gtt gac cat gat cac aac cag cgg gct tcc ctc aca tcg gac aaa	531
Cys Val Asp His Asp His Asn Gln Arg Ala Ser Leu Thr Ser Asp Lys	
160 165 170	
gta cct cgt ttg tac act gga att ctg tcg ccc gaa aat gaa ttc cag	579
Val Pro Arg Leu Tyr Thr Gly Ile Leu Ser Pro Glu Asn Glu Phe Gln	
175 180 185 190	
atc ttg ata gat cgg ggg ttg gag acc aag gcc aaa atc ttc cct tgt	627
Ile Leu Ile Asp Arg Gly Leu Glu Thr Lys Ala Lys Ile Phe Pro Cys	
195 200 205	
gag gac ttt gag cct cct gtt ata cca tcc aag aga agc cct gat aat	675
Glu Asp Phe Glu Pro Pro Val Ile Pro Ser Lys Arg Ser Pro Asp Asn	
210 215 220	
ccg tcg aag cgg act gag gac tcg gac gaa aaa gcc aaa atc cca ggc	723
Pro Ser Lys Arg Thr Glu Asp Ser Asp Glu Lys Ala Lys Ile Pro Gly	
225 230 235	
cca agt gcc ctg aag cga cag gaa agc gat gag gat ccg aac cgg gaa	771
Pro Ser Ala Leu Lys Arg Gln Glu Ser Asp Glu Asp Pro Asn Arg Glu	
240 245 250	

172

atc tta cat gaa gaa gcc ggg aga cgt tcg tcc gat gtt ggg gcc cac	819
Ile Leu His Glu Glu Ala Gly Arg Arg Ser Ser Asp Val Gly Ala His	
255 260 265 270	
gca aaa gac cag gca cac gaa cct gag cca aaa cac tgg ggt gct gaa	867
Ala Lys Asp Gln Ala His Glu Pro Glu Pro Lys His Trp Gly Ala Glu	
275 280 285	
aag gat ggt gaa tgc gca ccc cca aag att gaa aac gca aag cgg ggg	915
Lys Asp Gly Glu Cys Ala Pro Pro Lys Ile Glu Asn Ala Lys Arg Gly	
290 295 300	
gcc gcc cct agt tgt ggt gta tcg gag agg caa acc aag att agt cca	963
Ala Ala Pro Ser Cys Gly Val Ser Glu Arg Gln Thr Lys Ile Ser Pro	
305 310 315	
aat tat aag gga aaa ccc tcc gtg ggt cca aac gtt tac caa ggg att	1011
Asn Tyr Lys Gly Lys Pro Ser Val Gly Pro Asn Val Tyr Gln Gly Ile	
320 325 330	
tgg aaa ccc cgc gag atg cta aac cct gga tcg ttc caa atc gca aaa	1059
Trp Lys Pro Arg Glu Met Leu Asn Pro Gly Ser Phe Gln Ile Ala Lys	
335 340 345 350	
ccc gct tgt gag cct att gct ggt ata ggc atg gag att agg aag cag	1107
Pro Ala Cys Glu Pro Ile Ala Gly Ile Gly Met Glu Ile Arg Lys Gln	
355 360 365	
ggc atc cta tta gac act gtg gtg ggg gtt agg ggg gat aca ggt gaa	1155
Gly Ile Leu Leu Asp Thr Val Val Gly Val Arg Gly Asp Thr Gly Glu	
370 375 380	
gaa tat ggg gaa acc ccg ttg aag acc acg tgt acc gtc gag aag cac	1203
Glu Tyr Gly Glu Thr Pro Leu Lys Thr Thr Cys Thr Val Glu Lys His	
385 390 395	
agt ttg cag gct caa gag gcg aga acc cgg tca gac gct ggt tca ccc	1251
Ser Leu Gln Ala Gln Glu Ala Arg Thr Arg Ser Asp Ala Gly Ser Pro	
400 405 410	
tac acc agg tac gta tct aaa atc ccc ggg aaa gcc gat aat ccc ttc	1299
Tyr Thr Arg Tyr Val Ser Lys Ile Pro Gly Lys Ala Asp Asn Pro Phe	
415 420 425 430	
tcg agc gag cac aaa tgt aag aat ttc gat ctg att gag gct gag aaa	1347
Ser Ser Glu His Lys Cys Lys Asn Phe Asp Leu Ile Glu Ala Glu Lys	
435 440 445	
cag tgt gcc aat gca gta atc ctg ggt gtt gtg gtt aac tcc ggt tca	1395
Gln Cys Ala Asn Ala Val Ile Leu Gly Val Val Val Asn Ser Gly Ser	
450 455 460	
att aac tcc gtt gtg tct tgg ggc tac aaa cct ggc acg gtg aac aag	1443
Ile Asn Ser Val Val Ser Trp Gly Tyr Lys Pro Gly Thr Val Asn Lys	
465 470 475	

173

aac caa gaa cgc aga gca ccc tcc cag cga cgt agt agc gag att gaa 1491  
 Asn Gln Glu Arg Arg Ala Pro Ser Gln Arg Arg Ser Ser Glu Ile Glu  
 480 485 490

gga acc caa gac cga cga aaa cag gat gtt ggc cga cgc caa gct gcc 1539  
 Gly Thr Gln Asp Arg Arg Lys Gln Asp Val Gly Arg Arg Gln Ala Ala  
 495 500 505 510

agc tcg ccc agg cgc tga taattaaatc cgatccgtcc tttaaccccc 1587  
 Ser Ser Pro Arg Arg  
 515

gttggttcaat accgtttttt ttttatttaa 1617

<210> 56

<211> 515

<212> PRT

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 56

Met Arg Thr Ser Arg Thr Gly Phe Arg Met Pro Leu Gly Pro Trp Ala  
 1 5 10 15

Val Asn Pro Cys Phe Ile Ala Ser Cys Ser Cys Leu Leu Val Gly Phe  
 20 25 30

Gly Asp Ala Ile Phe Tyr Glu Ser Phe Ala Gly Asp Phe Asp Ala Arg  
 35 40 45

Trp Ile Leu Ser Gly Ser Lys Cys Leu Ser Asp Ser Ala Lys Asn Ala  
 50 55 60

Gly Phe Asp Asp Tyr Gly Leu Leu Val Gly Glu Gln Ala Arg Lys Pro  
 65 70 75 80

Pro Ile Val Lys Glu Leu Ala Glu Ser Leu Ser Leu Lys Asp Gly Arg  
 85 90 95

Val Val Leu Glu Cys Glu Thr Arg Leu Asp His Gly Ile Asp Cys Gly  
 100 105 110

Gly Pro Cys Ile Arg Tyr Leu Arg Thr Gln Glu Ser Gly Trp Lys Phe  
 115 120 125

Asp Ser Ser Thr Met Phe Gly Ala Ala Lys Tyr Gly Ala Arg Arg Thr  
 130 135 140

Gln Phe Phe Gly Gly His Pro Gln Asn Pro Asn Ser Gly Glu Cys Val  
 145 150 155 160

Asp His Asp His Asn Gln Arg Ala Ser Leu Thr Ser Asp Lys Val Pro  
 165 170 175



Arg	Leu	Tyr	Thr	Gly	Ile	Leu	Ser	Pro	Glu	Asn	Glu	Phe	Gln	Ile	Leu	
			180					185					190			
Ile	Asp	Arg	Gly	Leu	Glu	Thr	Lys	Ala	Lys	Ile	Phe	Pro	Cys	Glu	Asp	
		195					200					205				
Phe	Glu	Pro	Pro	Val	Ile	Pro	Ser	Lys	Arg	Ser	Pro	Asp	Asn	Pro	Ser	
	210					215					220					
Lys	Arg	Thr	Glu	Asp	Ser	Asp	Glu	Lys	Ala	Lys	Ile	Pro	Gly	Pro	Ser	
225					230					235					240	
Ala	Leu	Lys	Arg	Gln	Glu	Ser	Asp	Glu	Asp	Pro	Asn	Arg	Glu	Ile	Leu	
				245					250					255		
His	Glu	Glu	Ala	Gly	Arg	Arg	Ser	Ser	Asp	Val	Gly	Ala	His	Ala	Lys	
			260					265					270			
Asp	Gln	Ala	His	Glu	Pro	Glu	Pro	Lys	His	Trp	Gly	Ala	Glu	Lys	Asp	
		275					280					285				
Gly	Glu	Cys	Ala	Pro	Pro	Lys	Ile	Glu	Asn	Ala	Lys	Arg	Gly	Ala	Ala	
	290					295					300					
Pro	Ser	Cys	Gly	Val	Ser	Glu	Arg	Gln	Thr	Lys	Ile	Ser	Pro	Asn	Tyr	
305					310					315					320	
Lys	Gly	Lys	Pro	Ser	Val	Gly	Pro	Asn	Val	Tyr	Gln	Gly	Ile	Trp	Lys	
				325					330					335		
Pro	Arg	Glu	Met	Leu	Asn	Pro	Gly	Ser	Phe	Gln	Ile	Ala	Lys	Pro	Ala	
			340					345					350			
Cys	Glu	Pro	Ile	Ala	Gly	Ile	Gly	Met	Glu	Ile	Arg	Lys	Gln	Gly	Ile	
		355					360					365				
Leu	Leu	Asp	Thr	Val	Val	Gly	Val	Arg	Gly	Asp	Thr	Gly	Glu	Glu	Tyr	
	370					375					380					
Gly	Glu	Thr	Pro	Leu	Lys	Thr	Thr	Cys	Thr	Val	Glu	Lys	His	Ser	Leu	
385					390					395					400	
Gln	Ala	Gln	Glu	Ala	Arg	Thr	Arg	Ser	Asp	Ala	Gly	Ser	Pro	Tyr	Thr	
				405					410					415		
Arg	Tyr	Val	Ser	Lys	Ile	Pro	Gly	Lys	Ala	Asp	Asn	Pro	Phe	Ser	Ser	
			420					425					430			
Glu	His	Lys	Cys	Lys	Asn	Phe	Asp	Leu	Ile	Glu	Ala	Glu	Lys	Gln	Cys	
		435					440					445				
Ala	Asn	Ala	Val	Ile	Leu	Gly	Val	Val	Val	Asn	Ser	Gly	Ser	Ile	Asn	
	450					455						460				

175

Ser Val Val Ser Trp Gly Tyr Lys Pro Gly Thr Val Asn Lys Asn Gln  
465 470 475 480

Glu Arg Arg Ala Pro Ser Gln Arg Arg Ser Ser Glu Ile Glu Gly Thr  
485 490 495

Gln Asp Arg Arg Lys Gln Asp Val Gly Arg Arg Gln Ala Ala Ser Ser  
500 505 510

Pro Arg Arg  
515

<210> 57  
<211> 1281  
<212> DNA  
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>  
<221> CDS  
<222> (13) .. (1266)

<400> 57  
gctccgctcg ct atg agt tgg cga ccc cgg aag aac gtg ccg atg aaa aca 51  
Met Ser Trp Arg Pro Arg Lys Asn Val Pro Met Lys Thr  
1 5 10

cgg gtg acc agg gac ggt tcg ggg ccc gga aaa acc ggt gtc aca cgc 99  
Arg Val Thr Arg Asp Gly Ser Gly Pro Gly Lys Thr Gly Val Thr Arg  
15 20 25

ggg tcg tca ccc atg cga tgg gca tgg aag cgg tgg caa gcc gtc ggg 147  
Gly Ser Ser Pro Met Arg Trp Ala Trp Lys Arg Trp Gln Ala Val Gly  
30 35 40 45

gca tcg acg gcc cgc acg tgg ttc ggg aca gag aac cag aaa gga ata 195  
Ala Ser Thr Ala Arg Thr Trp Phe Gly Thr Glu Asn Gln Lys Gly Ile  
50 55 60

acg aca agc acc cgc gcg cgg cgc tac gcg gtc tcg gcc aaa ttc ccg 243  
Thr Thr Ser Thr Arg Ala Arg Arg Tyr Ala Val Ser Ala Lys Phe Pro  
65 70 75

aga tta agt aat aag ggc aaa gat tac atg cgt tgc gtc ctc caa tac 291  
Arg Leu Ser Asn Lys Gly Lys Asp Tyr Met Arg Cys Val Leu Gln Tyr  
80 85 90

acc gtc aaa aat gaa caa aaa gtt gat tgt ggt ggc tca tat atc aag 339  
Thr Val Lys Asn Glu Gln Lys Val Asp Cys Gly Gly Ser Tyr Ile Lys  
95 100 105

tta tta cct tcg aaa ttg cgc acg ggt gat ggt gat ggc gtg tca gaa 387  
Leu Leu Pro Ser Lys Leu Arg Thr Gly Asp Gly Asp Gly Val Ser Glu  
110 115 120 125

## 176

tat tca att atg ttt ggt cca gat tcg aca ggt gca tca cgt act gtt	435
Tyr Ser Ile Met Phe Gly Pro Asp Ser Thr Gly Ala Ser Arg Thr Val	
130 135 140	
cgt cga gct cgc aat tat aag ggt aaa cgg cat ttg cgg aaa aaa gaa	483
Arg Arg Ala Arg Asn Tyr Lys Gly Lys Arg His Leu Arg Lys Lys Glu	
145 150 155	
cag aat aaa gtg gaa aca gat caa tta aca cat cag tat act acg agt	531
Gln Asn Lys Val Glu Thr Asp Gln Leu Thr His Gln Tyr Thr Thr Ser	
160 165 170	
tgg tca cca gat tgg acc tac aac gtt cta gta gat aat aag gaa tcg	579
Trp Ser Pro Asp Trp Thr Tyr Asn Val Leu Val Asp Asn Lys Glu Ser	
175 180 185	
caa gca ggg aac ctt gcc gac gac tgc gag tta ctt cca cag aag cga	627
Gln Ala Gly Asn Leu Ala Asp Asp Cys Glu Leu Leu Pro Gln Lys Arg	
190 195 200 205	
atc ttc cga ccc agc tgc cga aaa caa tcc aaa cca gtc acc tgc gta	675
Ile Phe Arg Pro Ser Cys Arg Lys Gln Ser Lys Pro Val Thr Cys Val	
210 215 220	
gac gtc aag cac cac gcc ccc cga cga aat gtg aaa ccc gcc ggg cac	723
Asp Val Lys His His Ala Pro Arg Arg Asn Val Lys Pro Ala Gly His	
225 230 235	
gat gac att cca gcg cga cgg acg acg ccg gaa gcg gtc cgg aaa ggc	771
Asp Asp Ile Pro Ala Arg Arg Thr Thr Pro Glu Ala Val Arg Lys Gly	
240 245 250	
cgc acg aac gag cga ccg gac cgg acg tgg gcg acc ggg acg acc cca	819
Arg Thr Asn Glu Arg Pro Asp Arg Thr Trp Ala Thr Gly Thr Thr Pro	
255 260 265	
cgg cca cgg cgt tac aag gga gag acg aag gcc aaa aag cac cca cgg	867
Arg Pro Arg Arg Tyr Lys Gly Glu Thr Lys Ala Lys Lys His Pro Arg	
270 275 280 285	
ccg gaa tac aaa ggg acc tgg gtc acg ccg tta cag gac aac ccc act	915
Pro Glu Tyr Lys Gly Thr Trp Val Thr Pro Leu Gln Asp Asn Pro Thr	
290 295 300	
cca gcc ccc ccg aac gac cta tat cta ttc ttg gac ctg ggt gca gca	963
Pro Ala Pro Pro Asn Asp Leu Tyr Leu Phe Leu Asp Leu Gly Ala Ala	
305 310 315	
ggg aca cgg acc tgg acc gtg aaa tcg ggc tca atc acg aac aac atg	1011
Gly Thr Arg Thr Trp Thr Val Lys Ser Gly Ser Ile Thr Asn Asn Met	
320 325 330	
ata gtg aca acg tcc gtg gaa acc gcg acc gac ttc tca gag aaa acc	1059
Ile Val Thr Thr Ser Val Glu Thr Ala Thr Asp Phe Ser Glu Lys Thr	
335 340 345	



177

aag gtg gca aac acc acg acc gag ctc aac gac gga cgc gac gcc gga 1107  
 Lys Val Ala Asn Thr Thr Thr Glu Leu Asn Asp Gly Arg Asp Ala Gly  
 350 355 360 365

acg ggg atc ggt gcc gag cgc cac tgt gct gat gag aga tgg aaa gag 1155  
 Thr Gly Ile Gly Ala Glu Arg His Cys Ala Asp Glu Arg Trp Lys Glu  
 370 375 380

aca acg gta gcc ccc gat tgc gcc gta tcg gca gcg aac gcc tcg cga 1203  
 Thr Thr Val Ala Pro Asp Cys Ala Val Ser Ala Ala Asn Ala Ser Arg  
 385 390 395

cgc acc ggg gag ctg gcc acc ccg gtg acg atg ctg cct gat ccg ttg 1251  
 Arg Thr Gly Glu Leu Ala Thr Pro Val Thr Met Leu Pro Asp Pro Leu  
 400 405 410

tac gga ccg gaa taa aatcgacctga tgcct 1281  
 Tyr Gly Pro Glu  
 415

<210> 58

<211> 417

<212> PRT

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 58

Met Ser Trp Arg Pro Arg Lys Asn Val Pro Met Lys Thr Arg Val Thr  
 1 5 10 15

Arg Asp Gly Ser Gly Pro Gly Lys Thr Gly Val Thr Arg Gly Ser Ser  
 20 25 30

Pro Met Arg Trp Ala Trp Lys Arg Trp Gln Ala Val Gly Ala Ser Thr  
 35 40 45

Ala Arg Thr Trp Phe Gly Thr Glu Asn Gln Lys Gly Ile Thr Thr Ser  
 50 55 60

Thr Arg Ala Arg Arg Tyr Ala Val Ser Ala Lys Phe Pro Arg Leu Ser  
 65 70 75 80

Asn Lys Gly Lys Asp Tyr Met Arg Cys Val Leu Gln Tyr Thr Val Lys  
 85 90 95

Asn Glu Gln Lys Val Asp Cys Gly Gly Ser Tyr Ile Lys Leu Leu Pro  
 100 105 110

Ser Lys Leu Arg Thr Gly Asp Gly Asp Gly Val Ser Glu Tyr Ser Ile  
 115 120 125

Met Phe Gly Pro Asp Ser Thr Gly Ala Ser Arg Thr Val Arg Arg Ala  
 130 135 140

178

Arg	Asn	Tyr	Lys	Gly	Lys	Arg	His	Leu	Arg	Lys	Lys	Glu	Gln	Asn	Lys	145	150	155	160
Val	Glu	Thr	Asp	Gln	Leu	Thr	His	Gln	Tyr	Thr	Thr	Ser	Trp	Ser	Pro	165	170	175	
Asp	Trp	Thr	Tyr	Asn	Val	Leu	Val	Asp	Asn	Lys	Glu	Ser	Gln	Ala	Gly	180	185	190	
Asn	Leu	Ala	Asp	Asp	Cys	Glu	Leu	Leu	Pro	Gln	Lys	Arg	Ile	Phe	Arg	195	200	205	
Pro	Ser	Cys	Arg	Lys	Gln	Ser	Lys	Pro	Val	Thr	Cys	Val	Asp	Val	Lys	210	215	220	
His	His	Ala	Pro	Arg	Arg	Asn	Val	Lys	Pro	Ala	Gly	His	Asp	Asp	Ile	225	230	235	240
Pro	Ala	Arg	Arg	Thr	Thr	Pro	Glu	Ala	Val	Arg	Lys	Gly	Arg	Thr	Asn	245	250	255	
Glu	Arg	Pro	Asp	Arg	Thr	Trp	Ala	Thr	Gly	Thr	Thr	Pro	Arg	Pro	Arg	260	265	270	
Arg	Tyr	Lys	Gly	Glu	Thr	Lys	Ala	Lys	Lys	His	Pro	Arg	Pro	Glu	Tyr	275	280	285	
Lys	Gly	Thr	Trp	Val	Thr	Pro	Leu	Gln	Asp	Asn	Pro	Thr	Pro	Ala	Pro	290	295	300	
Pro	Asn	Asp	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Phe	Leu	Asp	Leu	Gly	Ala	Ala	Gly	Thr	Arg	305	310	315	320
Thr	Trp	Thr	Val	Lys	Ser	Gly	Ser	Ile	Thr	Asn	Asn	Met	Ile	Val	Thr	325	330	335	
Thr	Ser	Val	Glu	Thr	Ala	Thr	Asp	Phe	Ser	Glu	Lys	Thr	Lys	Val	Ala	340	345	350	
Asn	Thr	Thr	Thr	Glu	Leu	Asn	Asp	Gly	Arg	Asp	Ala	Gly	Thr	Gly	Ile	355	360	365	
Gly	Ala	Glu	Arg	His	Cys	Ala	Asp	Glu	Arg	Trp	Lys	Glu	Thr	Thr	Val	370	375	380	
Ala	Pro	Asp	Cys	Ala	Val	Ser	Ala	Ala	Asn	Ala	Ser	Arg	Arg	Thr	Gly	385	390	395	400
Glu	Leu	Ala	Thr	Pro	Val	Thr	Met	Leu	Pro	Asp	Pro	Leu	Tyr	Gly	Pro	405	410	415	
Glu																			

179

<210> 59  
 <211> 417  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (1)..(411)

<400> 59  
 aag gaa gct ttt agc ctc ttc gac aaa gat ggc gat ggt tgc atc aca 48  
 Lys Glu Ala Phe Ser Leu Phe Asp Lys Asp Gly Asp Gly Cys Ile Thr  
 1 5 10 15  
 aca aaa gag ctg gga aca gtt atg cgt tca cta gga caa aac cca aca 96  
 Thr Lys Glu Leu Gly Thr Val Met Arg Ser Leu Gly Gln Asn Pro Thr  
 20 25 30  
 gag gct gag ctc caa gac atg atc aac gag gtt gat gca gat gga aac 144  
 Glu Ala Glu Leu Gln Asp Met Ile Asn Glu Val Asp Ala Asp Gly Asn  
 35 40 45  
 ggc act atc gac ttc ccc gag ttc ctg aac ctg atg gct aag aag atg 192  
 Gly Thr Ile Asp Phe Pro Glu Phe Leu Asn Leu Met Ala Lys Lys Met  
 50 55 60  
 aaa gac act gac tcc gag gaa gag cta aaa gaa gcc ttc agg gtt ttc 240  
 Lys Asp Thr Asp Ser Glu Glu Glu Leu Lys Glu Ala Phe Arg Val Phe  
 65 70 75 80  
 gac aaa gac cag aac ggt ttc atc tcc gct gct gag cta cgc cat gtg 288  
 Asp Lys Asp Gln Asn Gly Phe Ile Ser Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg His Val  
 85 90 95  
 atg acc aat ctt ggt gag aag cta act gat gaa gaa gtg gaa gag atg 336  
 Met Thr Asn Leu Gly Glu Lys Leu Thr Asp Glu Glu Val Glu Glu Met  
 100 105 110  
 atc cgt gag gct gat gtt gat gga gat ggt cag att aac tat gaa gag 384  
 Ile Arg Glu Ala Asp Val Asp Gly Asp Gly Gln Ile Asn Tyr Glu Glu  
 115 120 125  
 ttt gtc aag att atg atg gct aag tga tttgat 417  
 Phe Val Lys Ile Met Met Ala Lys  
 130 135

<210> 60  
 <211> 136  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana



180

&lt;400&gt; 60

Lys Glu Ala Phe Ser Leu Phe Asp Lys Asp Gly Asp Gly Cys Ile Thr  
 1 5 10 15

Thr Lys Glu Leu Gly Thr Val Met Arg Ser Leu Gly Gln Asn Pro Thr  
 20 25 30

Glu Ala Glu Leu Gln Asp Met Ile Asn Glu Val Asp Ala Asp Gly Asn  
 35 40 45

Gly Thr Ile Asp Phe Pro Glu Phe Leu Asn Leu Met Ala Lys Lys Met  
 50 55 60

Lys Asp Thr Asp Ser Glu Glu Glu Leu Lys Glu Ala Phe Arg Val Phe  
 65 70 75 80

Asp Lys Asp Gln Asn Gly Phe Ile Ser Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg His Val  
 85 90 95

Met Thr Asn Leu Gly Glu Lys Leu Thr Asp Glu Glu Val Glu Glu Met  
 100 105 110

Ile Arg Glu Ala Asp Val Asp Gly Asp Gly Gln Ile Asn Tyr Glu Glu  
 115 120 125

Phe Val Lys Ile Met Met Ala Lys  
 130 135

&lt;210&gt; 61

&lt;211&gt; 6070

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Arabidopsis thaliana

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (34) .. (173)

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (282) .. (492)

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (539) .. (1135)

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (1224) .. (1320)

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (1404) .. (1585)

<220>  
<221> CDS  
<222> (1663) .. (1778)

<220>  
<221> CDS  
<222> (1891) .. (1993)

<220>  
<221> CDS  
<222> (2114) .. (2266)

<220>  
<221> CDS  
<222> (2376) .. (2522)

<220>  
<221> CDS  
<222> (2608) .. (2808)

<220>  
<221> CDS  
<222> (3071) .. (3235)

<220>  
<221> CDS  
<222> (3315) .. (3419)

<220>  
<221> CDS  
<222> (3519) .. (3656)

<220>  
<221> CDS  
<222> (3742) .. (3936)

<220>  
<221> CDS  
<222> (4061) .. (4187)

<220>  
<221> CDS  
<222> (4268) .. (4470)

<220>  
<221> CDS  
<222> (4556) .. (4738)

<220>  
<221> CDS  
<222> (4809) .. (4904)

<220>  
<221> CDS  
<222> (4991) .. (5188)

182

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (5509) .. (5780)

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (5879) .. (6059)

&lt;400&gt; 61

cagatctact acaatctctc tttttcttcg ggt atg gag ggc caa cga ggc agt 54  
 Met Glu Gly Gln Arg Gly Ser  
 1 5

aat tct tcg ttg agc tct ggc aat ggc acc gaa gtc gcc acc gac gtt 102  
 Asn Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Gly Asn Gly Thr Glu Val Ala Thr Asp Val  
 10 15 20

tct tct tgc ttc tat gtt ccc aat ccc tct gga acc gat ttc gat gcc 150  
 Ser Ser Cys Phe Tyr Val Pro Asn Pro Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Asp Ala  
 25 30 35

gag tcg tct tct ctt cct cct ct gtaagtcttc tttgaatttt taaaaacatt 203  
 Glu Ser Ser Ser Leu Pro Pro Leu  
 40 45

cactctcttg ctgctgtctc tgttgatcct tcttctttga aaatttgaaa acattcttag 263

tctctcgctc tgtcacag c tcc cca gct cct caa gtg gca ttg tca att cct 315  
 Ser Pro Ala Pro Gln Val Ala Leu Ser Ile Pro  
 50 55

gcg gag ctt gcc gcc gcc att ccc ctc atc gat cgc ttc cag gtt gaa 363  
 Ala Glu Leu Ala Ala Ala Ile Pro Leu Ile Asp Arg Phe Gln Val Glu  
 60 65 70

gct ttt ctg cgg cta atg cag aaa caa atc cag tct gct ggg aag cgt 411  
 Ala Phe Leu Arg Leu Met Gln Lys Gln Ile Gln Ser Ala Gly Lys Arg  
 75 80 85 90

ggc ttc ttc tat tcc aaa aag tcc tct ggc tcc aat gtc cgc gag cgc 459  
 Gly Phe Phe Tyr Ser Lys Lys Ser Ser Gly Ser Asn Val Arg Glu Arg  
 95 100 105

ttc aca ttt gag gat atg ctt tgc ttt caa aag gtttttcttt ccccccttt 512  
 Phe Thr Phe Glu Asp Met Leu Cys Phe Gln Lys  
 110 115

cttccccatt gacaatccat tgactg aat atg tct ctc tcc cct tcc ttc ctt 565  
 Asn Met Ser Leu Ser Pro Ser Phe Leu  
 120 125

cag gat cca atc ccc aca tct ctc ctc aag att aac agc gat ctc gtc 613  
 Gln Asp Pro Ile Pro Thr Ser Leu Leu Lys Ile Asn Ser Asp Leu Val  
 130 135 140



183

agc cgt gct acc aag ttg ttt cat ctc atc tta aaa tat atg ggt gtt	661
Ser Arg Ala Thr Lys Leu Phe His Leu Ile Leu Lys Tyr Met Gly Val	
145 150 155	
gat tca tct gat cga tct acg cct ccc agt tta gat gaa cgc att gac	709
Asp Ser Ser Asp Arg Ser Thr Pro Pro Ser Leu Asp Glu Arg Ile Asp	
160 165 170	
ctc gtt gga aag ctc ttc aaa aaa act ttg aag cgt gtt gaa ctc agg	757
Leu Val Gly Lys Leu Phe Lys Lys Thr Leu Lys Arg Val Glu Leu Arg	
175 180 185 190	
gac gaa ctt ttt gcc caa atc tcc aaa cag act aga cat aat cct gac	805
Asp Glu Leu Phe Ala Gln Ile Ser Lys Gln Thr Arg His Asn Pro Asp	
195 200 205	
agg caa tac ttg atc aaa gct tgg gaa ttg atg tac tta tgt gcc tcc	853
Arg Gln Tyr Leu Ile Lys Ala Trp Glu Leu Met Tyr Leu Cys Ala Ser	
210 215 220	
tct atg cct cct agc aaa gat atc ggt gga tat cta tct gag tat att	901
Ser Met Pro Pro Ser Lys Asp Ile Gly Gly Tyr Leu Ser Glu Tyr Ile	
225 230 235	
cat aat gtc gca cac gat gca act att gaa ccg gat gct cag gtt ctt	949
His Asn Val Ala His Asp Ala Thr Ile Glu Pro Asp Ala Gln Val Leu	
240 245 250	
gct gtt aac act ttg aaa gct tta aag cgc tct atc aaa gct ggt cct	997
Ala Val Asn Thr Leu Lys Ala Leu Lys Arg Ser Ile Lys Ala Gly Pro	
255 260 265 270	
agg cac acc aca cct ggt cgt gaa gaa att gaa gcc ctt ttg acc ggt	1045
Arg His Thr Thr Pro Gly Arg Glu Glu Ile Glu Ala Leu Leu Thr Gly	
275 280 285	
aga aag ctc aca acc att gtc ttc ttt ctc gat gaa act ttt gaa gaa	1093
Arg Lys Leu Thr Thr Ile Val Phe Phe Leu Asp Glu Thr Phe Glu Glu	
290 295 300	
att tca tat gac atg gct acc aca gtg tct gat gct gtt gag	1135
Ile Ser Tyr Asp Met Ala Thr Thr Val Ser Asp Ala Val Glu	
305 310 315	
gtatcttctt gcttttctttt ttcataattt accgctgac atattcttgt ccctttttct	1195
ctcactgcat tgacatctgt ttcaggag cta gct gga aca att aaa cta tca	1247
Leu Ala Gly Thr Ile Lys Leu Ser	
320	
gct ttc tct agc ttt agt ttg ttt gaa tgt cgt aaa gtt gtt tca agt	1295
Ala Phe Ser Ser Phe Ser Leu Phe Glu Cys Arg Lys Val Val Ser Ser	
325 330 335 340	

184

tct aaa tca tct gat ccc gga aat g gtatgctttc atatgactgg	1340
Ser Lys Ser Ser Asp Pro Gly Asn	
345	
cttcggtcata tattgtgaag taatacaaca ttatcgatca tttttctatc tgtgcacttg	1400
cag ag gaa tat ata gga ttg gat gat aac aag tat att gga gat ctc	1447
Glu Glu Tyr Ile Gly Leu Asp Asp Asn Lys Tyr Ile Gly Asp Leu	
350 355 360	
ctc gca gaa ttt aaa gct att aaa gac cga aat aaa gga gag ata cta	1495
Leu Ala Glu Phe Lys Ala Ile Lys Asp Arg Asn Lys Gly Glu Ile Leu	
365 370 375	
cac tgc aaa ctg gta ttt aaa aaa aaa tta ttc cga gag tct gat gaa	1543
His Cys Lys Leu Val Phe Lys Lys Lys Leu Phe Arg Glu Ser Asp Glu	
380 385 390 395	
gct gta aca gat ctg atg ttt gtg caa ctt tcg tat gtt caa	1585
Ala Val Thr Asp Leu Met Phe Val Gln Leu Ser Tyr Val Gln	
400 405	
gtgagcattt tcttcattgg tgacatttat ttccacacaa aaggcttgcc tttcgttgct	1645
gacacacata tatgcag ctg caa cat gac tat ttg cta gga aac tat cct	1695
Leu Gln His Asp Tyr Leu Leu Gly Asn Tyr Pro	
410 415 420	
gtt ggg agg gac gat gct gca cag ctt tgt gcc ttg caa att ctt gtt	1743
Val Gly Arg Asp Asp Ala Ala Gln Leu Cys Ala Leu Gln Ile Leu Val	
425 430 435	
ggg att ggg ttt gtc aat agt cca gag tca tgc at gttagttttc	1788
Gly Ile Gly Phe Val Asn Ser Pro Glu Ser Cys Ile	
440 445	
ttaagctccg ccattgactt tatttttagtt gtccgatact ttatttttcc aattttcctc	1848
ccttaacaat atcatttcct ttctcaatgt atcacatatc ag t gat tgg aca tca	1903
Asp Trp Thr Ser	
450	
ctt ctt gag cgg ttt ttg cca aga caa ata gca ata acc cga gca aag	1951
Leu Leu Glu Arg Phe Leu Pro Arg Gln Ile Ala Ile Thr Arg Ala Lys	
455 460 465	
cgt gaa tgg gaa ttg gat atc ctt gct cgc tac cgt tca atg	1993
Arg Glu Trp Glu Leu Asp Ile Leu Ala Arg Tyr Arg Ser Met	
470 475 480	
gtaggaatag ttctatgcat gtggattgtc ttcccctttc tagatacctt tggcaaataa	2053
aaacccattg aagtgatggc atggtaaaat gatatttcgt atgtgtatgt gggcatgtag	2113

## 185

gag aac gtg acc aaa gat gat gca aga caa caa ttt cta cgg ata ctg	2161
Glu Asn Val Thr Lys Asp Asp Ala Arg Gln Gln Phe Leu Arg Ile Leu	
485 490 495	
aag gca ctg cca tac ggg aat tca gtt ttt ttt agc gta cgc aag ata	2209
Lys Ala Leu Pro Tyr Gly Asn Ser Val Phe Phe Ser Val Arg Lys Ile	
500 505 510	
gat gat ccg atc ggt ctt tta cct ggg cga atc att ttg ggt atc aac	2257
Asp Asp Pro Ile Gly Leu Leu Pro Gly Arg Ile Ile Leu Gly Ile Asn	
515 520 525 530	
aaa cgt ggg gttgtctcaa tataaatggt atacattatg actttaaaaa	2306
Lys Arg Gly	
aactggttatt gttgtttgga attcaaattct atgttggttg atttgaattt gttgtttgct	2366
ttcttgtag gtt cac ttt ttt cga ccg gtt cct aaa gaa tat ctg cac tct	2417
Val His Phe Phe Arg Pro Val Pro Lys Glu Tyr Leu His Ser	
535 540 545	
gct gaa cta cgt gac atc atg caa ttt ggc agc agt aac act gct gtc	2465
Ala Glu Leu Arg Asp Ile Met Gln Phe Gly Ser Ser Asn Thr Ala Val	
550 555 560	
ttt ttc aaa atg aga gtc gct ggt gtt ctt cac ata ttt cag ttc gag	2513
Phe Phe Lys Met Arg Val Ala Gly Val Leu His Ile Phe Gln Phe Glu	
565 570 575	
aca aaa cag gtttaaacad cactatttgt ggatcattat attatgaagc	2562
Thr Lys Gln	
580	
aattccttat gagatattca atttgggtaa cttgtatggt tgtag gga gaa gaa att	2619
Gly Glu Glu Ile	
585	
tgt gtt gct ttg caa aca cat ata aat gat gtc atg ttg cgt cgt tac	2667
Cys Val Ala Leu Gln Thr His Ile Asn Asp Val Met Leu Arg Arg Tyr	
590 595 600	
tcc aaa gct cga tct gct gcc aat tgc ttg gtt aat gga gat att tct	2715
Ser Lys Ala Arg Ser Ala Ala Asn Cys Leu Val Asn Gly Asp Ile Ser	
605 610 615	
tgt tgt tct aag ccg caa aat ttt gaa gtg tat gaa aaa cgt ttg caa	2763
Cys Cys Ser Lys Pro Gln Asn Phe Glu Val Tyr Glu Lys Arg Leu Gln	
620 625 630	
gat ttg tct aag gct tat gaa gag tcc caa aag aag att gag aag	2808
Asp Leu Ser Lys Ala Tyr Glu Glu Ser Gln Lys Lys Ile Glu Lys	
635 640 645	
gtacacattc taacaaattt cttatttatt cttcaatgta aaattgaata taatagaggg	2868



186

```

aggctgatct ttgttttaaat acatgaaata acttattgta gttggatttt ttcattggttt 2928
ttatgcttgg tagtcttgag atatttcagt atatatcacc ctcctatctt atgttattgt 2988
atgtagaatg ttataccatg acctcttttg ttttagagtg gcatgctgat gaactattcg 3048
tatgttttat gttgttgtat ag ttg atg gat gaa caa caa gag aaa aat cag 3100
                        Leu Met Asp Glu Gln Gln Glu Lys Asn Gln
                        650                        655

caa gaa gtt act ctg cgt gaa gag tta gaa gct ata cac aat ggt ttg 3148
Gln Glu Val Thr Leu Arg Glu Glu Leu Glu Ala Ile His Asn Gly Leu
660                        665                        670                        675

gag ctt gaa agg aga aaa ttg ttg gag gtt act tta gac cga gat aaa 3196
Glu Leu Glu Arg Arg Lys Leu Leu Glu Val Thr Leu Asp Arg Asp Lys
                        680                        685                        690

ctt agg tca ttg tgt gac gag aag gga acc cct att caa gtttagttata 3245
Leu Arg Ser Leu Cys Asp Glu Lys Gly Thr Pro Ile Gln
                        695                        700

acctaaacttt tgtctttctt ttgatgcttg gttgaagtta tttaatgatt tattctatat 3305
atgctatag tcc ttg atg tct gaa ctg cga gga atg gaa gca agg ttg gca 3356
                        Ser Leu Met Ser Glu Leu Arg Gly Met Glu Ala Arg Leu Ala
                        705                        710                        715

aag tcg ggc aac acc aaa tca agt aaa gag acc aaa tca gaa tta gcc 3404
Lys Ser Gly Asn Thr Lys Ser Ser Lys Glu Thr Lys Ser Glu Leu Ala
                        720                        725                        730

gaa atg aat aat cag gtgaatatta tgtgtttaaa tctaattcat tgtaatcatt 3459
Glu Met Asn Asn Gln
735

gagttgttgt tttttgttcc caattctgct ttcctttgac aatgaatttt aagtcacag 3518
ata tta tac aag atc caa aag gag tta gaa gtt cga aat aag gaa ttg 3566
Ile Leu Tyr Lys Ile Gln Lys Glu Leu Glu Val Arg Asn Lys Glu Leu
740                        745                        750                        755

cat gtc gca gtt gat aat tca aag agg ttg ttg agt gaa aac aag ata 3614
His Val Ala Val Asp Asn Ser Lys Arg Leu Leu Ser Glu Asn Lys Ile
                        760                        765                        770

ttg gag caa aat ctc aat att gaa aag aag aaa aaa gag gag 3656
Leu Glu Gln Asn Leu Asn Ile Glu Lys Lys Lys Lys Glu Glu
                        775                        780                        785

gtgaattcta tgtattagat ttattgaaga tttcaaattg agaagtatca aatacttgcg 3716
tattgttgac atctcattat ttcag gtt gaa att cat caa aag aga tat gaa 3768
                        Val Glu Ile His Gln Lys Arg Tyr Glu
                        790

```

187

caa gaa aaa aag gtg tta aag ctt cga gtt tct gaa ctt gaa aat aag Gln Glu Lys Lys Val Leu Lys Leu Arg Val Ser Glu Leu Glu Asn Lys 795 800 805 810	3816
ctt gaa gta ctt gct caa gac ttg gat agt gct gag tct acg att gaa Leu Glu Val Leu Ala Gln Asp Leu Asp Ser Ala Glu Ser Thr Ile Glu 815 820 825	3864
agt aag aat tct gac atg ctg ctg ttg caa aat aac ttg aaa gaa ctt Ser Lys Asn Ser Asp Met Leu Leu Leu Gln Asn Asn Leu Lys Glu Leu 830 835 840	3912
gag gag tta aga gaa atg aaa gag gtaatggtac tcttttgtct tcttcattat Glu Glu Leu Arg Glu Met Lys Glu 845 850	3966
ttaattttgt ttctgtttga atgatgataa tgtatttttcg cgattccaaa ttgaagtaga	4026
gggatgtggt tacattccaa tttcattttc ttag gac att gac aga aaa aat gag Asp Ile Asp Arg Lys Asn Glu 855	4081
caa aca gct gcc att ttg aaa atg caa gga gcc caa ctt gct gag cta Gln Thr Ala Ala Ile Leu Lys Met Gln Gly Ala Gln Leu Ala Glu Leu 860 865 870	4129
gaa ata ctt tat aag gaa gaa caa gtt tta agg aaa aga tac tat aat Glu Ile Leu Tyr Lys Glu Glu Gln Val Leu Arg Lys Arg Tyr Tyr Asn 875 880 885	4177
acc ata gaa g gtaacataat gctcaagtat gtacaatgat gttcattgct Thr Ile Glu 890	4227
tttaaaaaag aatttttacta acattttttat ttgattgtag at atg aaa ggg aag Asp Met Lys Gly Lys 895	4281
att aga gtt tat tgt cga ata aga cct cta aat gaa aaa gag agt tca Ile Arg Val Tyr Cys Arg Ile Arg Pro Leu Asn Glu Lys Glu Ser Ser 900 905 910	4329
gag agg gaa aaa caa atg ctg aca act gtg gat gag ttt act gtt gaa Glu Arg Glu Lys Gln Met Leu Thr Thr Val Asp Glu Phe Thr Val Glu 915 920 925	4377
cat gca tgg aaa gac gac aaa aga aag caa cac ata tat gat cgc gta His Ala Trp Lys Asp Asp Lys Arg Lys Gln His Ile Tyr Asp Arg Val 930 935 940 945	4425
ttt gac atg cgt gct agt caa gat gat atc ttt gaa gac aca aag Phe Asp Met Arg Ala Ser Gln Asp Asp Ile Phe Glu Asp Thr Lys 950 955 960	4470
gtattattga tatgtaactg tgttcattta cctttcatcc tttgttattt tcttgtggtt	4530

188

actaacatcg ttttcctttt aacag tat ttg gta cag tcg gct gta gat ggg	4582
Tyr Leu Val Gln Ser Ala Val Asp Gly	
965	
tat aac gtt tgc atc ttt gca tat ggt caa act ggt tct gga aaa act	4630
Tyr Asn Val Cys Ile Phe Ala Tyr Gly Gln Thr Gly Ser Gly Lys Thr	
970 975 980 985	
ttc act ata tat ggg cat gag agc aat cct gga ctc aca cct cga gct	4678
Phe Thr Ile Tyr Gly His Glu Ser Asn Pro Gly Leu Thr Pro Arg Ala	
990 995 1000	
aca aag gaa ctg ttc aac ata tta aag cga gat agc aag aga ttt tca	4726
Thr Lys Glu Leu Phe Asn Ile Leu Lys Arg Asp Ser Lys Arg Phe Ser	
1005 1010 1015	
ttt tct cta aag gtaatttggt atcctaataag atgatgtgat aaaagattat	4778
Phe Ser Leu Lys	
1020	
gacatcaact gactacaaaa agttatgcag gca tat atg gtg gaa ctt tat caa	4832
Ala Tyr Met Val Glu Leu Tyr Gln	
1025	
gac aca ctt gta gac ctt ttg tta cca aaa agt gca aga cgc ttg aaa	4880
Asp Thr Leu Val Asp Leu Leu Leu Pro Lys Ser Ala Arg Arg Leu Lys	
1030 1035 1040 1045	
cta gag att aaa aaa gat tca aag gtattgtgag atatattctat tttaactagg	4934
Leu Glu Ile Lys Lys Asp Ser Lys	
1050	
ttataactag attgtagaca cgtaagtttg atccttatgca taaaatatatt tctcag gga	4993
Gly	
atg gtc ttt gta gag aat gtg aca act att cct ata tca act ttg gag	5041
Met Val Phe Val Glu Asn Val Thr Thr Ile Pro Ile Ser Thr Leu Glu	
1055 1060 1065 1070	
gaa ctg cga atg att ctt gaa cgg gga tcg gaa cga cga cat gtt tct	5089
Glu Leu Arg Met Ile Leu Glu Arg Gly Ser Glu Arg Arg His Val Ser	
1075 1080 1085	
gga aca aat atg aat gaa gaa agc tca aga tct cac ctc ata tta tca	5137
Gly Thr Asn Met Asn Glu Glu Ser Ser Arg Ser His Leu Ile Leu Ser	
1090 1095 1100	
gtt gtt att gaa agt att gat ctt caa acc cag tct gct gcg agg ggc	5185
Val Val Ile Glu Ser Ile Asp Leu Gln Thr Gln Ser Ala Ala Arg Gly	
1105 1110 1115	
aag gtgacaaaat tcactatggt tttcttttatt gactcattat cattttttcac	5238
Lys	
aggatttagt agcatttagg gattttaagg aaataggagt ttcttttagat tttcatgctt	5298



agtctaccga agaaaaatat agtaacatta atcttggttta agagagatat tatttttacag	5358
ctcaaattctt tgggtctggta caaaatgtta aacctttatg tacacaatcc atattattag	5418
tcaatgatata gccctccatt gttaaacccta tatcacctga tcatgggtggg atcttctaca	5478
atattctgaa tttttggttg ttatttgcag ctg agt ttt gtg gat ctt gct ggt	5532
Leu Ser Phe Val Asp Leu Ala Gly	
1120 1125	
tct gag aga gtt aaa aag tcg ggc tca gct ggt tgc caa ctc aaa gaa	5580
Ser Glu Arg Val Lys Lys Ser Gly Ser Ala Gly Cys Gln Leu Lys Glu	
1130 1135 1140	
gct caa agt atc aac aaa tca ctt tct gca tta ggt gat gtt att ggt	5628
Ala Gln Ser Ile Asn Lys Ser Leu Ser Ala Leu Gly Asp Val Ile Gly	
1145 1150 1155	
gct tta tct tct ggc aac cag cat att cct tat agg aat cac aag cta	5676
Ala Leu Ser Ser Gly Asn Gln His Ile Pro Tyr Arg Asn His Lys Leu	
1160 1165 1170 1175	
acg atg ttg atg agc gat tca ttg ggc ggc aat gcc aag acg tta atg	5724
Thr Met Leu Met Ser Asp Ser Leu Gly Gly Asn Ala Lys Thr Leu Met	
1180 1185 1190	
ttt gtt aat gtg tct cca gcc gaa tca aat ttg gac gag acg tac aat	5772
Phe Val Asn Val Ser Pro Ala Glu Ser Asn Leu Asp Glu Thr Tyr Asn	
1195 1200 1205	
tct ctt ct gtaagtcata agttcccata tatatatataac ataaatcaaa tatgcttagt	5830
Ser Leu Leu	
1210	
gtaaaaatgg ataatccata ttgttttttt ttcttccttt gattccag a tat gca	5885
Tyr Ala	
tcg aga gtg aga acg atc gtg aat gat ccc agc aaa cat ata tca tcc	5933
Ser Arg Val Arg Thr Ile Val Asn Asp Pro Ser Lys His Ile Ser Ser	
1215 1220 1225	
aaa gag atg gtg cga ttg aag aag ttg gta gca tac tgg aaa gag caa	5981
Lys Glu Met Val Arg Leu Lys Lys Leu Val Ala Tyr Trp Lys Glu Gln	
1230 1235 1240	
gcc ggt aaa aaa ggt gag gaa gaa gac ttg gtg gat att gag gaa gat	6029
Ala Gly Lys Lys Gly Glu Glu Glu Asp Leu Val Asp Ile Glu Glu Asp	
1245 1250 1255 1260	
cgt aca cga aaa gat gag gca gat agt tga agaaagctga c	6070
Arg Thr Arg Lys Asp Glu Ala Asp Ser	
1265	

190

&lt;210&gt; 62

&lt;211&gt; 1269

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Arabidopsis thaliana

&lt;400&gt; 62

Met	Glu	Gly	Gln	Arg	Gly	Ser	Asn	Ser	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Gly	Asn	Gly
1				5				10						15	

Thr	Glu	Val	Ala	Thr	Asp	Val	Ser	Ser	Cys	Phe	Tyr	Val	Pro	Asn	Pro
			20				25						30		

Ser	Gly	Thr	Asp	Phe	Asp	Ala	Glu	Ser	Ser	Ser	Leu	Pro	Pro	Leu	Ser
		35					40					45			

Pro	Ala	Pro	Gln	Val	Ala	Leu	Ser	Ile	Pro	Ala	Glu	Leu	Ala	Ala	Ala
	50					55					60				

Ile	Pro	Leu	Ile	Asp	Arg	Phe	Gln	Val	Glu	Ala	Phe	Leu	Arg	Leu	Met
65					70					75					80

Gln	Lys	Gln	Ile	Gln	Ser	Ala	Gly	Lys	Arg	Gly	Phe	Phe	Tyr	Ser	Lys
				85					90					95	

Lys	Ser	Ser	Gly	Ser	Asn	Val	Arg	Glu	Arg	Phe	Thr	Phe	Glu	Asp	Met
			100					105					110		

Leu	Cys	Phe	Gln	Lys	Asn	Met	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro	Ser	Phe	Leu	Gln	Asp
		115					120					125			

Pro	Ile	Pro	Thr	Ser	Leu	Leu	Lys	Ile	Asn	Ser	Asp	Leu	Val	Ser	Arg
	130					135					140				

Ala	Thr	Lys	Leu	Phe	His	Leu	Ile	Leu	Lys	Tyr	Met	Gly	Val	Asp	Ser
145					150					155					160

Ser	Asp	Arg	Ser	Thr	Pro	Pro	Ser	Leu	Asp	Glu	Arg	Ile	Asp	Leu	Val
				165					170					175	

Gly	Lys	Leu	Phe	Lys	Lys	Thr	Leu	Lys	Arg	Val	Glu	Leu	Arg	Asp	Glu
			180					185					190		

Leu	Phe	Ala	Gln	Ile	Ser	Lys	Gln	Thr	Arg	His	Asn	Pro	Asp	Arg	Gln
		195					200					205			

Tyr	Leu	Ile	Lys	Ala	Trp	Glu	Leu	Met	Tyr	Leu	Cys	Ala	Ser	Ser	Met
	210					215					220				

Pro	Pro	Ser	Lys	Asp	Ile	Gly	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Ser	Glu	Tyr	Ile	His	Asn
225					230					235					240

Val	Ala	His	Asp	Ala	Thr	Ile	Glu	Pro	Asp	Ala	Gln	Val	Leu	Ala	Val
				245					250					255	

191

Asn	Thr	Leu	Lys	Ala	Leu	Lys	Arg	Ser	Ile	Lys	Ala	Gly	Pro	Arg	His
		260						265					270		
Thr	Thr	Pro	Gly	Arg	Glu	Glu	Ile	Glu	Ala	Leu	Leu	Thr	Gly	Arg	Lys
		275					280					285			
Leu	Thr	Thr	Ile	Val	Phe	Phe	Leu	Asp	Glu	Thr	Phe	Glu	Glu	Ile	Ser
	290					295					300				
Tyr	Asp	Met	Ala	Thr	Thr	Val	Ser	Asp	Ala	Val	Glu	Leu	Ala	Gly	Thr
305					310					315					320
Ile	Lys	Leu	Ser	Ala	Phe	Ser	Ser	Phe	Ser	Leu	Phe	Glu	Cys	Arg	Lys
				325				330						335	
Val	Val	Ser	Ser	Ser	Lys	Ser	Ser	Asp	Pro	Gly	Asn	Glu	Glu	Tyr	Ile
			340					345					350		
Gly	Leu	Asp	Asp	Asn	Lys	Tyr	Ile	Gly	Asp	Leu	Leu	Ala	Glu	Phe	Lys
		355					360					365			
Ala	Ile	Lys	Asp	Arg	Asn	Lys	Gly	Glu	Ile	Leu	His	Cys	Lys	Leu	Val
	370					375					380				
Phe	Lys	Lys	Lys	Leu	Phe	Arg	Glu	Ser	Asp	Glu	Ala	Val	Thr	Asp	Leu
385					390					395					400
Met	Phe	Val	Gln	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Val	Gln	Leu	Gln	His	Asp	Tyr	Leu	Leu
			405					410						415	
Gly	Asn	Tyr	Pro	Val	Gly	Arg	Asp	Asp	Ala	Ala	Gln	Leu	Cys	Ala	Leu
			420				425						430		
Gln	Ile	Leu	Val	Gly	Ile	Gly	Phe	Val	Asn	Ser	Pro	Glu	Ser	Cys	Ile
	435					440						445			
Asp	Trp	Thr	Ser	Leu	Leu	Glu	Arg	Phe	Leu	Pro	Arg	Gln	Ile	Ala	Ile
	450					455					460				
Thr	Arg	Ala	Lys	Arg	Glu	Trp	Glu	Leu	Asp	Ile	Leu	Ala	Arg	Tyr	Arg
465					470					475					480
Ser	Met	Glu	Asn	Val	Thr	Lys	Asp	Asp	Ala	Arg	Gln	Gln	Phe	Leu	Arg
				485					490					495	
Ile	Leu	Lys	Ala	Leu	Pro	Tyr	Gly	Asn	Ser	Val	Phe	Phe	Ser	Val	Arg
			500					505					510		
Lys	Ile	Asp	Asp	Pro	Ile	Gly	Leu	Leu	Pro	Gly	Arg	Ile	Ile	Leu	Gly
		515					520					525			
Ile	Asn	Lys	Arg	Gly	Val	His	Phe	Phe	Arg	Pro	Val	Pro	Lys	Glu	Tyr
	530					535					540				



192

Leu	His	Ser	Ala	Glu	Leu	Arg	Asp	Ile	Met	Gln	Phe	Gly	Ser	Ser	Asn	545	550	555	560
Thr	Ala	Val	Phe	Phe	Lys	Met	Arg	Val	Ala	Gly	Val	Leu	His	Ile	Phe		565	570	575
Gln	Phe	Glu	Thr	Lys	Gln	Gly	Glu	Glu	Ile	Cys	Val	Ala	Leu	Gln	Thr		580	585	590
His	Ile	Asn	Asp	Val	Met	Leu	Arg	Arg	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Ala	Arg	Ser	Ala		595	600	605
Ala	Asn	Cys	Leu	Val	Asn	Gly	Asp	Ile	Ser	Cys	Cys	Ser	Lys	Pro	Gln		610	615	620
Asn	Phe	Glu	Val	Tyr	Glu	Lys	Arg	Leu	Gln	Asp	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala	Tyr		625	630	635
Glu	Glu	Ser	Gln	Lys	Lys	Ile	Glu	Lys	Leu	Met	Asp	Glu	Gln	Gln	Glu		645	650	655
Lys	Asn	Gln	Gln	Glu	Val	Thr	Leu	Arg	Glu	Glu	Leu	Glu	Ala	Ile	His		660	665	670
Asn	Gly	Leu	Glu	Leu	Glu	Arg	Arg	Lys	Leu	Leu	Glu	Val	Thr	Leu	Asp		675	680	685
Arg	Asp	Lys	Leu	Arg	Ser	Leu	Cys	Asp	Glu	Lys	Gly	Thr	Pro	Ile	Gln		690	695	700
Ser	Leu	Met	Ser	Glu	Leu	Arg	Gly	Met	Glu	Ala	Arg	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ser		705	710	715
Gly	Asn	Thr	Lys	Ser	Ser	Lys	Glu	Thr	Lys	Ser	Glu	Leu	Ala	Glu	Met		725	730	735
Asn	Asn	Gln	Ile	Leu	Tyr	Lys	Ile	Gln	Lys	Glu	Leu	Glu	Val	Arg	Asn		740	745	750
Lys	Glu	Leu	His	Val	Ala	Val	Asp	Asn	Ser	Lys	Arg	Leu	Leu	Ser	Glu		755	760	765
Asn	Lys	Ile	Leu	Glu	Gln	Asn	Leu	Asn	Ile	Glu	Lys	Lys	Lys	Lys	Glu		770	775	780
Glu	Val	Glu	Ile	His	Gln	Lys	Arg	Tyr	Glu	Gln	Glu	Lys	Lys	Val	Leu		785	790	795
Lys	Leu	Arg	Val	Ser	Glu	Leu	Glu	Asn	Lys	Leu	Glu	Val	Leu	Ala	Gln		805	810	815
Asp	Leu	Asp	Ser	Ala	Glu	Ser	Thr	Ile	Glu	Ser	Lys	Asn	Ser	Asp	Met		820	825	830

193

Leu	Leu	Leu	Gln	Asn	Asn	Leu	Lys	Glu	Leu	Glu	Glu	Leu	Arg	Glu	Met
		835					840						845		
Lys	Glu	Asp	Ile	Asp	Arg	Lys	Asn	Glu	Gln	Thr	Ala	Ala	Ile	Leu	Lys
	850					855					860				
Met	Gln	Gly	Ala	Gln	Leu	Ala	Glu	Leu	Glu	Ile	Leu	Tyr	Lys	Glu	Glu
865					870					875					880
Gln	Val	Leu	Arg	Lys	Arg	Tyr	Tyr	Asn	Thr	Ile	Glu	Asp	Met	Lys	Gly
				885					890					895	
Lys	Ile	Arg	Val	Tyr	Cys	Arg	Ile	Arg	Pro	Leu	Asn	Glu	Lys	Glu	Ser
			900					905					910		
Ser	Glu	Arg	Glu	Lys	Gln	Met	Leu	Thr	Thr	Val	Asp	Glu	Phe	Thr	Val
		915					920					925			
Glu	His	Ala	Trp	Lys	Asp	Asp	Lys	Arg	Lys	Gln	His	Ile	Tyr	Asp	Arg
	930					935					940				
Val	Phe	Asp	Met	Arg	Ala	Ser	Gln	Asp	Asp	Ile	Phe	Glu	Asp	Thr	Lys
945					950					955					960
Tyr	Leu	Val	Gln	Ser	Ala	Val	Asp	Gly	Tyr	Asn	Val	Cys	Ile	Phe	Ala
				965					970					975	
Tyr	Gly	Gln	Thr	Gly	Ser	Gly	Lys	Thr	Phe	Thr	Ile	Tyr	Gly	His	Glu
			980					985					990		
Ser	Asn	Pro	Gly	Leu	Thr	Pro	Arg	Ala	Thr	Lys	Glu	Leu	Phe	Asn	Ile
		995					1000					1005			
Leu	Lys	Arg	Asp	Ser	Lys	Arg	Phe	Ser	Phe	Ser	Leu	Lys	Ala	Tyr	Met
	1010					1015					1020				
Val	Glu	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Asp	Thr	Leu	Val	Asp	Leu	Leu	Leu	Pro	Lys	Ser
1025					1030					1035				1040	
Ala	Arg	Arg	Leu	Lys	Leu	Glu	Ile	Lys	Lys	Asp	Ser	Lys	Gly	Met	Val
				1045					1050					1055	
Phe	Val	Glu	Asn	Val	Thr	Thr	Ile	Pro	Ile	Ser	Thr	Leu	Glu	Glu	Leu
			1060					1065					1070		
Arg	Met	Ile	Leu	Glu	Arg	Gly	Ser	Glu	Arg	Arg	His	Val	Ser	Gly	Thr
		1075					1080					1085			
Asn	Met	Asn	Glu	Glu	Ser	Ser	Arg	Ser	His	Leu	Ile	Leu	Ser	Val	Val
	1090					1095					1100				
Ile	Glu	Ser	Ile	Asp	Leu	Gln	Thr	Gln	Ser	Ala	Ala	Arg	Gly	Lys	Leu
1105					1110					1115					1120

194

Ser Phe Val Asp Leu Ala Gly Ser Glu Arg Val Lys Lys Ser Gly Ser  
 1125 1130 1135

Ala Gly Cys Gln Leu Lys Glu Ala Gln Ser Ile Asn Lys Ser Leu Ser  
 1140 1145 1150

Ala Leu Gly Asp Val Ile Gly Ala Leu Ser Ser Gly Asn Gln His Ile  
 1155 1160 1165

Pro Tyr Arg Asn His Lys Leu Thr Met Leu Met Ser Asp Ser Leu Gly  
 1170 1175 1180

Gly Asn Ala Lys Thr Leu Met Phe Val Asn Val Ser Pro Ala Glu Ser  
 1185 1190 1195 1200

Asn Leu Asp Glu Thr Tyr Asn Ser Leu Leu Tyr Ala Ser Arg Val Arg  
 - 1205 1210 1215

Thr Ile Val Asn Asp Pro Ser Lys His Ile Ser Ser Lys Glu Met Val  
 1220 1225 1230

Arg Leu Lys Lys Leu Val Ala Tyr Trp Lys Glu Gln Ala Gly Lys Lys  
 1235 1240 1245

Gly Glu Glu Glu Asp Leu Val Asp Ile Glu Glu Asp Arg Thr Arg Lys  
 1250 1255 1260

Asp Glu Ala Asp Ser  
 1265

<210> 63  
 <211> 2105  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (1)..(1947)

<400> 63  
 atg aat aca gat aaa atg acc aag atg gat cta acg ggg tcc aat aac 48  
 Met Asn Thr Asp Lys Met Thr Lys Met Asp Leu Thr Gly Ser Asn Asn  
 1 5 10 15

gtg ccc att aat cca ccg acc act aag cgt gat ctt aga cag aat gat 96  
 Val Pro Ile Asn Pro Pro Thr Thr Lys Arg Asp Leu Arg Gln Asn Asp  
 20 25 30

aat aat aac cct aag agt cat aat agt cat aat agc aat ggg atg act 144  
 Asn Asn Asn Pro Lys Ser His Asn Ser His Asn Ser Asn Gly Met Thr  
 35 40 45



## 195

ggt aac agg aac aat aat aat aaa aat gcc ggc gga gtt gaa act agt	192
Gly Asn Arg Asn Asn Asn Lys Asn Ala Gly Gly Val Glu Thr Ser	
50 55 60	
aaa aaa gcg cgc tca cga ctg gaa aca cat ccc cga gat aat gag aat	240
Lys Lys Ala Arg Ser Arg Leu Glu Thr His Pro Arg Asp Asn Glu Asn	
65 70 75 80	
aat tac aga cta gct aca agt gcc ggt acg aaa gga ggt gcg cga acc	288
Asn Tyr Arg Leu Ala Thr Ser Ala Gly Thr Lys Gly Gly Ala Arg Thr	
85 90 95	
gtt gac gta cca gtc ata tta agt acc cgg gaa tca caa ggc aca cgt	336
Val Asp Val Pro Val Ile Leu Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Gln Gly Thr Arg	
100 105 110	
tca gta aat gca aca agt aaa att aga tgc ccg gat tcc act gca att	384
Ser Val Asn Ala Thr Ser Lys Ile Arg Cys Pro Asp Ser Thr Ala Ile	
115 120 125	
tgc gag tgg ttc gcc acg ccc acg gat cct caa aga cca gga gtt tat	432
Cys Glu Trp Phe Ala Thr Pro Thr Asp Pro Gln Arg Pro Gly Val Tyr	
130 135 140	
aac cac aag aac ggc gac aaa aac aac aga gat acc ggg aac att aat	480
Asn His Lys Asn Gly Asp Lys Asn Asn Arg Asp Thr Gly Asn Ile Asn	
145 150 155 160	
acc gtt agc agt cta atg gat aat gct agg ggt ccg aac ccg cga tct	528
Thr Val Ser Ser Leu Met Asp Asn Ala Arg Gly Pro Asn Pro Arg Ser	
165 170 175	
ggg att tca ata ccg aca cca acc tct aga caa tcc cca agt gag aca	576
Gly Ile Ser Ile Pro Thr Pro Thr Ser Arg Gln Ser Pro Ser Glu Thr	
180 185 190	
cct cca gat cca ctg cag aat cct aat aat tat act agg tat cat aat	624
Pro Pro Asp Pro Leu Gln Asn Pro Asn Asn Tyr Thr Arg Tyr His Asn	
195 200 205	
gat aaa aac agc aag aat agt aac aga aac tac aat aag aga aat aag	672
Asp Lys Asn Ser Lys Asn Ser Asn Arg Asn Tyr Asn Lys Arg Asn Lys	
210 215 220	
aac tcg acg acc ttt aat aac tcg gac ctt cct ggt cat aat aga agc	720
Asn Ser Thr Thr Phe Asn Asn Ser Asp Leu Pro Gly His Asn Arg Ser	
225 230 235 240	
tcc cct gcg att aat gca gta aaa tca gca tca aat cga tca tct gct	768
Ser Pro Ala Ile Asn Ala Val Lys Ser Ala Ser Asn Arg Ser Ser Ala	
245 250 255	
ata ggt agt cga aac agt gat tta aac aat gct gct aat gat gaa cgc	816
Ile Gly Ser Arg Asn Ser Asp Leu Asn Asn Ala Ala Asn Asp Glu Arg	
260 265 270	

## 196

cat	tac	gct	aga	tcg	gga	aca	tat	cag	ata	aac	gct	gta	aca	gta	ctt	864
His	Tyr	Ala	Arg	Ser	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Gln	Ile	Asn	Ala	Val	Thr	Val	Leu	
		275					280					285				
aga	gta	tta	gga	aga	gga	gca	cgg	cgt	gat	gta	aag	tca	gca	tat	cat	912
Arg	Val	Leu	Gly	Arg	Gly	Ala	Arg	Arg	Asp	Val	Lys	Ser	Ala	Tyr	His	
	290					295					300					
ggc	acc	tgt	ggg	aca	ggg	ccc	cgg	atg	aaa	gtg	ata	aca	ttg	gct	gtt	960
Gly	Thr	Cys	Gly	Thr	Gly	Pro	Arg	Met	Lys	Val	Ile	Thr	Leu	Ala	Val	
305					310					315					320	
caa	gag	aat	att	aga	aac	cga	att	ata	ttg	gag	cta	cgg	aca	tta	cac	1008
Gln	Glu	Asn	Ile	Arg	Asn	Arg	Ile	Ile	Leu	Glu	Leu	Arg	Thr	Leu	His	
				325					330					335		
aag	acc	tct	tat	caa	tat	atc	gtt	ccg	tat	tat	gat	ggg	atc	tat	aca	1056
Lys	Thr	Ser	Tyr	Gln	Tyr	Ile	Val	Pro	Tyr	Tyr	Asp	Gly	Ile	Tyr	Thr	
			340					345					350			
gag	ggc	tca	att	ttc	att	cgg	atg	gtg	gaa	ctt	gga	tgg	gta	acg	aat	1104
Glu	Gly	Ser	Ile	Phe	Ile	Arg	Met	Val	Glu	Leu	Gly	Trp	Val	Thr	Asn	
		355					360					365				
atc	atg	aac	aaa	acg	gcg	acc	ata	cgt	gcg	ccg	gtt	ttg	ggg	acg	atg	1152
Ile	Met	Asn	Lys	Thr	Ala	Thr	Ile	Arg	Ala	Pro	Val	Leu	Gly	Thr	Met	
	370					375					380					
gca	ttt	cta	gtg	tta	caa	ggg	cgg	att	tac	gtt	cac	aga	aag	ttc	gat	1200
Ala	Phe	Leu	Val	Leu	Gln	Gly	Arg	Ile	Tyr	Val	His	Arg	Lys	Phe	Asp	
385					390					395					400	
aaa	tgc	ccg	agc	aag	cgt	gat	ata	aaa	cct	tca	gat	att	ctg	gta	aac	1248
Lys	Cys	Pro	Ser	Lys	Arg	Asp	Ile	Lys	Pro	Ser	Asp	Ile	Leu	Val	Asn	
				405					410					415		
aat	gaa	ggg	cga	gca	aag	atc	gca	ggg	ttc	ggg	gta	agc	gga	cag	tta	1296
Asn	Glu	Gly	Arg	Ala	Lys	Ile	Ala	Gly	Phe	Gly	Val	Ser	Gly	Gln	Leu	
			420					425					430			
caa	cat	act	ctc	tca	aag	gat	gta	act	tcg	gtg	gag	tct	cct	gaa	cgt	1344
Gln	His	Thr	Leu	Ser	Lys	Asp	Val	Thr	Ser	Val	Glu	Ser	Pro	Glu	Arg	
			435				440					445				
cgt	agt	ggg	agg	tct	tat	ggg	ttc	gat	cga	gat	att	tgg	agt	gat	ggg	1392
Arg	Ser	Gly	Arg	Ser	Tyr	Gly	Phe	Asp	Arg	Asp	Ile	Trp	Ser	Asp	Gly	
	450					455					460					
ata	aca	cgt	gta	tca	tgc	gca	atc	ggg	aga	ttc	cct	tat	gct	tgt	aat	1440
Ile	Thr	Arg	Val	Ser	Cys	Ala	Ile	Gly	Arg	Phe	Pro	Tyr	Ala	Cys	Asn	
465					470				475						480	
tac	cca	caa	cag	ctc	cca	caa	gca	tca	caa	cac	cag	cta	cag	caa	cag	1488
Tyr	Pro	Gln	Gln	Leu	Pro	Gln	Ala	Ser	Gln	His	Gln	Leu	Gln	Gln	Gln	
				485					490						495	

197

caa caa aaa cga ccg gcg tta caa cca aag caa gaa caa ccg gaa gta	1536
Gln Gln Lys Arg Pro Ala Leu Gln Pro Lys Gln Glu Gln Pro Glu Val	
500 505 510	
gag aaa cac cga tta caa ata cca cgt caa aat tta gct gta tat aat	1584
Glu Lys His Arg Leu Gln Ile Pro Arg Gln Asn Leu Ala Val Tyr Asn	
515 520 525	
agt aat cac gat ata tgg aat aat cgc aat aga gat aaa tat att att	1632
Ser Asn His Asp Ile Trp Asn Asn Arg Asn Arg Asp Lys Tyr Ile Ile	
530 535 540	
agt aac aat cct aat aat agg aat gat aat aat aac act gta tgc gat	1680
Ser Asn Asn Pro Asn Asn Arg Asn Asp Asn Asn Asn Thr Val Cys Asp	
545 550 555 560	
cta agc agt ggc gag tta ggt gaa agt cgt gag gtt gtg cca gac ggt	1728
Leu Ser Ser Gly Glu Leu Gly Glu Ser Arg Glu Val Val Pro Asp Gly	
565 570 575	
atc ggg ttg gag gta ctt cta gat tct atc gta aaa gaa gag gta cga	1776
Ile Gly Leu Glu Val Leu Leu Asp Ser Ile Val Lys Glu Glu Val Arg	
580 585 590	
atg gaa cca tca aca gtt tcg aag gaa ttt agg tcg atc att tct gaa	1824
Met Glu Pro Ser Thr Val Ser Lys Glu Phe Arg Ser Ile Ile Ser Glu	
595 600 605	
tgt tta cga aac gat gca act gaa aga caa aca gct tca aac tta gta	1872
Cys Leu Arg Asn Asp Ala Thr Glu Arg Gln Thr Ala Ser Asn Leu Val	
610 615 620	
aat cac gaa ttt gta aag aaa tat caa aag tac aat cgt gaa aaa tgg	1920
Asn His Glu Phe Val Lys Lys Tyr Gln Lys Tyr Asn Arg Glu Lys Trp	
625 630 635 640	
acc gca gat tta caa agg tgg caa taa aaatcgctt cagcctgat	1967
Thr Ala Asp Leu Gln Arg Trp Gln	
645	
cgctgacgct cgacgcctgc cccagcctg cagctcgccc agctcgccca ggctcgccca	2027
gcctgcccac cagcctgccc caccgctcca cgcttaaata ataaaaattt ttaaaaaaaaa	2087
aaaaaaaaaa aaaccgct	2105

&lt;210&gt; 64

&lt;211&gt; 648

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Arabidopsis thaliana



198

&lt;400&gt; 64

Met	Asn	Thr	Asp	Lys	Met	Thr	Lys	Met	Asp	Leu	Thr	Gly	Ser	Asn	Asn	1	5	10	15
Val	Pro	Ile	Asn	Pro	Pro	Thr	Thr	Lys	Arg	Asp	Leu	Arg	Gln	Asn	Asp	20	25	30	
Asn	Asn	Asn	Pro	Lys	Ser	His	Asn	Ser	His	Asn	Ser	Asn	Gly	Met	Thr	35	40	45	
Gly	Asn	Arg	Asn	Asn	Asn	Asn	Lys	Asn	Ala	Gly	Gly	Val	Glu	Thr	Ser	50	55	60	
Lys	Lys	Ala	Arg	Ser	Arg	Leu	Glu	Thr	His	Pro	Arg	Asp	Asn	Glu	Asn	65	70	75	80
Asn	Tyr	Arg	Leu	Ala	Thr	Ser	Ala	Gly	Thr	Lys	Gly	Gly	Ala	Arg	Thr	85	90	95	
Val	Asp	Val	Pro	Val	Ile	Leu	Ser	Thr	Arg	Glu	Ser	Gln	Gly	Thr	Arg	100	105	110	
Ser	Val	Asn	Ala	Thr	Ser	Lys	Ile	Arg	Cys	Pro	Asp	Ser	Thr	Ala	Ile	115	120	125	
Cys	Glu	Trp	Phe	Ala	Thr	Pro	Thr	Asp	Pro	Gln	Arg	Pro	Gly	Val	Tyr	130	135	140	
Asn	His	Lys	Asn	Gly	Asp	Lys	Asn	Asn	Arg	Asp	Thr	Gly	Asn	Ile	Asn	145	150	155	160
Thr	Val	Ser	Ser	Leu	Met	Asp	Asn	Ala	Arg	Gly	Pro	Asn	Pro	Arg	Ser	165	170	175	
Gly	Ile	Ser	Ile	Pro	Thr	Pro	Thr	Ser	Arg	Gln	Ser	Pro	Ser	Glu	Thr	180	185	190	
Pro	Pro	Asp	Pro	Leu	Gln	Asn	Pro	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Thr	Arg	Tyr	His	Asn	195	200	205	
Asp	Lys	Asn	Ser	Lys	Asn	Ser	Asn	Arg	Asn	Tyr	Asn	Lys	Arg	Asn	Lys	210	215	220	
Asn	Ser	Thr	Thr	Phe	Asn	Asn	Ser	Asp	Leu	Pro	Gly	His	Asn	Arg	Ser	225	230	235	240
Ser	Pro	Ala	Ile	Asn	Ala	Val	Lys	Ser	Ala	Ser	Asn	Arg	Ser	Ser	Ala	245	250	255	
Ile	Gly	Ser	Arg	Asn	Ser	Asp	Leu	Asn	Asn	Ala	Ala	Asn	Asp	Glu	Arg	260	265	270	
His	Tyr	Ala	Arg	Ser	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Gln	Ile	Asn	Ala	Val	Thr	Val	Leu	275	280	285	

199

Arg	Val	Leu	Gly	Arg	Gly	Ala	Arg	Arg	Asp	Val	Lys	Ser	Ala	Tyr	His
290						295					300				
Gly	Thr	Cys	Gly	Thr	Gly	Pro	Arg	Met	Lys	Val	Ile	Thr	Leu	Ala	Val
305					310					315					320
Gln	Glu	Asn	Ile	Arg	Asn	Arg	Ile	Ile	Leu	Glu	Leu	Arg	Thr	Leu	His
				325					330					335	
Lys	Thr	Ser	Tyr	Gln	Tyr	Ile	Val	Pro	Tyr	Tyr	Asp	Gly	Ile	Tyr	Thr
			340					345					350		
Glu	Gly	Ser	Ile	Phe	Ile	Arg	Met	Val	Glu	Leu	Gly	Trp	Val	Thr	Asn
		355					360					365			
Ile	Met	Asn	Lys	Thr	Ala	Thr	Ile	Arg	Ala	Pro	Val	Leu	Gly	Thr	Met
	370					375					380				
Ala	Phe	Leu	Val	Leu	Gln	Gly	Arg	Ile	Tyr	Val	His	Arg	Lys	Phe	Asp
385					390					395					400
Lys	Cys	Pro	Ser	Lys	Arg	Asp	Ile	Lys	Pro	Ser	Asp	Ile	Leu	Val	Asn
				405					410					415	
Asn	Glu	Gly	Arg	Ala	Lys	Ile	Ala	Gly	Phe	Gly	Val	Ser	Gly	Gln	Leu
			420					425					430		
Gln	His	Thr	Leu	Ser	Lys	Asp	Val	Thr	Ser	Val	Glu	Ser	Pro	Glu	Arg
		435					440					445			
Arg	Ser	Gly	Arg	Ser	Tyr	Gly	Phe	Asp	Arg	Asp	Ile	Trp	Ser	Asp	Gly
	450					455					460				
Ile	Thr	Arg	Val	Ser	Cys	Ala	Ile	Gly	Arg	Phe	Pro	Tyr	Ala	Cys	Asn
465					470					475					480
Tyr	Pro	Gln	Gln	Leu	Pro	Gln	Ala	Ser	Gln	His	Gln	Leu	Gln	Gln	Gln
				485					490					495	
Gln	Gln	Lys	Arg	Pro	Ala	Leu	Gln	Pro	Lys	Gln	Glu	Gln	Pro	Glu	Val
			500					505					510		
Glu	Lys	His	Arg	Leu	Gln	Ile	Pro	Arg	Gln	Asn	Leu	Ala	Val	Tyr	Asn
		515					520				525				
Ser	Asn	His	Asp	Ile	Trp	Asn	Asn	Arg	Asn	Arg	Asp	Lys	Tyr	Ile	Ile
	530					535					540				
Ser	Asn	Asn	Pro	Asn	Asn	Arg	Asn	Asp	Asn	Asn	Asn	Thr	Val	Cys	Asp
545					550					555					560
Leu	Ser	Ser	Gly	Glu	Leu	Gly	Glu	Ser	Arg	Glu	Val	Val	Pro	Asp	Gly
				565					570					575	

200

Ile Gly Leu Glu Val Leu Leu Asp Ser Ile Val Lys Glu Glu Val Arg  
                   580                  585                  590

Met Glu Pro Ser Thr Val Ser Lys Glu Phe Arg Ser Ile Ile Ser Glu  
           595                  600                  605

Cys Leu Arg Asn Asp Ala Thr Glu Arg Gln Thr Ala Ser Asn Leu Val  
       610                  615                  620

Asn His Glu Phe Val Lys Lys Tyr Gln Lys Tyr Asn Arg Glu Lys Trp  
   625                  630                  635                  640

Thr Ala Asp Leu Gln Arg Trp Gln  
                   645

&lt;210&gt; 65

&lt;211&gt; 920

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Arabidopsis thaliana

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (26)..(907)

&lt;400&gt; 65

acacagttat tggccgctcgg attca atg gaa gga tta gct atc aga gca tct           52  
                                   Met Glu Gly Leu Ala Ile Arg Ala Ser  
                                   1                  5

cga ccg tcg gtt ttc tgt tct att cca ggt ctc ggc ggc gat tcc cac           100  
  Arg Pro Ser Val Phe Cys Ser Ile Pro Gly Leu Gly Gly Asp Ser His  
    10                  15                  20                  25

cga aaa cct cca agt gac ggt ttc ctc aag ctg cct gcg tcg tct att           148  
  Arg Lys Pro Pro Ser Asp Gly Phe Leu Lys Leu Pro Ala Ser Ser Ile  
                   30                  35                  40

ccg gcg gac agc cga aaa tta gta gcg aat tct act tcc ttt cat cca           196  
  Pro Ala Asp Ser Arg Lys Leu Val Ala Asn Ser Thr Ser Phe His Pro  
                   45                  50                  55

atc tca gcc gtt aac gtc tct gct caa gct tcc ctc acc gct gat ttt           244  
  Ile Ser Ala Val Asn Val Ser Ala Gln Ala Ser Leu Thr Ala Asp Phe  
           60                  65                  70

ccc gcc ctt tca gaa act ata ctg aaa gag gga aga aat aac gga aaa           292  
  Pro Ala Leu Ser Glu Thr Ile Leu Lys Glu Gly Arg Asn Asn Gly Lys  
       75                  80                  85

gag aaa gca gag aac atc gtg tgg cac gag agt tcg ata tgc aga tgc           340  
  Glu Lys Ala Glu Asn Ile Val Trp His Glu Ser Ser Ile Cys Arg Cys  
    90                  95                  100                  105



201

gac aga caa caa ctt ctt caa caa aag ggt tgt gtc gtt tgg atc act	388
Asp Arg Gln Gln Leu Leu Gln Gln Lys Gly Cys Val Val Trp Ile Thr	
110 115 120	
ggt ctc agt ggt tca ggg aaa agc act gtt gct tgt gca cta agt aaa	436
Gly Leu Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Ser Thr Val Ala Cys Ala Leu Ser Lys	
125 130 135	
gca ttg ttt gaa aga ggc aaa ctt act tac aca ctc gac ggc gac aat	484
Ala Leu Phe Glu Arg Gly Lys Leu Thr Tyr Thr Leu Asp Gly Asp Asn	
140 145 150	
gtc cgt cac ggc ctt aac cgt gac ctc act ttc aaa gca gag cac cgc	532
Val Arg His Gly Leu Asn Arg Asp Leu Thr Phe Lys Ala Glu His Arg	
155 160 165	
acc gaa aac att aga aga att ggt gag gtg gct aag ttg ttt gct gac	580
Thr Glu Asn Ile Arg Arg Ile Gly Glu Val Ala Lys Leu Phe Ala Asp	
170 175 180 185	
gtc gga gtc att tgt ata gca agt ttg att tct ccg tac cgg aga gac	628
Val Gly Val Ile Cys Ile Ala Ser Leu Ile Ser Pro Tyr Arg Arg Asp	
190 195 200	
aga gac gcg tgc cgg tcc ttg tta cct gac ggc gat ttc gtc gag gtc	676
Arg Asp Ala Cys Arg Ser Leu Leu Pro Asp Gly Asp Phe Val Glu Val	
205 210 215	
ttc atg gac gtt cct ctt cat gtg tgc gag tcg aga gat cca aag ggg	724
Phe Met Asp Val Pro Leu His Val Cys Glu Ser Arg Asp Pro Lys Gly	
220 225 230	
ttg tac aag ctt gca cgt gca ggc aaa atc aaa ggc ttc act gga atc	772
Leu Tyr Lys Leu Ala Arg Ala Gly Lys Ile Lys Gly Phe Thr Gly Ile	
235 240 245	
gac gac cct tac gag gca cca gtg aat tgc gag gta gtg ctg aaa cac	820
Asp Asp Pro Tyr Glu Ala Pro Val Asn Cys Glu Val Val Leu Lys His	
250 255 260 265	
aca gga gac gac gag tcg tgt tcg cca cgt cag atg gct gag aac atc	868
Thr Gly Asp Asp Glu Ser Cys Ser Pro Arg Gln Met Ala Glu Asn Ile	
270 275 280	
atc tct tac ctg caa aac aaa ggt tat ctt gag ggc taa gtcaaagtcg	917
Ile Ser Tyr Leu Gln Asn Lys Gly Tyr Leu Glu Gly	
285 290	
gaa	920
<210> 66	
<211> 293	
<212> PRT	
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana	

202

&lt;400&gt; 66

Met	Glu	Gly	Leu	Ala	Ile	Arg	Ala	Ser	Arg	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Cys	Ser	1	5	10	15
Ile	Pro	Gly	Leu	Gly	Gly	Asp	Ser	His	Arg	Lys	Pro	Pro	Ser	Asp	Gly	20	25	30	
Phe	Leu	Lys	Leu	Pro	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ile	Pro	Ala	Asp	Ser	Arg	Lys	Leu	35	40	45	
Val	Ala	Asn	Ser	Thr	Ser	Phe	His	Pro	Ile	Ser	Ala	Val	Asn	Val	Ser	50	55	60	
Ala	Gln	Ala	Ser	Leu	Thr	Ala	Asp	Phe	Pro	Ala	Leu	Ser	Glu	Thr	Ile	65	70	75	80
Leu	Lys	Glu	Gly	Arg	Asn	Asn	Gly	Lys	Glu	Lys	Ala	Glu	Asn	Ile	Val	85	90	95	
Trp	His	Glu	Ser	Ser	Ile	Cys	Arg	Cys	Asp	Arg	Gln	Gln	Leu	Leu	Gln	100	105	110	
Gln	Lys	Gly	Cys	Val	Val	Trp	Ile	Thr	Gly	Leu	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Lys	115	120	125	
Ser	Thr	Val	Ala	Cys	Ala	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala	Leu	Phe	Glu	Arg	Gly	Lys	130	135	140	
Leu	Thr	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Asp	Gly	Asp	Asn	Val	Arg	His	Gly	Leu	Asn	Arg	145	150	155	160
Asp	Leu	Thr	Phe	Lys	Ala	Glu	His	Arg	Thr	Glu	Asn	Ile	Arg	Arg	Ile	165	170	175	
Gly	Glu	Val	Ala	Lys	Leu	Phe	Ala	Asp	Val	Gly	Val	Ile	Cys	Ile	Ala	180	185	190	
Ser	Leu	Ile	Ser	Pro	Tyr	Arg	Arg	Asp	Arg	Asp	Ala	Cys	Arg	Ser	Leu	195	200	205	
Leu	Pro	Asp	Gly	Asp	Phe	Val	Glu	Val	Phe	Met	Asp	Val	Pro	Leu	His	210	215	220	
Val	Cys	Glu	Ser	Arg	Asp	Pro	Lys	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Lys	Leu	Ala	Arg	Ala	225	230	235	240
Gly	Lys	Ile	Lys	Gly	Phe	Thr	Gly	Ile	Asp	Asp	Pro	Tyr	Glu	Ala	Pro	245	250	255	
Val	Asn	Cys	Glu	Val	Val	Leu	Lys	His	Thr	Gly	Asp	Asp	Glu	Ser	Cys	260	265	270	
Ser	Pro	Arg	Gln	Met	Ala	Glu	Asn	Ile	Ile	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Asn	Lys	275	280	285	

203

Gly Tyr Leu Glu Gly  
290

<210> 67  
<211> 1257  
<212> DNA  
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>  
<221> CDS  
<222> (13)..(1245)

<400> 67  
aattactcaa tc atg ggg att tgc ttg agt gct cag gtc aaa gct gag agc 51  
Met Gly Ile Cys Leu Ser Ala Gln Val Lys Ala Glu Ser  
1 5 10

tca gga gcg agt acg aag tat gac gcc aaa gat ata gga agt ctt ggg 99  
Ser Gly Ala Ser Thr Lys Tyr Asp Ala Lys Asp Ile Gly Ser Leu Gly  
15 20 25

agc aag gct tcg tct gtg tct gta aga cca agc cct cga act gag ggt 147  
Ser Lys Ala Ser Ser Val Ser Val Arg Pro Ser Pro Arg Thr Glu Gly  
30 35 40 45

gag atc tta cag tct cca aat ctc aag agt ttt agc ttt gct gag ctt 195  
Glu Ile Leu Gln Ser Pro Asn Leu Lys Ser Phe Ser Phe Ala Glu Leu  
50 55 60

aaa tca gca acc agg aat ttt aga cca gac agt gtg ctt ggt gaa ggt 243  
Lys Ser Ala Thr Arg Asn Phe Arg Pro Asp Ser Val Leu Gly Glu Gly  
65 70 75

gga ttc ggt tgt gtt ttc aaa gga tgg att gat gag aag tct ctc act 291  
Gly Phe Gly Cys Val Phe Lys Gly Trp Ile Asp Glu Lys Ser Leu Thr  
80 85 90

gcc tca aga cca ggc acg ggt ttg gtt att gcc gtc aaa aag ctt aac 339  
Ala Ser Arg Pro Gly Thr Gly Leu Val Ile Ala Val Lys Lys Leu Asn  
95 100 105

caa gat ggt tgg caa ggt cac cag gag tgg ctg gct gaa gtg aat tac 387  
Gln Asp Gly Trp Gln Gly His Gln Glu Trp Leu Ala Glu Val Asn Tyr  
110 115 120 125

ctt ggt cag ttt tct cac cgt cac ctt gtg aag ctg att ggt tat tgc 435  
Leu Gly Gln Phe Ser His Arg His Leu Val Lys Leu Ile Gly Tyr Cys  
130 135 140

cta gag gat gag cac cgt ctt ctt gtt tac gag ttc atg cct cgg ggt 483  
Leu Glu Asp Glu His Arg Leu Leu Val Tyr Glu Phe Met Pro Arg Gly  
145 150 155



## 204

agc ttg gag aat cat ctt ttc agg aga ggt ttg tac ttc caa ccg tta	531
Ser Leu Glu Asn His Leu Phe Arg Arg Gly Leu Tyr Phe Gln Pro Leu	
160 165 170	
tct tgg aaa ctt cgg ttg aaa gtt gct ctt ggt gct gca aag gga ctt	579
Ser Trp Lys Leu Arg Leu Lys Val Ala Leu Gly Ala Ala Lys Gly Leu	
175 180 185	
gct ttt ctt cac agt tcc gag aca aga gtg ata tac cga gat ttc aag	627
Ala Phe Leu His Ser Ser Glu Thr Arg Val Ile Tyr Arg Asp Phe Lys	
190 195 200 205	
act tct aat atc ctt ctt gac tcg gag tac aac gca aag ctt tct gat	675
Thr Ser Asn Ile Leu Leu Asp Ser Glu Tyr Asn Ala Lys Leu Ser Asp	
210 215 220	
ttt ggg ttg gct aag gat ggg cca ata ggt gat aaa agt cat gtc tct	723
Phe Gly Leu Ala Lys Asp Gly Pro Ile Gly Asp Lys Ser His Val Ser	
225 230 235	
aca cga gtc atg ggt aca cac gga tat gca gct cct gaa tac ctt gca	771
Thr Arg Val Met Gly Thr His Gly Tyr Ala Ala Pro Glu Tyr Leu Ala	
240 245 250	
acc ggt cat cta aca aca aag agt gat gtc tat agc ttc ggg gtt gtc	819
Thr Gly His Leu Thr Thr Lys Ser Asp Val Tyr Ser Phe Gly Val Val	
255 260 265	
ctt ctg gag ctg ttg tct ggt cgt cga gca gtg gac aag aac cgc cca	867
Leu Leu Glu Leu Leu Ser Gly Arg Arg Ala Val Asp Lys Asn Arg Pro	
270 275 280 285	
tct gga gag agg aac ctt gtg gag tgg gct aaa cca tac ctc gta aac	915
Ser Gly Glu Arg Asn Leu Val Glu Trp Ala Lys Pro Tyr Leu Val Asn	
290 295 300	
aaa aga aag ata ttc cga gtc att gat aat cgt ctt cag gac cag tac	963
Lys Arg Lys Ile Phe Arg Val Ile Asp Asn Arg Leu Gln Asp Gln Tyr	
305 310 315	
tct atg gaa gaa gca tgt aaa gtg gct act ctg tct ctg aga tgt ctc	1011
Ser Met Glu Glu Ala Cys Lys Val Ala Thr Leu Ser Leu Arg Cys Leu	
320 325 330	
acc aca gag att aag ctg aga cca aac atg agc gag gtt gtt tcg cac	1059
Thr Thr Glu Ile Lys Leu Arg Pro Asn Met Ser Glu Val Val Ser His	
335 340 345	
ctc gaa cac att cag tct tta aat gct gct ata gga gga aat atg gat	1107
Leu Glu His Ile Gln Ser Leu Asn Ala Ala Ile Gly Gly Asn Met Asp	
350 355 360 365	
aaa aca gat aga aga atg cgt agg aga agt gac agt gtt gtc agc aaa	1155
Lys Thr Asp Arg Arg Met Arg Arg Arg Ser Asp Ser Val Val Ser Lys	
370 375 380	

## 205

aaa gtg aat gca ggt ttt gct cga cag act gct gtt ggc agt aca gtt 1203  
 Lys Val Asn Ala Gly Phe Ala Arg Gln Thr Ala Val Gly Ser Thr Val  
                   385                                  390                                  395

gtt gct tat cct cgc cca tca gcc tcg cca ctg tat gtt tga 1245  
 Val Ala Tyr Pro Arg Pro Ser Ala Ser Pro Leu Tyr Val  
                   400                                  405                                  410

atagggttaa ac 1257

<210> 68  
 <211> 410  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 68  
 Met Gly Ile Cys Leu Ser Ala Gln Val Lys Ala Glu Ser Ser Gly Ala  
   1                                  5                                  10                                  15

Ser Thr Lys Tyr Asp Ala Lys Asp Ile Gly Ser Leu Gly Ser Lys Ala  
                   20                                  25                                  30

Ser Ser Val Ser Val Arg Pro Ser Pro Arg Thr Glu Gly Glu Ile Leu  
                   35                                  40                                  45

Gln Ser Pro Asn Leu Lys Ser Phe Ser Phe Ala Glu Leu Lys Ser Ala  
                   50                                  55                                  60

Thr Arg Asn Phe Arg Pro Asp Ser Val Leu Gly Glu Gly Gly Phe Gly  
   65                                  70                                  75                                  80

Cys Val Phe Lys Gly Trp Ile Asp Glu Lys Ser Leu Thr Ala Ser Arg  
                   85                                  90                                  95

Pro Gly Thr Gly Leu Val Ile Ala Val Lys Lys Leu Asn Gln Asp Gly  
                   100                                  105                                  110

Trp Gln Gly His Gln Glu Trp Leu Ala Glu Val Asn Tyr Leu Gly Gln  
                   115                                  120                                  125

Phe Ser His Arg His Leu Val Lys Leu Ile Gly Tyr Cys Leu Glu Asp  
                   130                                  135                                  140

Glu His Arg Leu Leu Val Tyr Glu Phe Met Pro Arg Gly Ser Leu Glu  
   145                                  150                                  155                                  160

Asn His Leu Phe Arg Arg Gly Leu Tyr Phe Gln Pro Leu Ser Trp Lys  
                   165                                  170                                  175

Leu Arg Leu Lys Val Ala Leu Gly Ala Ala Lys Gly Leu Ala Phe Leu  
                   180                                  185                                  190

His Ser Ser Glu Thr Arg Val Ile Tyr Arg Asp Phe Lys Thr Ser Asn  
                   195                                  200                                  205

## 206

```

Ile Leu Leu Asp Ser Glu Tyr Asn Ala Lys Leu Ser Asp Phe Gly Leu
 210                               215                       220

Ala Lys Asp Gly Pro Ile Gly Asp Lys Ser His Val Ser Thr Arg Val
225                               230                       235       240

Met Gly Thr His Gly Tyr Ala Ala Pro Glu Tyr Leu Ala Thr Gly His
                               245                       250       255

Leu Thr Thr Lys Ser Asp Val Tyr Ser Phe Gly Val Val Leu Leu Glu
                               260                       265       270

Leu Leu Ser Gly Arg Arg Ala Val Asp Lys Asn Arg Pro Ser Gly Glu
 275                               280                       285

Arg Asn Leu Val Glu Trp Ala Lys Pro Tyr Leu Val Asn Lys Arg Lys
 290                               295                       300

Ile Phe Arg Val Ile Asp Asn Arg Leu Gln Asp Gln Tyr Ser Met Glu
305                               310                       315       320

Glu Ala Cys Lys Val Ala Thr Leu Ser Leu Arg Cys Leu Thr Thr Glu
                               325                       330       335

Ile Lys Leu Arg Pro Asn Met Ser Glu Val Val Ser His Leu Glu His
 340                               345                       350

Ile Gln Ser Leu Asn Ala Ala Ile Gly Gly Asn Met Asp Lys Thr Asp
 355                               360                       365

Arg Arg Met Arg Arg Arg Ser Asp Ser Val Val Ser Lys Lys Val Asn
 370                               375                       380

Ala Gly Phe Ala Arg Gln Thr Ala Val Gly Ser Thr Val Val Ala Tyr
385                               390                       395       400

Pro Arg Pro Ser Ala Ser Pro Leu Tyr Val
                               405                       410

```

```

<210> 69
<211> 3240
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

```

```

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (69)..(236)

```

```

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (420)..(506)

```

```

<220>

```



207

<221> CDS  
 <222> (581) .. (822)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (907) .. (1126)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (1276) .. (1355)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (1442) .. (1526)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (1684) .. (1815)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (1911) .. (2024)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (2196) .. (2243)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (2734) .. (2818)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (2928) .. (2984)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (3079) .. (3191)

<400> 69  
 ctttcgtgtg aacttccgtc catatcctta gctctttggt tggtatttac atttcataca 60

gacgcaaa atg cta gag aaa aaa tta gct gct gca gaa gtc tct gag gaa 110  
 Met Leu Glu Lys Lys Leu Ala Ala Ala Glu Val Ser Glu Glu  
 1 5 10

gag caa aat aac ttg cta aag gat ttg gag atg aag gaa act gaa tat 158  
 Glu Gln Asn Asn Leu Leu Lys Asp Leu Glu Met Lys Glu Thr Glu Tyr  
 15 20 25 30

atg cgc cgt cag agg cat aaa atg gga gct gat gac ttt gag cca ttg 206  
 Met Arg Arg Gln Arg His Lys Met Gly Ala Asp Asp Phe Glu Pro Leu  
 35 40 45

208

aca atg att ggg aag ggt gca ttc gga gag gtaacatctc ttttatagat	256
Thr Met Ile Gly Lys Gly Ala Phe Gly Glu	
50 55	
catagtctgt tactctgttt tctcagcctc tcattggcat gcatcatctt gaaatgttct	316
ctgtgatgca tccttcttga aaggtcttct taggccattt tttttaccac agctaatttt	376
tcaaaaaagt atggcatgct aatttttctc tttctctttg cag gtt agg atc tgt	431
Val Arg Ile Cys	
60	
agg gag aag gga aca ggc aat gtc tat gca atg aag aag ctt aag aaa	479
Arg Glu Lys Gly Thr Gly Asn Val Tyr Ala Met Lys Lys Leu Lys Lys	
65 70 75	
tct gag atg ctt cgc aga ggc cag gta tttaaattcc ttcaagtggc	526
Ser Glu Met Leu Arg Arg Gly Gln Val	
80 85	
tttcgtttga catttgttta gttggttgat gtgaatgtgg aatctgattt tcag gtg	583
Val	
gaa cat gta aaa gca gag aga aat tta ctt gca gaa gtt gat agc aat	631
Glu His Val Lys Ala Glu Arg Asn Leu Leu Ala Glu Val Asp Ser Asn	
90 95 100	
tgc att gtc aaa ctg tat tgt tct ttc caa gat gaa gag tac ttg tat	679
Cys Ile Val Lys Leu Tyr Cys Ser Phe Gln Asp Glu Glu Tyr Leu Tyr	
105 110 115	
ctc ata atg gag tat tta cct ggt ggg gat atg atg act tta ctt atg	727
Leu Ile Met Glu Tyr Leu Pro Gly Gly Asp Met Met Thr Leu Leu Met	
120 125 130	
agg aaa gac acc ctc act gaa gac gag gcc agg ttt tat att ggg gaa	775
Arg Lys Asp Thr Leu Thr Glu Asp Glu Ala Arg Phe Tyr Ile Gly Glu	
135 140 145 150	
act gtc ctg gct att gag tcc att cat aag cac aac tac att cac ag	822
Thr Val Leu Ala Ile Glu Ser Ile His Lys His Asn Tyr Ile His Arg	
155 160 165	
gtcagtgaag cagaatatat gatttagttc tagctcccat tgttattttg ttctaaacgt	882
ctttttttct ccaatgtgat acag a gat atc aag cct gat aat ctg cta ctt	934
Asp Ile Lys Pro Asp Asn Leu Leu Leu	
170 175	
gac aaa gac ggc cac atg aaa ttg tca gat ttt gga tta tgt aaa cca	982
Asp Lys Asp Gly His Met Lys Leu Ser Asp Phe Gly Leu Cys Lys Pro	
180 185 190	

## 209

tta gac tgt agt aat ctt caa gag aaa gac ttt aca gtt gca aga aac	1030
Leu Asp Cys Ser Asn Leu Gln Glu Lys Asp Phe Thr Val Ala Arg Asn	
195 200 205	
gtt agt ggg gct tta caa agt gat ggt cgc cct gtg gcg aca aga cgc	1078
Val Ser Gly Ala Leu Gln Ser Asp Gly Arg Pro Val Ala Thr Arg Arg	
210 215 220	
acc caa caa gag caa tta cta aac tgg cag aga aat aga agg atg ctt	1126
Thr Gln Gln Glu Gln Leu Leu Asn Trp Gln Arg Asn Arg Arg Met Leu	
225 230 235	
gtaagtttca cttattcctc atcttttctt ccagagatgt ggagtagtcc acagtatcca 1186	
gtatatttcg ttattgaaag caaattctct ccattgatat agacatctat gttagatatg 1246	
acttactagg ttaagggtcat tacttttcag gct tat tcc aca gtt ggc act cct	1299
Ala Tyr Ser Thr Val Gly Thr Pro	
240 245	
gac tat att gcc cca gaa gtt ctg ttg aaa aaa gga tat gga atg gaa	1347
Asp Tyr Ile Ala Pro Glu Val Leu Leu Lys Lys Gly Tyr Gly Met Glu	
250 255 260	
tgt gat tg gtaggtgaag ccaacctatt cctatttggtg gtcttttgatt tcttttggtgt	1405
Cys Asp Trp	
265	
aaataaataa tatgggtgaa taatcttgag atttag g tgg tct ctt ggc gcc att	1460
Trp Ser Leu Gly Ala Ile	
270	
atg tat gaa atg ctt gtg ggg ttt ccg ccc ttt tat tca gat gac cca	1508
Met Tyr Glu Met Leu Val Gly Phe Pro Pro Phe Tyr Ser Asp Asp Pro	
275 280 285	
atg aca act tgt agg aag gtaattaatc cattcctttt tgaatctttc	1556
Met Thr Thr Cys Arg Lys	
290	
attttaatat tgaaggcaga ctggcgatth caagtcttac atttaatttt agtctttttg	1616
tatctctttg gtaattctaa tgtggaaact tacctcttct cgattcatta tcttccccct	1676
tatgcag ata gta aat tgg aga aat tac ttg aaa ttc cca gat gag gtt	1725
Ile Val Asn Trp Arg Asn Tyr Leu Lys Phe Pro Asp Glu Val	
295 300 305	
aga cta tca cca gaa gcc aag gat ctt att tgt agg ctt tta tgc aat	1773
Arg Leu Ser Pro Glu Ala Lys Asp Leu Ile Cys Arg Leu Leu Cys Asn	
310 315 320	
gtt gaa caa agg ctt gga aca aaa gga gca gat gaa att aag	1815
Val Glu Gln Arg Leu Gly Thr Lys Gly Ala Asp Glu Ile Lys	
325 330 335	



gtgttgatatg cgttgttcaa ctttgagatt caaagttccc ttatgtaaga tcattgtgtg	1875
caattcttaa aaacgatttg actggtttct ttcag ggt cac cct tgg ttt aga	1928
Gly His Pro Trp Phe Arg	
340	
ggc aca gaa tgg gga aaa ttg tat caa atg aaa gct gcc ttt att ccc	1976
Gly Thr Glu Trp Gly Lys Leu Tyr Gln Met Lys Ala Ala Phe Ile Pro	
345 350 355 360	
caa gtt aat gat gag ttg gac acc caa aat ttt gag aaa ttt gaa gag	2024
Gln Val Asn Asp Glu Leu Asp Thr Gln Asn Phe Glu Lys Phe Glu Glu	
365 370 375	
gtaacacact gatactatca gctaattgatg tctatagtga aatattgggtg caatatatgc	2084
caccaaataga tgtggcatga tgtatatatact gaaatattgg tatcacagat gattttttatg	2144
ctcctgataa ggaaaataat gtataactctt ctttgattcc ttctggaaca g act gac	2201
Thr Asp	
aag caa gtt cca aag tca gcc aag tca ggt cca tgg aga aag	2243
Lys Gln Val Pro Lys Ser Ala Lys Ser Gly Pro Trp Arg Lys	
380 385 390	
gtacagcata agcactgact ttttggcatt atgtaccatc aagctttttt tttttatcta	2303
atagaagagt gatcatactt caaaatttat ctataagtgg gttccttgag atatgttggt	2363
ctttgatgat actacagacg tagcttaaaa tattacatgc aacaaagagc tcagaatgat	2423
gaaattggct cagtttctgt cacaggcggt tctatctttg tactatattc acaaaaacgt	2483
gattcactct tttaggttca aattttctta tggtaattha gaatttggag ctgattggga	2543
tgctactaac agaattatgt tgtaaatctg ccagttctgc atgttgacgt gtgttagatg	2603
aatcacttat ctttttggac caacatgata taacttagaa cctgttctgt caatagaatt	2663
tatgtcatga accaaaagga ttcttgtgaa tttcataaca tgacgctggc tttctttttt	2723
tcttctccag atg ctc tca tcc aaa gac att aac ttt gtt ggt tat act	2772
Met Leu Ser Ser Lys Asp Ile Asn Phe Val Gly Tyr Thr	
395 400 405	
tac aag aac gta gaa atc gta aat gat gac caa ata cca ggg ata g	2818
Tyr Lys Asn Val Glu Ile Val Asn Asp Asp Gln Ile Pro Gly Ile	
410 415 420	
gtaattcact taacccccct tccgttgctg aggaagaagc aacaatacta gattaccttg	2878
tgattatcat cgcatgtttg ctgcatttgt aatttgtttt attgtgcag ct gag ttg	2935
Ala Glu Leu	

211

aag aag aag agc aat aag cca aaa agg ccg tct att aaa tct ctc ttt g 2984  
 Lys Lys Lys Ser Asn Lys Pro Lys Arg Pro Ser Ile Lys Ser Leu Phe  
 425 430 435

gtaaatcatc tgtttgtatg ctatttgtaa aatcaagatg attacgatcc atgtttgatt 3044

ctctctaacc aaactgtgga aactaaatta acag aa gac gaa aca tct ggt ggg 3098  
 Glu Asp Glu Thr Ser Gly Gly  
 440 445

aca aca acc cac caa gga agc ttt ttg aat cta cta ccg acg cag att 3146  
 Thr Thr Thr His Gln Gly Ser Phe Leu Asn Leu Leu Pro Thr Gln Ile  
 450 455 460

gaa gat cca gag aaa gaa ggt agt aag tcg agc tca tcc ggg tga 3191  
 Glu Asp Pro Glu Lys Glu Gly Ser Lys Ser Ser Ser Ser Gly  
 465 470 475

atttcatttg acacattgca cagcctgaac cagaagactc ttgttatat 3240

<210> 70

<211> 476

<212> PRT

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 70

Met Leu Glu Lys Lys Leu Ala Ala Ala Glu Val Ser Glu Glu Glu Gln  
 1 5 10 15

Asn Asn Leu Leu Lys Asp Leu Glu Met Lys Glu Thr Glu Tyr Met Arg  
 20 25 30

Arg Gln Arg His Lys Met Gly Ala Asp Asp Phe Glu Pro Leu Thr Met  
 35 40 45

Ile Gly Lys Gly Ala Phe Gly Glu Val Arg Ile Cys Arg Glu Lys Gly  
 50 55 60

Thr Gly Asn Val Tyr Ala Met Lys Lys Leu Lys Lys Ser Glu Met Leu  
 65 70 75 80

Arg Arg Gly Gln Val Val Glu His Val Lys Ala Glu Arg Asn Leu Leu  
 85 90 95

Ala Glu Val Asp Ser Asn Cys Ile Val Lys Leu Tyr Cys Ser Phe Gln  
 100 105 110

Asp Glu Glu Tyr Leu Tyr Leu Ile Met Glu Tyr Leu Pro Gly Gly Asp  
 115 120 125

Met Met Thr Leu Leu Met Arg Lys Asp Thr Leu Thr Glu Asp Glu Ala  
 130 135 140

## 212

Arg	Phe	Tyr	Ile	Gly	Glu	Thr	Val	Leu	Ala	Ile	Glu	Ser	Ile	His	Lys
145					150					155					160
His	Asn	Tyr	Ile	His	Arg	Asp	Ile	Lys	Pro	Asp	Asn	Leu	Leu	Leu	Asp
				165					170						175
Lys	Asp	Gly	His	Met	Lys	Leu	Ser	Asp	Phe	Gly	Leu	Cys	Lys	Pro	Leu
			180					185					190		
Asp	Cys	Ser	Asn	Leu	Gln	Glu	Lys	Asp	Phe	Thr	Val	Ala	Arg	Asn	Val
			195				200					205			
Ser	Gly	Ala	Leu	Gln	Ser	Asp	Gly	Arg	Pro	Val	Ala	Thr	Arg	Arg	Thr
	210					215					220				
Gln	Gln	Glu	Gln	Leu	Leu	Asn	Trp	Gln	Arg	Asn	Arg	Arg	Met	Leu	Ala
225					230					235					240
Tyr	Ser	Thr	Val	Gly	Thr	Pro	Asp	Tyr	Ile	Ala	Pro	Glu	Val	Leu	Leu
				245					250					255	
Lys	Lys	Gly	Tyr	Gly	Met	Glu	Cys	Asp	Trp	Trp	Ser	Leu	Gly	Ala	Ile
			260					265					270		
Met	Tyr	Glu	Met	Leu	Val	Gly	Phe	Pro	Pro	Phe	Tyr	Ser	Asp	Asp	Pro
		275					280					285			
Met	Thr	Thr	Cys	Arg	Lys	Ile	Val	Asn	Trp	Arg	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Lys	Phe
	290					295					300				
Pro	Asp	Glu	Val	Arg	Leu	Ser	Pro	Glu	Ala	Lys	Asp	Leu	Ile	Cys	Arg
305					310					315					320
Leu	Leu	Cys	Asn	Val	Glu	Gln	Arg	Leu	Gly	Thr	Lys	Gly	Ala	Asp	Glu
			325						330					335	
Ile	Lys	Gly	His	Pro	Trp	Phe	Arg	Gly	Thr	Glu	Trp	Gly	Lys	Leu	Tyr
			340					345					350		
Gln	Met	Lys	Ala	Ala	Phe	Ile	Pro	Gln	Val	Asn	Asp	Glu	Leu	Asp	Thr
		355					360					365			
Gln	Asn	Phe	Glu	Lys	Phe	Glu	Glu	Thr	Asp	Lys	Gln	Val	Pro	Lys	Ser
	370					375					380				
Ala	Lys	Ser	Gly	Pro	Trp	Arg	Lys	Met	Leu	Ser	Ser	Lys	Asp	Ile	Asn
385					390					395					400
Phe	Val	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Tyr	Lys	Asn	Val	Glu	Ile	Val	Asn	Asp	Asp	Gln
				405					410					415	
Ile	Pro	Gly	Ile	Ala	Glu	Leu	Lys	Lys	Lys	Ser	Asn	Lys	Pro	Lys	Arg
			420					425					430		



213

Pro Ser Ile Lys Ser Leu Phe Glu Asp Glu Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Thr  
 435 440 445

Thr His Gln Gly Ser Phe Leu Asn Leu Leu Pro Thr Gln Ile Glu Asp  
 450 455 460

Pro Glu Lys Glu Gly Ser Lys Ser Ser Ser Ser Gly  
 465 470 475

&lt;210&gt; 71

&lt;211&gt; 979

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Arabidopsis thaliana

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (28)..(843)

&lt;400&gt; 71

acgaaaacca ccgtagcta taggctg atg ata tgt agg atc cga ctc ggg tcg 54  
 Met Ile Cys Arg Ile Arg Leu Gly Ser  
 1 5

atg aac ggt gac gaa tgc gcg aac gtt gcg acg tgc tgg gtt act tct 102  
 Met Asn Gly Asp Glu Cys Ala Asn Val Ala Thr Cys Trp Val Thr Ser  
 10 15 20 25

cta gct tgt gta gtt gac gcc gga cga tat acg aaa aag gta tcc cac 150  
 Leu Ala Cys Val Val Asp Ala Gly Arg Tyr Thr Lys Lys Val Ser His  
 30 35 40

gac cgg cga acg agg tgg ccc gcc tgg aaa gca cga cgg gat cgt cat 198  
 Asp Arg Arg Thr Arg Trp Pro Ala Trp Lys Ala Arg Arg Asp Arg His  
 45 50 55

agt gtc cga agt gat agc ggc cta gac agt cat gca ctt gaa ggt gga 246  
 Ser Val Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly Leu Asp Ser His Ala Leu Glu Gly Gly  
 60 65 70

aaa cga cgt gag tca tgc gta tca cta gct cac gaa cga gat tat gca 294  
 Lys Arg Arg Glu Ser Cys Val Ser Leu Ala His Glu Arg Asp Tyr Ala  
 75 80 85

cta acg gca cgg tgg gat cgt agc att gca atg acg gat gac acg aac 342  
 Leu Thr Ala Arg Trp Asp Arg Ser Ile Ala Met Thr Asp Asp Thr Asn  
 90 95 100 105

cca caa acc caa cgt aaa ttt gag aaa cat act cgg gat gta gaa gct 390  
 Pro Gln Thr Gln Arg Lys Phe Glu Lys His Thr Arg Asp Val Glu Ala  
 110 115 120

```
<400> 72
Met Ile Cys Arg Ile Arg Leu Gly Ser Met Asn Gly Asp Glu Cys Ala
  1             5             10            15
```

## 215

```

Asn Val Ala Thr Cys Trp Val Thr Ser Leu Ala Cys Val Val Asp Ala
      20                      25                      30

Gly Arg Tyr Thr Lys Lys Val Ser His Asp Arg Arg Thr Arg Trp Pro
      35                      40                      45

Ala Trp Lys Ala Arg Arg Asp Arg His Ser Val Arg Ser Asp Ser Gly
      50                      55                      60

Leu Asp Ser His Ala Leu Glu Gly Gly Lys Arg Arg Glu Ser Cys Val
      65                      70                      75                      80

Ser Leu Ala His Glu Arg Asp Tyr Ala Leu Thr Ala Arg Trp Asp Arg
      85                      90                      95

Ser Ile Ala Met Thr Asp Asp Thr Asn Pro Gln Thr Gln Arg Lys Phe
      100                     105                     110

Glu Lys His Thr Arg Asp Val Glu Ala Val Arg Phe Ser Pro Arg Asp
      115                     120                     125

Arg Leu Ile Val Ser Ala Gly Ala Asp Gly Val Ile Ala Val Cys Pro
      130                     135                     140

Val Ala Gly Glu Cys Asp Asp Asp Asp Ala Arg Asp Gly His Glu Asp
      145                     150                     155                     160

Cys Val Ser Ser Ile Cys Phe Ser Pro Ser Leu Glu His Pro Ile Leu
      165                     170                     175

Phe Ser Gly Ser Cys Ile Tyr Phe Ile Lys Val Trp Asn Val Asn Gly
      180                     185                     190

Lys Lys Cys Arg Thr Pro Leu Lys Lys His Ser Asn Pro Val Ser Thr
      195                     200                     205

Arg Thr Gln Ser Glu Glu Gly Arg Leu Cys Ala Lys Gly Gly Lys Ser
      210                     215                     220

Gly Ala Arg Leu Leu Pro Asp Leu Ser Thr Gln Glu Gln Leu Pro Lys
      225                     230                     235                     240

Ile Asn Gln Glu Asn Pro Ile Asn Gln Ile Ala Phe Ser Pro Ser Pro
      245                     250                     255

Phe Val Val Thr Cys Gln Thr Glu Arg Ser Leu Ser Gln Thr Trp
      260                     265                     270

```

&lt;210&gt; 73

&lt;211&gt; 1260

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Arabidopsis thaliana



## 216

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (101)..(155)

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (254)..(660)

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (750)..(1193)

&lt;400&gt; 73

gctcaattat gtttacaaca ttgttgtaat ttcaaaactt cataagaatt tctctgataa 60

taaagaaaaa gctggagtag aactatttta aagtgtcatc atg aag aga cta agc 115  
 Met Lys Arg Leu Ser  
 1 5

agc tca gat tca atg tgt ggt cta atc tcc act tct aca g gttcttatta 165  
 Ser Ser Asp Ser Met Cys Gly Leu Ile Ser Thr Ser Thr  
 10 15

ccatctttgt tctttctact ttttgctaatt gtcagacaaa acccatgtga tcctttcttc 225

actttccact gtttctttta ttgacaag at tca ttt ggt tac aca aca gat gaa 279  
 Asp Ser Phe Gly Tyr Thr Thr Asp Glu  
 20 25

cag agt cca aga ggg tac gga agt aat tac caa tct atg ctt gaa ggt 327  
 Gln Ser Pro Arg Gly Tyr Gly Ser Asn Tyr Gln Ser Met Leu Glu Gly  
 30 35 40

tac gat gaa gat gct aca cta atc gag gaa tat tcc ggc aac cac cac 375  
 Tyr Asp Glu Asp Ala Thr Leu Ile Glu Glu Tyr Ser Gly Asn His His  
 45 50 55

cac atg ggt cta tcg gag aag aag aga aga tta aaa gtt gac caa gtc 423  
 His Met Gly Leu Ser Glu Lys Lys Arg Arg Leu Lys Val Asp Gln Val  
 60 65 70 75

aaa gct ctt gag aag aat ttc gaa ctt gag aat aaa ctc gaa cct gag 471  
 Lys Ala Leu Glu Lys Asn Phe Glu Leu Glu Asn Lys Leu Glu Pro Glu  
 80 85 90

agg aaa act aaa tta gca caa gag ctt gga ctt caa cct cgt caa gta 519  
 Arg Lys Thr Lys Leu Ala Gln Glu Leu Gly Leu Gln Pro Arg Gln Val  
 95 100 105

gct gtt tgg ttt cag aac cgt cgt gca cgg tgg aaa aca aaa cag ctt 567  
 Ala Val Trp Phe Gln Asn Arg Arg Ala Arg Trp Lys Thr Lys Gln Leu  
 110 115 120

217

gaa aaa gat tac ggt gtt ctt aag ggt caa tac gat tct ctc cgc cac	615
Glu Lys Asp Tyr Gly Val Leu Lys Gly Gln Tyr Asp Ser Leu Arg His	
125 130 135	
aat ttc gat tct ctc cgc cgt gac aat gat tcc ctt ctc caa gag	660
Asn Phe Asp Ser Leu Arg Arg Asp Asn Asp Ser Leu Leu Gln Glu	
140 145 150	
gtacaatatt agagacttta aaccataaaa attgaaactt cagagacgaa aatgcaaaaa	720
ggtttgattt ttaaagtttt tggttgcag att agt aaa atc aaa gct aag gta	773
Ile Ser Lys Ile Lys Ala Lys Val	
155 160	
aac ggt gaa gaa gat aac aac aac aac aaa gct att acg gag ggt gtt	821
Asn Gly Glu Glu Asp Asn Asn Asn Asn Lys Ala Ile Thr Glu Gly Val	
165 170 175	
aag gaa gag gaa gtt cac aag acg gat tcg att cct tcg tct cct ctg	869
Lys Glu Glu Glu Val His Lys Thr Asp Ser Ile Pro Ser Ser Pro Leu	
180 185 190	
cag ttt cta gaa cat tcc tct ggt ttt aac tac cgg cga agc ttc act	917
Gln Phe Leu Glu His Ser Ser Gly Phe Asn Tyr Arg Arg Ser Phe Thr	
195 200 205 210	
gac ctc cgt gac ctt cta ccg aat tcc acc gtt gtc gag gct gga tct	965
Asp Leu Arg Asp Leu Leu Pro Asn Ser Thr Val Val Glu Ala Gly Ser	
215 220 225	
tcc gat agt tgc gat tca agc gcc gtt ctt aac gac gaa aca agt tct	1013
Ser Asp Ser Cys Asp Ser Ser Ala Val Leu Asn Asp Glu Thr Ser Ser	
230 235 240	
gat aac gga aga ttg acg ccg cct gtg acg gtt act ggc ggg agt ttc	1061
Asp Asn Gly Arg Leu Thr Pro Pro Val Thr Val Thr Gly Gly Ser Phe	
245 250 255	
tta cag ttt gtg aaa aca gag caa aca gag gat cac gag gat ttt cta	1109
Leu Gln Phe Val Lys Thr Glu Gln Thr Glu Asp His Glu Asp Phe Leu	
260 265 270	
agc ggt gaa gaa gct tgt ggt ttc ttc tcc gat gaa cag ccg ccg tca	1157
Ser Gly Glu Glu Ala Cys Gly Phe Phe Ser Asp Glu Gln Pro Pro Ser	
275 280 285 290	
ctt cat tgg tac tct gct tca gat cat tgg act tga gaattgttta	1203
Leu His Trp Tyr Ser Ala Ser Asp His Trp Thr	
295 300	
tcaaattggg gctctgttta gtctcaatgg gaaaacagag aagagggcaa aggtgga	1260

<400> 74

Ser Ser Asp Asn Gly Arg Leu Thr Pro Pro Val Thr Val Thr Gly Gly  
245 250 255



## 219

Ser Phe Leu Gln Phe Val Lys Thr Glu Gln Thr Glu Asp His Glu Asp  
 260 265 270

Phe Leu Ser Gly Glu Glu Ala Cys Gly Phe Phe Ser Asp Glu Gln Pro  
 275 280 285

Pro Ser Leu His Trp Tyr Ser Ala Ser Asp His Trp Thr  
 290 295 300

<210> 75

<211> 1122

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (22) .. (1122)

<400> 75

acgtagctaa agtccgtttg a atg aac caa cgt gct gac cgt gac cgt gct 51  
 Met Asn Gln Arg Ala Asp Arg Asp Arg Ala  
 1 5 10

agc tcg atc cgt tgg ttt gcc aac cga tta gtg agt ggt agc ctg tta 99  
 Ser Ser Ile Arg Trp Phe Ala Asn Arg Leu Val Ser Gly Ser Leu Leu  
 15 20 25

ttg tgt gct aac gcc tac agt cgt cgt act ccc gcg tcc ggg gcc gca 147  
 Leu Cys Ala Asn Ala Tyr Ser Arg Arg Thr Pro Ala Ser Gly Ala Ala  
 30 35 40

tta cag cag atg aac cgt gcc agt cag tca gtg aat tac cga cga cgt 195  
 Leu Gln Gln Met Asn Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Val Asn Tyr Arg Arg Arg  
 45 50 55

gag ctg tca tta atc agc ggc cgg aaa cag ggt gtc cag tct ctg ggt 243  
 Glu Leu Ser Leu Ile Ser Gly Arg Lys Gln Gly Val Gln Ser Leu Gly  
 60 65 70

tat aga ctt gca cgc ctc gat aac cgc gct ctt gca caa ttg ttg cac 291  
 Tyr Arg Leu Ala Arg Leu Asp Asn Arg Ala Leu Ala Gln Leu Leu His  
 75 80 85 90

agg gat ggc cag ccc gag gaa gtg gta cag cgc ggc aat gaa atc agc 339  
 Arg Asp Gly Gln Pro Glu Glu Val Val Gln Arg Gly Asn Glu Ile Ser  
 95 100 105

tat ttc gaa acg gga ctt gaa ccg acc acg ctt aga cgt gtg cgc gat 387  
 Tyr Phe Glu Thr Gly Leu Glu Pro Thr Thr Leu Arg Arg Val Arg Asp  
 110 115 120

## 220

tgt gtt gtt gcc gct ctg cca acc gtt atc tat acc gga ttc aaa cgt	435
Cys Val Val Ala Ala Leu Pro Thr Val Ile Tyr Thr Gly Phe Lys Arg	
125 130 135	
gtt tct cct tac tac gaa ttt atc tcc gtc ggg cgc acg agg gtt gct	483
Val Ser Pro Tyr Tyr Glu Phe Ile Ser Val Gly Arg Thr Arg Val Ala	
140 145 150	
gat cgt ctt agc gaa gtc acg caa gtg gtt ccc cga gat gat aca cgc	531
Asp Arg Leu Ser Glu Val Thr Gln Val Val Pro Arg Asp Asp Thr Arg	
155 160 165 170	
tac gtc tac atc gtg tgg cgg gaa tcc gaa cga tcg aaa tta gag gcg	579
Tyr Val Tyr Ile Val Trp Arg Glu Ser Glu Arg Ser Lys Leu Glu Ala	
175 180 185	
cgg ggg gat ctc cgt gat cgc gat ggt gaa acg ctg gaa aag ttt cgc	627
Arg Gly Asp Leu Arg Asp Arg Asp Gly Glu Thr Leu Glu Lys Phe Arg	
190 195 200	
gtg att gct ttt aac gtc acg ctg gat atc agc agc agt atg gag ccg	675
Val Ile Ala Phe Asn Val Thr Leu Asp Ile Ser Ser Ser Met Glu Pro	
205 210 215	
ctg gcg aag gga gat ttg ccg ccg ttg ctt gct gtt cct gta ggt gaa	723
Leu Ala Lys Gly Asp Leu Pro Pro Leu Leu Ala Val Pro Val Gly Glu	
220 225 230	
caa gct aga ttc agc ttg acg cca acc tgg ttg cca cag ggt cgt agc	771
Gln Ala Arg Phe Ser Leu Thr Pro Thr Trp Leu Pro Gln Gly Arg Ser	
235 240 245 250	
gat gtt tcc agt agt cga cgt ggg cta ccg cgg atg gac aaa gtg cct	819
Asp Val Ser Ser Ser Arg Arg Gly Leu Pro Arg Met Asp Lys Val Pro	
255 260 265	
atc gaa tcc cgt ctc tcg acc gac gga gta ttc agc ttc tcg gta aac	867
Ile Glu Ser Arg Leu Ser Thr Asp Gly Val Phe Ser Phe Ser Val Asn	
270 275 280	
gtt aac ggc gct acg cca tcg agg tgg gat cag atg ttg cgc acc gga	915
Val Asn Gly Ala Thr Pro Ser Arg Trp Asp Gln Met Leu Arg Thr Gly	
285 290 295	
cgc agg ccc gtc agt aga agc gta cgt gat gtc gcc gaa aac acc att	963
Arg Arg Pro Val Ser Arg Ser Val Arg Asp Val Ala Glu Asn Thr Ile	
300 305 310	
ggc ggt gaa ctg ccg ccg cgt agc tgc tcg cga ccc gat ccg ttg acc	1011
Gly Gly Glu Leu Pro Pro Arg Ser Cys Ser Arg Pro Asp Pro Leu Thr	
315 320 325 330	
gct gac cgc cga cgc tgc gct agc ctg agc ctg ccc agc ctg cca gct	1059
Ala Asp Arg Arg Arg Cys Ala Ser Leu Ser Leu Pro Ser Leu Pro Ala	
335 340 345	

## 221

cga cag ccc tcc caa acg gag aaa cgc att gtc gag aat att aag tac 1107  
 Arg Gln Pro Ser Gln Thr Glu Lys Arg Ile Val Glu Asn Ile Lys Tyr  
                   350                                  355                                  360

ggg gca gcg cca tga 1122  
 Gly Ala Ala Pro  
                   365

<210> 76  
 <211> 366  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 76  
 Met Asn Gln Arg Ala Asp Arg Asp Arg Ala Ser Ser Ile Arg Trp Phe  
   1                                  5                                  10                                  15

Ala Asn Arg Leu Val Ser Gly Ser Leu Leu Leu Cys Ala Asn Ala Tyr  
                   20                                  25                                  30

Ser Arg Arg Thr Pro Ala Ser Gly Ala Ala Leu Gln Gln Met Asn Arg  
                   35                                  40                                  45

Ala Ser Gln Ser Val Asn Tyr Arg Arg Arg Glu Leu Ser Leu Ile Ser  
                   50                                  55                                  60

Gly Arg Lys Gln Gly Val Gln Ser Leu Gly Tyr Arg Leu Ala Arg Leu  
   65                                  70                                  75                                  80

Asp Asn Arg Ala Leu Ala Gln Leu Leu His Arg Asp Gly Gln Pro Glu  
                   85                                  90                                  95

Glu Val Val Gln Arg Gly Asn Glu Ile Ser Tyr Phe Glu Thr Gly Leu  
                   100                                  105                                  110

Glu Pro Thr Thr Leu Arg Arg Val Arg Asp Cys Val Val Ala Ala Leu  
                   115                                  120                                  125

Pro Thr Val Ile Tyr Thr Gly Phe Lys Arg Val Ser Pro Tyr Tyr Glu  
                   130                                  135                                  140

Phe Ile Ser Val Gly Arg Thr Arg Val Ala Asp Arg Leu Ser Glu Val  
   145                                  150                                  155                                  160

Thr Gln Val Val Pro Arg Asp Asp Thr Arg Tyr Val Tyr Ile Val Trp  
                   165                                  170                                  175

Arg Glu Ser Glu Arg Ser Lys Leu Glu Ala Arg Gly Asp Leu Arg Asp  
                   180                                  185                                  190

Arg Asp Gly Glu Thr Leu Glu Lys Phe Arg Val Ile Ala Phe Asn Val  
                   195                                  200                                  205



## 222

Thr Leu Asp Ile Ser Ser Ser Met Glu Pro Leu Ala Lys Gly Asp Leu  
 210 215 220  
 Pro Pro Leu Leu Ala Val Pro Val Gly Glu Gln Ala Arg Phe Ser Leu  
 225 230 235 240  
 Thr Pro Thr Trp Leu Pro Gln Gly Arg Ser Asp Val Ser Ser Ser Arg  
 245 250 255  
 Arg Gly Leu Pro Arg Met Asp Lys Val Pro Ile Glu Ser Arg Leu Ser  
 260 265 270  
 Thr Asp Gly Val Phe Ser Phe Ser Val Asn Val Asn Gly Ala Thr Pro  
 275 280 285  
 Ser Arg Trp Asp Gln Met Leu Arg Thr Gly Arg Arg Pro Val Ser Arg  
 290 295 300  
 Ser Val Arg Asp Val Ala Glu Asn Thr Ile Gly Gly Glu Leu Pro Pro  
 305 310 315 320  
 Arg Ser Cys Ser Arg Pro Asp Pro Leu Thr Ala Asp Arg Arg Arg Cys  
 325 330 335  
 Ala Ser Leu Ser Leu Pro Ser Leu Pro Ala Arg Gln Pro Ser Gln Thr  
 340 345 350  
 Glu Lys Arg Ile Val Glu Asn Ile Lys Tyr Gly Ala Ala Pro  
 355 360 365

<210> 77  
 <211> 1650  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (21) .. (203)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (291) .. (482)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (633) .. (838)

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (1044) .. (1605)

223

&lt;400&gt; 77

```

attcagagaa gaactcaccg atg agt atg gat ttt tca cct ttg tta acg gtt      53
          Met Ser Met Asp Phe Ser Pro Leu Leu Thr Val
                1                5                10

ctt gag gga gat ttc aac aag gat aat act tct tct gca aca gaa att      101
Leu Glu Gly Asp Phe Asn Lys Asp Asn Thr Ser Ser Ala Thr Glu Ile
                15                20                25

gat act tta gag aac tta gat gac act agg cag ata agt aaa gga aaa      149
Asp Thr Leu Glu Asn Leu Asp Asp Thr Arg Gln Ile Ser Lys Gly Lys
                30                35                40

cct ccg agg cac ctc aca agc agt gct act agg ctg cag ctt gca gcc      197
Pro Pro Arg His Leu Thr Ser Ser Ala Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Ala Ala
                45                50                55

aat gcg gtaataact tgaccctgct ttttcttttt ccttttcttt gttacaatgg      253
Asn Ala
        60

gattcgaatg atgtaactgg tttctgtttg tgcgcag gat gtg gat gtt tgt aac      308
          Asp Val Asp Val Cys Asn
                        65

ttg gtt atg aag tca ctt gat gac aaa tca gag ttt cta cct gta tac      356
Leu Val Met Lys Ser Leu Asp Asp Lys Ser Glu Phe Leu Pro Val Tyr
                70                75                80

cga tca gga agt tgt gct gag caa ggg gca aaa cag ttc atg gaa gat      404
Arg Ser Gly Ser Cys Ala Glu Gln Gly Ala Lys Gln Phe Met Glu Asp
                85                90                95

gaa cac att tgc atc gat gat ctt gtt aat cat ctt ggt gca gct att      452
Glu His Ile Cys Ile Asp Asp Leu Val Asn His Leu Gly Ala Ala Ile
100                105                110                115

caa tgc tct tct ctt gga gcc ttc tat ggg gtgagtttat cttccaatct      502
Gln Cys Ser Ser Leu Gly Ala Phe Tyr Gly
                120                125

tacccaaaga agcataaaag caattcacta gcctgattct tctttcttct cctcttttgt      562

actagtacga tataagaggt attacttcaa aaactcttct aacatttggt gattgtgtgt      622

cctttggcag gta ttt gat ggc cac ggt ggc aca gat gca gca cac ttt      671
          Val Phe Asp Gly His Gly Gly Thr Asp Ala Ala His Phe
                130                135

gtt aga aag aac att ctg aga ttc att gta gag gac tcc tcc ttc cca      719
Val Arg Lys Asn Ile Leu Arg Phe Ile Val Glu Asp Ser Ser Phe Pro
140                145                150

```

## 224

cta tgc gta aag aaa gca att aag agt gct ttc tta aaa gct gat tat	767
Leu Cys Val Lys Lys Ala Ile Lys Ser Ala Phe Leu Lys Ala Asp Tyr	
155 160 165 170	
 gaa ttt gca gat gat tct tct ctt gac atc tct tct ggg acc act gcg	815
Glu Phe Ala Asp Asp Ser Ser Leu Asp Ile Ser Ser Gly Thr Thr Ala	
175 180 185	
 ctt aca gct ttt att ttt gga cg gtaagagcat ttaaattcgt atttatgaac	868
Leu Thr Ala Phe Ile Phe Gly Arg	
190	
 ttgggaagct atatatgtta tcacctgtat aatcatcaat acttatcagg ttgcctgtgt	928
gtataagata gagaataagg cttagtgtaa agacttatgt aacgggctgt tttaccatgt	988
ttctttgtag ttttgatgtg attttgaata gaattgctac tttctttctt tacag g	1044
 agg ttg ata att gca aat gct ggt gat tgc cga gca gta ctg ggg aga	1092
Arg Leu Ile Ile Ala Asn Ala Gly Asp Cys Arg Ala Val Leu Gly Arg	
195 200 205 210	
 aga ggt agg gca att gag ttg tcc aaa gat cac aaa cca aac tgc aca	1140
Arg Gly Arg Ala Ile Glu Leu Ser Lys Asp His Lys Pro Asn Cys Thr	
215 220 225	
 gcc gag aaa gta aga ata gaa aag tta ggt gga gtt gtg tat gac ggt	1188
Ala Glu Lys Val Arg Ile Glu Lys Leu Gly Gly Val Val Tyr Asp Gly	
230 235 240	
 tac ctc aac ggg caa cta tca gtt gca cgt gcc att gga gac tgg cac	1236
Tyr Leu Asn Gly Gln Leu Ser Val Ala Arg Ala Ile Gly Asp Trp His	
245 250 255	
 atg aaa ggt ccc aaa ggc tct gct tgt ccg cta agc cca gag cca gag	1284
Met Lys Gly Pro Lys Gly Ser Ala Cys Pro Leu Ser Pro Glu Pro Glu	
260 265 270	
 ttg caa gag aca gac ctg agt gaa gac gac gag ttc ttg ata atg gga	1332
Leu Gln Glu Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asp Asp Glu Phe Leu Ile Met Gly	
275 280 285 290	
 tgt gat ggt ctg tgg gat gtg atg agc agc cag tgc gct gtg aca ata	1380
Cys Asp Gly Leu Trp Asp Val Met Ser Ser Gln Cys Ala Val Thr Ile	
295 300 305	
 gct agg aag gaa ctg atg att cat aat gat cca gag aga tgc tct aga	1428
Ala Arg Lys Glu Leu Met Ile His Asn Asp Pro Glu Arg Cys Ser Arg	
310 315 320	
 gag ctt gtg agg gag gcc ctt aaa cgg aat aca tgt gac aat ttg aca	1476
Glu Leu Val Arg Glu Ala Leu Lys Arg Asn Thr Cys Asp Asn Leu Thr	
325 330 335	



225

gtg att gtt gtg tgc ttc tct ccg gat cct cca cag agg ata gag atc 1524  
 Val Ile Val Val Cys Phe Ser Pro Asp Pro Pro Gln Arg Ile Glu Ile  
 340 345 350

cga atg cag tca cgg gtg agg cgg agc ata tct gcg gaa ggg tta aac 1572  
 Arg Met Gln Ser Arg Val Arg Arg Ser Ile Ser Ala Glu Gly Leu Asn  
 355 360 365 370

cta ctc aaa ggc gtg ctc gat ggc tat ccg tga gcatgttatg ttgtacgtta 1625  
 Leu Leu Lys Gly Val Leu Asp Gly Tyr Pro  
 375 380

ctttgtgaga ctattgccaa gtttag 1650

<210> 78

<211> 380

<212> PRT

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 78

Met Ser Met Asp Phe Ser Pro Leu Leu Thr Val Leu Glu Gly Asp Phe  
 1 5 10 15

Asn Lys Asp Asn Thr Ser Ser Ala Thr Glu Ile Asp Thr Leu Glu Asn  
 20 25 30

Leu Asp Asp Thr Arg Gln Ile Ser Lys Gly Lys Pro Pro Arg His Leu  
 35 40 45

Thr Ser Ser Ala Thr Arg Leu Gln Leu Ala Ala Asn Ala Asp Val Asp  
 50 55 60

Val Cys Asn Leu Val Met Lys Ser Leu Asp Asp Lys Ser Glu Phe Leu  
 65 70 75 80

Pro Val Tyr Arg Ser Gly Ser Cys Ala Glu Gln Gly Ala Lys Gln Phe  
 85 90 95

Met Glu Asp Glu His Ile Cys Ile Asp Asp Leu Val Asn His Leu Gly  
 100 105 110

Ala Ala Ile Gln Cys Ser Ser Leu Gly Ala Phe Tyr Gly Val Phe Asp  
 115 120 125

Gly His Gly Gly Thr Asp Ala Ala His Phe Val Arg Lys Asn Ile Leu  
 130 135 140

Arg Phe Ile Val Glu Asp Ser Ser Phe Pro Leu Cys Val Lys Lys Ala  
 145 150 155 160

Ile Lys Ser Ala Phe Leu Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Phe Ala Asp Asp Ser  
 165 170 175

## 226

Ser Leu Asp Ile Ser Ser Gly Thr Thr Ala Leu Thr Ala Phe Ile Phe  
 180 185 190  
 Gly Arg Arg Leu Ile Ile Ala Asn Ala Gly Asp Cys Arg Ala Val Leu  
 195 200 205  
 Gly Arg Arg Gly Arg Ala Ile Glu Leu Ser Lys Asp His Lys Pro Asn  
 210 215 220  
 Cys Thr Ala Glu Lys Val Arg Ile Glu Lys Leu Gly Gly Val Val Tyr  
 225 230 235 240  
 Asp Gly Tyr Leu Asn Gly Gln Leu Ser Val Ala Arg Ala Ile Gly Asp  
 245 250 255  
 Trp His Met Lys Gly Pro Lys Gly Ser Ala Cys Pro Leu Ser Pro Glu  
 260 265 270  
 Pro Glu Leu Gln Glu Thr Asp Leu Ser Glu Asp Asp Glu Phe Leu Ile  
 275 280 285  
 Met Gly Cys Asp Gly Leu Trp Asp Val Met Ser Ser Gln Cys Ala Val  
 290 295 300  
 Thr Ile Ala Arg Lys Glu Leu Met Ile His Asn Asp Pro Glu Arg Cys  
 305 310 315 320  
 Ser Arg Glu Leu Val Arg Glu Ala Leu Lys Arg Asn Thr Cys Asp Asn  
 325 330 335  
 Leu Thr Val Ile Val Val Cys Phe Ser Pro Asp Pro Pro Gln Arg Ile  
 340 345 350  
 Glu Ile Arg Met Gln Ser Arg Val Arg Arg Ser Ile Ser Ala Glu Gly  
 355 360 365  
 Leu Asn Leu Leu Lys Gly Val Leu Asp Gly Tyr Pro  
 370 375 380

<210> 79  
 <211> 590  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (18)..(575)

227

&lt;400&gt; 79

atctttttcc gataact atg gct gag gaa atc aag aat gtt cct gaa cag 50  
 Met Ala Glu Glu Ile Lys Asn Val Pro Glu Gln  
 1 5 10

gag gtg cca aag gta gca aca gag gaa tca tcg gca gag gtt aca gat 98  
 Glu Val Pro Lys Val Ala Thr Glu Glu Ser Ser Ala Glu Val Thr Asp  
 15 20 25

cgt gga ttg ttc gat ttc ttg gga aag aag aaa gac gaa aca aaa cca 146  
 Arg Gly Leu Phe Asp Phe Leu Gly Lys Lys Lys Asp Glu Thr Lys Pro  
 30 35 40

gag gag act ccg atc gct tca gag ttt gag cag aag gtt cat att tca 194  
 Glu Glu Thr Pro Ile Ala Ser Glu Phe Glu Gln Lys Val His Ile Ser  
 45 50 55

gag ccg gag cca gag gtt aaa cac gaa agt ctt ctt gaa aag ctt cac 242  
 Glu Pro Glu Pro Glu Val Lys His Glu Ser Leu Leu Glu Lys Leu His  
 60 65 70 75

cga agc gac agt tct tct agc tcc tca agt gag gaa gaa ggt tca gat 290  
 Arg Ser Asp Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Glu Glu Glu Gly Ser Asp  
 80 85 90

ggt gag aag agg aag aag aag aag gag aag aag aag cca act act gaa 338  
 Gly Glu Lys Arg Lys Lys Lys Lys Glu Lys Lys Lys Pro Thr Thr Glu  
 95 100 105

gtt gag gta aag gag gaa gag aag aaa ggg ttt atg gag aag ttg aaa 386  
 Val Glu Val Lys Glu Glu Glu Lys Lys Gly Phe Met Glu Lys Leu Lys  
 110 115 120

gag aag ctt cct gga cac aag aaa cct gaa gac ggt tca gcc gtc gct 434  
 Glu Lys Leu Pro Gly His Lys Lys Pro Glu Asp Gly Ser Ala Val Ala  
 125 130 135

gcg gca ccg gtg gtt gtt cct cct cct gtg gaa gaa gcg cat cca gtg 482  
 Ala Ala Pro Val Val Val Pro Pro Pro Val Glu Glu Ala His Pro Val  
 140 145 150 155

gag aag aaa ggg att ctt gag aag att aag gag aag ctt cca gga tac 530  
 Glu Lys Lys Gly Ile Leu Glu Lys Ile Lys Glu Lys Leu Pro Gly Tyr  
 160 165 170

cac cct aag acc acc gta gag gag gag aag aaa gat aaa gaa taa 575  
 His Pro Lys Thr Thr Val Glu Glu Glu Lys Lys Asp Lys Glu  
 175 180 185

gaagattatc attaa 590

&lt;210&gt; 80

&lt;211&gt; 185

&lt;212&gt; PRT



228

&lt;213&gt; Arabidopsis thaliana

&lt;400&gt; 80

```

Met Ala Glu Glu Ile Lys Asn Val Pro Glu Gln Glu Val Pro Lys Val
  1                      5                      10                      15

Ala Thr Glu Glu Ser Ser Ala Glu Val Thr Asp Arg Gly Leu Phe Asp
          20                      25                      30

Phe Leu Gly Lys Lys Lys Asp Glu Thr Lys Pro Glu Glu Thr Pro Ile
          35                      40                      45

Ala Ser Glu Phe Glu Gln Lys Val His Ile Ser Glu Pro Glu Pro Glu
          50                      55                      60

Val Lys His Glu Ser Leu Leu Glu Lys Leu His Arg Ser Asp Ser Ser
  65                      70                      75                      80

Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Glu Glu Glu Gly Ser Asp Gly Glu Lys Arg Lys
          85                      90                      95

Lys Lys Lys Glu Lys Lys Lys Pro Thr Thr Glu Val Glu Val Lys Glu
          100                      105                      110

Glu Glu Lys Lys Gly Phe Met Glu Lys Leu Lys Glu Lys Leu Pro Gly
          115                      120                      125

His Lys Lys Pro Glu Asp Gly Ser Ala Val Ala Ala Ala Pro Val Val
          130                      135                      140

Val Pro Pro Pro Val Glu Glu Ala His Pro Val Glu Lys Lys Gly Ile
  145                      150                      155                      160

Leu Glu Lys Ile Lys Glu Lys Leu Pro Gly Tyr His Pro Lys Thr Thr
          165                      170                      175

Val Glu Glu Glu Lys Lys Asp Lys Glu
          180                      185

```

&lt;210&gt; 81

&lt;211&gt; 1376

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Arabidopsis thaliana

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (20)..(1366)

&lt;400&gt; 81

```

agcaatcgag aaaaaagca atg gcg tca gac aaa caa aag gcg gag aga gcc
      Met Ala Ser Asp Lys Gln Lys Ala Glu Arg Ala
          1                      5                      10

```

52

## 229

gag gtt gcg gcg agg cta gcg gct gag gac ttg cat gac att aac aaa	100
Glu Val Ala Ala Arg Leu Ala Ala Glu Asp Leu His Asp Ile Asn Lys	
15 20 25	
tcc ggt ggt gct gat gtc aca atg tat aag gtg acg gag aga aca act	148
Ser Gly Gly Ala Asp Val Thr Met Tyr Lys Val Thr Glu Arg Thr Thr	
30 35 40	
gaa cat cca ccg gag caa gat agg ccc ggt gtg ata ggt tca gtg ttc	196
Glu His Pro Pro Glu Gln Asp Arg Pro Gly Val Ile Gly Ser Val Phe	
45 50 55	
agg gct gtc caa gga acg tat gag cat gcg aga gac gct gta gtt gga	244
Arg Ala Val Gln Gly Thr Tyr Glu His Ala Arg Asp Ala Val Val Gly	
60 65 70 75	
aaa acc cac gaa gcg gct gag tct acc aaa gaa gga gct cag ata gct	292
Lys Thr His Glu Ala Ala Glu Ser Thr Lys Glu Gly Ala Gln Ile Ala	
80 85 90	
tca gag aaa gcg gtt gga gca aag gac gca acc gtc gag aaa gct aag	340
Ser Glu Lys Ala Val Gly Ala Lys Asp Ala Thr Val Glu Lys Ala Lys	
95 100 105	
gaa acc gct gat tat act gcg gag aag gtg ggt gag tat aaa gac tat	388
Glu Thr Ala Asp Tyr Thr Ala Glu Lys Val Gly Glu Tyr Lys Asp Tyr	
110 115 120	
acg gtt gat aaa gct aaa gag gct aag gac aca act gca gag aag gcg	436
Thr Val Asp Lys Ala Lys Glu Ala Lys Asp Thr Thr Ala Glu Lys Ala	
125 130 135	
aag gag act gct aat tat act gcg gat aag gcg gtg gaa gca aag gat	484
Lys Glu Thr Ala Asn Tyr Thr Ala Asp Lys Ala Val Glu Ala Lys Asp	
140 145 150 155	
aag acg gcg gag aag att ggt gag tac aaa gac tat gcg gtg gat aag	532
Lys Thr Ala Glu Lys Ile Gly Glu Tyr Lys Asp Tyr Ala Val Asp Lys	
160 165 170	
gca gta gaa gct aaa gat aag aca gcg gag aag gcg aag gag act tcg	580
Ala Val Glu Ala Lys Asp Lys Thr Ala Glu Lys Ala Lys Glu Thr Ser	
175 180 185	
aat tat acg gcg gat aag gct aaa gag gct aag gac aag acg gct gag	628
Asn Tyr Thr Ala Asp Lys Ala Lys Glu Ala Lys Asp Lys Thr Ala Glu	
190 195 200	
aag gtt ggt gag tat aag gat tac acg gtg gac aag gcc gtg gaa gct	676
Lys Val Gly Glu Tyr Lys Asp Tyr Thr Val Asp Lys Ala Val Glu Ala	
205 210 215	
agg gat tac aca gcg gag aag gct att gaa gca aag gat aag aca gct	724
Arg Asp Tyr Thr Ala Glu Lys Ala Ile Glu Ala Lys Asp Lys Thr Ala	
220 225 230 235	

## 230

gag aag act gga gag tat aag gac tat acg gtg gag aag gcg acg gag Glu Lys Thr Gly Glu Tyr Lys Asp Tyr Thr Val Glu Lys Ala Thr Glu 240 245 250	772
ggg aaa gat gtt acg gtg agt aag cta gga gag ctg aag gat agt gcc Gly Lys Asp Val Thr Val Ser Lys Leu Gly Glu Leu Lys Asp Ser Ala 255 260 265	820
gtt gag aca gcg aag aga gct atg ggt ttc ttg tcg ggg aag aca gag Val Glu Thr Ala Lys Arg Ala Met Gly Phe Leu Ser Gly Lys Thr Glu 270 275 280	868
gag gcc aaa gga aaa gct gtg gag acc aaa gat act gcc aag gaa aac Glu Ala Lys Gly Lys Ala Val Glu Thr Lys Asp Thr Ala Lys Glu Asn 285 290 295	916
atg gag aaa gct gga gaa gta aca aga caa aag atg gag gaa atg aga Met Glu Lys Ala Gly Glu Val Thr Arg Gln Lys Met Glu Glu Met Arg 300 305 310 315	964
ttg gaa ggt aaa gag ctc aaa gaa gaa gct gga gca aaa gcc caa gag Leu Glu Gly Lys Glu Leu Lys Glu Glu Ala Gly Ala Lys Ala Gln Glu 320 325 330	1012
gca tct caa aag act agg gag agt act gag tcg gga gct caa aaa gcc Ala Ser Gln Lys Thr Arg Glu Ser Thr Glu Ser Gly Ala Gln Lys Ala 335 340 345	1060
gaa gag acc aaa gat tct cct gcc gtg agg gga aat gaa gcg aaa ggg Glu Glu Thr Lys Asp Ser Pro Ala Val Arg Gly Asn Glu Ala Lys Gly 350 355 360	1108
act att ttt ggt gca tta ggg aat gta acg gaa gca ata aag agc aaa Thr Ile Phe Gly Ala Leu Gly Asn Val Thr Glu Ala Ile Lys Ser Lys 365 370 375	1156
ctg aca atg cca tca gac att gtg gag gaa aca cgc gcg gca cgt gag Leu Thr Met Pro Ser Asp Ile Val Glu Glu Thr Arg Ala Ala Arg Glu 380 385 390 395	1204
cat gga ggg acg ggt agg act gtg gtt gaa gtc aag gtc gag gat tca His Gly Gly Thr Gly Arg Thr Val Val Glu Val Lys Val Glu Asp Ser 400 405 410	1252
aag ccg ggt aag gtg gcg act tca ctg aag gcg tcg gat caa atg acc Lys Pro Gly Lys Val Ala Thr Ser Leu Lys Ala Ser Asp Gln Met Thr 415 420 425	1300
ggt caa aca ttc aac gac gtt gga cgg atg gat gat gat gct cgg aaa Gly Gln Thr Phe Asn Asp Val Gly Arg Met Asp Asp Asp Ala Arg Lys 430 435 440	1348
gat aag gga aag ctg tga gaataactaga Asp Lys Gly Lys Leu 445	1376



231

&lt;210&gt; 82

&lt;211&gt; 448

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Arabidopsis thaliana

&lt;400&gt; 82

Met	Ala	Ser	Asp	Lys	Gln	Lys	Ala	Glu	Arg	Ala	Glu	Val	Ala	Ala	Arg
1				5				10						15	

Leu	Ala	Ala	Glu	Asp	Leu	His	Asp	Ile	Asn	Lys	Ser	Gly	Gly	Ala	Asp
			20					25					30		

Val	Thr	Met	Tyr	Lys	Val	Thr	Glu	Arg	Thr	Thr	Glu	His	Pro	Pro	Glu
		35					40					45			

Gln	Asp	Arg	Pro	Gly	Val	Ile	Gly	Ser	Val	Phe	Arg	Ala	Val	Gln	Gly
	50					55					60				

Thr	Tyr	Glu	His	Ala	Arg	Asp	Ala	Val	Val	Gly	Lys	Thr	His	Glu	Ala
65					70					75					80

Ala	Glu	Ser	Thr	Lys	Glu	Gly	Ala	Gln	Ile	Ala	Ser	Glu	Lys	Ala	Val
				85				90						95	

Gly	Ala	Lys	Asp	Ala	Thr	Val	Glu	Lys	Ala	Lys	Glu	Thr	Ala	Asp	Tyr
			100					105					110		

Thr	Ala	Glu	Lys	Val	Gly	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Ala
		115					120					125			

Lys	Glu	Ala	Lys	Asp	Thr	Thr	Ala	Glu	Lys	Ala	Lys	Glu	Thr	Ala	Asn
	130					135					140				

Tyr	Thr	Ala	Asp	Lys	Ala	Val	Glu	Ala	Lys	Asp	Lys	Thr	Ala	Glu	Lys
145					150					155					160

Ile	Gly	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Ala	Val	Asp	Lys	Ala	Val	Glu	Ala	Lys
				165					170					175	

Asp	Lys	Thr	Ala	Glu	Lys	Ala	Lys	Glu	Thr	Ser	Asn	Tyr	Thr	Ala	Asp
			180					185					190		

Lys	Ala	Lys	Glu	Ala	Lys	Asp	Lys	Thr	Ala	Glu	Lys	Val	Gly	Glu	Tyr
		195					200					205			

Lys	Asp	Tyr	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Ala	Val	Glu	Ala	Arg	Asp	Tyr	Thr	Ala
	210					215					220				

Glu	Lys	Ala	Ile	Glu	Ala	Lys	Asp	Lys	Thr	Ala	Glu	Lys	Thr	Gly	Glu
225					230					235					240

Tyr	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Thr	Val	Glu	Lys	Ala	Thr	Glu	Gly	Lys	Asp	Val	Thr
				245					250					255	

232

Val Ser Lys Leu Gly Glu Leu Lys Asp Ser Ala Val Glu Thr Ala Lys  
                   260                  265                  270  
 Arg Ala Met Gly Phe Leu Ser Gly Lys Thr Glu Glu Ala Lys Gly Lys  
                   275                  280                  285  
 Ala Val Glu Thr Lys Asp Thr Ala Lys Glu Asn Met Glu Lys Ala Gly  
                   290                  295                  300  
 Glu Val Thr Arg Gln Lys Met Glu Glu Met Arg Leu Glu Gly Lys Glu  
 305                  310                  315                  320  
 Leu Lys Glu Glu Ala Gly Ala Lys Ala Gln Glu Ala Ser Gln Lys Thr  
                   325                  330                  335  
 Arg Glu Ser Thr Glu Ser Gly Ala Gln Lys Ala Glu Glu Thr Lys Asp  
                   340                  345                  350  
 Ser Pro Ala Val Arg Gly Asn Glu Ala Lys Gly Thr Ile Phe Gly Ala  
                   355                  360                  365  
 Leu Gly Asn Val Thr Glu Ala Ile Lys Ser Lys Leu Thr Met Pro Ser  
                   370                  375                  380  
 Asp Ile Val Glu Glu Thr Arg Ala Ala Arg Glu His Gly Gly Thr Gly  
 385                  390                  395                  400  
 Arg Thr Val Val Glu Val Lys Val Glu Asp Ser Lys Pro Gly Lys Val  
                   405                  410                  415  
 Ala Thr Ser Leu Lys Ala Ser Asp Gln Met Thr Gly Gln Thr Phe Asn  
                   420                  425                  430  
 Asp Val Gly Arg Met Asp Asp Asp Ala Arg Lys Asp Lys Gly Lys Leu  
                   435                  440                  445

<210> 83  
 <211> 561  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (18) .. (548)

<400> 83  
 aaccacacaa atacaaa atg aat gaa atg tcg ttc ttt ggt tat agt ttc 50  
                   Met Asn Glu Met Ser Phe Phe Gly Tyr Ser Phe  
                   1                  5                  10  
 atc gta gta gca tta ttc ttc gat tta act caa gcc tat cgt cac act 98  
 Ile Val Val Ala Leu Phe Phe Asp Leu Thr Gln Ala Tyr Arg His Thr  
                   15                  20                  25





234

His	Asn	Lys	Ala	Arg	Ala	Met	Val	Gly	Val	Gly	Pro	Met	Val	Trp	Asn
50						55					60				
Glu	Thr	Leu	Ala	Thr	Tyr	Ala	Gln	Ser	Tyr	Ala	His	Glu	Arg	Ala	Arg
65					70					75					80
Asp	Cys	Ala	Met	Lys	His	Ser	Leu	Gly	Pro	Phe	Gly	Glu	Asn	Leu	Ala
				85					90					95	
Ala	Gly	Trp	Gly	Thr	Met	Ser	Gly	Pro	Val	Ala	Thr	Glu	Tyr	Trp	Met
			100					105					110		
Thr	Glu	Lys	Glu	Asn	Tyr	Asp	Tyr	Asp	Ser	Asn	Thr	Cys	Gly	Gly	Asp
		115					120					125			
Gly	Val	Cys	Gly	His	Tyr	Thr	Gln	Ile	Val	Trp	Arg	Asp	Ser	Val	Arg
	130						135				140				
Leu	Gly	Cys	Ala	Ser	Val	Arg	Cys	Lys	Asn	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Ile	Trp	Val
145					150					155					160
Ile	Cys	Ser	Tyr	Asp	Pro	Pro	Gly	Asn	Tyr	Ile	Gly	Gln	Arg	Pro	Tyr
				165					170					175	

<210> 85  
 <211> 989  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (12)..(977)

<400> 85

ttttaagaa a atg gca gct tct aag cga cta gtt gtc tct tgc ttg ttc	50
Met Ala Ala Ser Lys Arg Leu Val Val Ser Cys Leu Phe	
1 5 10	
tta gtt ttg ttg ttt gct caa gcc aat tcg caa ggt ttg aaa gta ggt	98
Leu Val Leu Leu Phe Ala Gln Ala Asn Ser Gln Gly Leu Lys Val Gly	
15 20 25	
ttc tac agc aaa aca tgc cca caa ctc gag ggt ata gtt aaa aag gtc	146
Phe Tyr Ser Lys Thr Cys Pro Gln Leu Glu Gly Ile Val Lys Lys Val	
30 35 40 45	
gtg ttc gat gcg atg aac aaa gca cca aca ctt ggt gct cct ttg ctt	194
Val Phe Asp Ala Met Asn Lys Ala Pro Thr Leu Gly Ala Pro Leu Leu	
50 55 60	
aga atg ttc ttc cac gac tgc ttc gtt cgg gga tgt gac gga tca gtt	242
Arg Met Phe Phe His Asp Cys Phe Val Arg Gly Cys Asp Gly Ser Val	
65 70 75	

## 235

ttg tta gat aaa cca aac aat caa ggt gag aag agt gca gtt cct aac	290
Leu Leu Asp Lys Pro Asn Asn Gln Gly Glu Lys Ser Ala Val Pro Asn	
80 85 90	
cta agt ctt cga ggg ttt ggc atc ata gac gat tcc aag gcg gct cta	338
Leu Ser Leu Arg Gly Phe Gly Ile Ile Asp Asp Ser Lys Ala Ala Leu	
95 100 105	
gaa aaa gtg tgt ccg gga att gtt tct tgc tct gat atc ttg gca ctt	386
Glu Lys Val Cys Pro Gly Ile Val Ser Cys Ser Asp Ile Leu Ala Leu	
110 115 120 125	
gtc gct aga gac gca atg gtt gca ctt gaa gga cca tca tgg gaa gtt	434
Val Ala Arg Asp Ala Met Val Ala Leu Glu Gly Pro Ser Trp Glu Val	
130 135 140	
gaa acg gga aga aga gac ggt agg gtt tct aac atc aac gaa gtc aac	482
Glu Thr Gly Arg Arg Asp Gly Arg Val Ser Asn Ile Asn Glu Val Asn	
145 150 155	
ttg cca tca cct ttt gat aac atc acc aag ctt atc agc gat ttt cgc	530
Leu Pro Ser Pro Phe Asp Asn Ile Thr Lys Leu Ile Ser Asp Phe Arg	
160 165 170	
tca aag ggc ctc aac gag aag gat cta gtc att ctc tcg ggt ggt cac	578
Ser Lys Gly Leu Asn Glu Lys Asp Leu Val Ile Leu Ser Gly Gly His	
175 180 185	
aca att gga atg gga cat tgt cct tta ttg aca aac cgg ctt tac aac	626
Thr Ile Gly Met Gly His Cys Pro Leu Leu Thr Asn Arg Leu Tyr Asn	
190 195 200 205	
ttc acc gga aaa gga gac agc gac cca agt ttg gac tcg gag tac gcc	674
Phe Thr Gly Lys Gly Asp Ser Asp Pro Ser Leu Asp Ser Glu Tyr Ala	
210 215 220	
gct aag ctc agg aag aaa tgc aag ccc acc gat acg acg acg gct cta	722
Ala Lys Leu Arg Lys Lys Cys Lys Pro Thr Asp Thr Thr Thr Ala Leu	
225 230 235	
gag atg gat ccg ggg agt ttc aaa aca ttt gac ttg agc tac ttc acg	770
Glu Met Asp Pro Gly Ser Phe Lys Thr Phe Asp Leu Ser Tyr Phe Thr	
240 245 250	
cta gtg gct aag aga aga gga ctt ttc cag tcg gat gct gct cta ctc	818
Leu Val Ala Lys Arg Arg Gly Leu Phe Gln Ser Asp Ala Ala Leu Leu	
255 260 265	
gac aac tcc aag act agg gct tat gtc ttg caa cag ata aga act cat	866
Asp Asn Ser Lys Thr Arg Ala Tyr Val Leu Gln Gln Ile Arg Thr His	
270 275 280 285	
ggg tca atg ttc ttt aac gac ttt ggt gtc tct atg gtg aaa atg ggt	914
Gly Ser Met Phe Phe Asn Asp Phe Gly Val Ser Met Val Lys Met Gly	
290 295 300	

236

cgg act gga gtt ctt acg ggt aag gcc ggg gag atc cgt aag acg tgt 962  
 Arg Thr Gly Val Leu Thr Gly Lys Ala Gly Glu Ile Arg Lys Thr Cys  
                   305                                  310                                  315

cgg tct gct aat taa gagatataga aa 989  
 Arg Ser Ala Asn  
                   320

<210> 86  
 <211> 321  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 86  
 Met Ala Ala Ser Lys Arg Leu Val Val Ser Cys Leu Phe Leu Val Leu  
   1                                  5                                  10                                  15  
 Leu Phe Ala Gln Ala Asn Ser Gln Gly Leu Lys Val Gly Phe Tyr Ser  
                   20                                  25                                  30  
 Lys Thr Cys Pro Gln Leu Glu Gly Ile Val Lys Lys Val Val Phe Asp  
                   35                                  40                                  45  
 Ala Met Asn Lys Ala Pro Thr Leu Gly Ala Pro Leu Leu Arg Met Phe  
                   50                                  55                                  60  
 Phe His Asp Cys Phe Val Arg Gly Cys Asp Gly Ser Val Leu Leu Asp  
   65                                  70                                  75                                  80  
 Lys Pro Asn Asn Gln Gly Glu Lys Ser Ala Val Pro Asn Leu Ser Leu  
                                   85                                  90                                  95  
 Arg Gly Phe Gly Ile Ile Asp Asp Ser Lys Ala Ala Leu Glu Lys Val  
                   100                                  105                                  110  
 Cys Pro Gly Ile Val Ser Cys Ser Asp Ile Leu Ala Leu Val Ala Arg  
                   115                                  120                                  125  
 Asp Ala Met Val Ala Leu Glu Gly Pro Ser Trp Glu Val Glu Thr Gly  
                   130                                  135                                  140  
 Arg Arg Asp Gly Arg Val Ser Asn Ile Asn Glu Val Asn Leu Pro Ser  
  145                                  150                                  155                                  160  
 Pro Phe Asp Asn Ile Thr Lys Leu Ile Ser Asp Phe Arg Ser Lys Gly  
                   165                                  170                                  175  
 Leu Asn Glu Lys Asp Leu Val Ile Leu Ser Gly Gly His Thr Ile Gly  
                   180                                  185                                  190  
 Met Gly His Cys Pro Leu Leu Thr Asn Arg Leu Tyr Asn Phe Thr Gly  
                   195                                  200                                  205



237

Lys Gly Asp Ser Asp Pro Ser Leu Asp Ser Glu Tyr Ala Ala Lys Leu  
 210 215 220

Arg Lys Lys Cys Lys Pro Thr Asp Thr Thr Thr Ala Leu Glu Met Asp  
 225 230 235 240

Pro Gly Ser Phe Lys Thr Phe Asp Leu Ser Tyr Phe Thr Leu Val Ala  
 245 250 255

Lys Arg Arg Gly Leu Phe Gln Ser Asp Ala Ala Leu Leu Asp Asn Ser  
 260 265 270

Lys Thr Arg Ala Tyr Val Leu Gln Gln Ile Arg Thr His Gly Ser Met  
 275 280 285

Phe Phe Asn Asp Phe Gly Val Ser Met Val Lys Met Gly Arg Thr Gly  
 290 295 300

Val Leu Thr Gly Lys Ala Gly Glu Ile Arg Lys Thr Cys Arg Ser Ala  
 305 310 315 320

Asn

<210> 87

<211> 650

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (8)..(634)

<400> 87

agcgaca atg gcg tcg att acg aac ctc gcc tct tct ctc tct tca ctc 49  
 Met Ala Ser Ile Thr Asn Leu Ala Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Leu  
 1 5 10

tcg ttc tcc tcc caa gtt tct caa aga cct aac acc att tcc ttc ccc 97  
 Ser Phe Ser Ser Gln Val Ser Gln Arg Pro Asn Thr Ile Ser Phe Pro  
 15 20 25 30

cgc gcg aat tca gta ttc gca tta ccg gcg aaa tcc gca cgc cgc gct 145  
 Arg Ala Asn Ser Val Phe Ala Leu Pro Ala Lys Ser Ala Arg Arg Ala  
 35 40 45

tct cta tct atc acc gcc acg gta tct gct cca ccg gag gag gag gag 193  
 Ser Leu Ser Ile Thr Ala Thr Val Ser Ala Pro Pro Glu Glu Glu Glu  
 50 55 60

ata gtt gaa ctg aag aaa tac gtc aaa tcg agg ctt ccc gga gga ttt 241  
 Ile Val Glu Leu Lys Lys Tyr Val Lys Ser Arg Leu Pro Gly Gly Phe  
 65 70 75

238

gct gct cag aag att att ggc act gga cga cgt aag tgc gca atc gct 289  
 Ala Ala Gln Lys Ile Ile Gly Thr Gly Arg Arg Lys Cys Ala Ile Ala  
 80 85 90

aga gtt gtt ctt cag gaa ggt act ggg aag gtt atc atc aac tat cgt 337  
 Arg Val Val Leu Gln Glu Gly Thr Gly Lys Val Ile Ile Asn Tyr Arg  
 95 100 105 110

gat gcc aag gag tac ctt cag gga aat cca ttg tgg ctt cag tat gtt 385  
 Asp Ala Lys Glu Tyr Leu Gln Gly Asn Pro Leu Trp Leu Gln Tyr Val  
 115 120 125

aaa gta cca ttg gtg act tta gga tat gag aat agc tac gac ata ttt 433  
 Lys Val Pro Leu Val Thr Leu Gly Tyr Glu Asn Ser Tyr Asp Ile Phe  
 130 135 140

gtg aaa gcc cat gga ggc ggt ctc tca ggt caa gct caa gca att acc 481  
 Val Lys Ala His Gly Gly Gly Leu Ser Gly Gln Ala Gln Ala Ile Thr  
 145 150 155

ttg gga gtc gca cgt gca ctc ctg aag gta agt gca gac cac aga tcg 529  
 Leu Gly Val Ala Arg Ala Leu Leu Lys Val Ser Ala Asp His Arg Ser  
 160 165 170

cct ttg aag aag gaa ggt ttg ctc act aga gat gcg aga gtg gtt gaa 577  
 Pro Leu Lys Lys Glu Gly Leu Leu Thr Arg Asp Ala Arg Val Val Glu  
 175 180 185 190

aga aag aag gcc ggg ctc aag aag gcg cgt aaa gcc cca caa ttc tcc 625  
 Arg Lys Lys Ala Gly Leu Lys Lys Ala Arg Lys Ala Pro Gln Phe Ser  
 195 200 205

aag cgt taa gagttttata tatcat 650  
 Lys Arg

&lt;210&gt; 88

&lt;211&gt; 208

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Arabidopsis thaliana

&lt;400&gt; 88

Met Ala Ser Ile Thr Asn Leu Ala Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Leu Ser Phe  
 1 5 10 15

Ser Ser Gln Val Ser Gln Arg Pro Asn Thr Ile Ser Phe Pro Arg Ala  
 20 25 30

Asn Ser Val Phe Ala Leu Pro Ala Lys Ser Ala Arg Arg Ala Ser Leu  
 35 40 45

Ser Ile Thr Ala Thr Val Ser Ala Pro Pro Glu Glu Glu Glu Ile Val  
 50 55 60

239

Glu Leu Lys Lys Tyr Val Lys Ser Arg Leu Pro Gly Gly Phe Ala Ala  
 65 70 75 80  
 Gln Lys Ile Ile Gly Thr Gly Arg Arg Lys Cys Ala Ile Ala Arg Val  
 85 90 95  
 Val Leu Gln Glu Gly Thr Gly Lys Val Ile Ile Asn Tyr Arg Asp Ala  
 100 105 110  
 Lys Glu Tyr Leu Gln Gly Asn Pro Leu Trp Leu Gln Tyr Val Lys Val  
 115 120 125  
 Pro Leu Val Thr Leu Gly Tyr Glu Asn Ser Tyr Asp Ile Phe Val Lys  
 130 135 140  
 Ala His Gly Gly Gly Leu Ser Gly Gln Ala Gln Ala Ile Thr Leu Gly  
 145 150 155 160  
 Val Ala Arg Ala Leu Leu Lys Val Ser Ala Asp His Arg Ser Pro Leu  
 165 170 175  
 Lys Lys Glu Gly Leu Leu Thr Arg Asp Ala Arg Val Val Glu Arg Lys  
 180 185 190  
 Lys Ala Gly Leu Lys Lys Ala Arg Lys Ala Pro Gln Phe Ser Lys Arg  
 195 200 205

<210> 89  
 <211> 1223  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (16)..(1215)

<400> 89  
 aacaagtga gacaca atg ggg atc atc gaa agg att aaa gaa atc gag gcc 51  
 Met Gly Ile Ile Glu Arg Ile Lys Glu Ile Glu Ala  
 1 5 10  
 gag atg gct cgg act cag aag aat aaa gct aca gag tat cat ctt ggt 99  
 Glu Met Ala Arg Thr Gln Lys Asn Lys Ala Thr Glu Tyr His Leu Gly  
 15 20 25  
 cag ctc aag gca aag att gca aaa ctc agg aca caa ctg ttg gag cct 147  
 Gln Leu Lys Ala Lys Ile Ala Lys Leu Arg Thr Gln Leu Leu Glu Pro  
 30 35 40  
 cca aaa ggt gct agt gga ggc ggg gaa ggt ttt gaa gtt acc aag tat 195  
 Pro Lys Gly Ala Ser Gly Gly Gly Glu Gly Phe Glu Val Thr Lys Tyr  
 45 50 55 60



## 240

ggt cat gga cgt gtt gca ctt ata gga ttt cct agt gtc gga aag tcc	243
Gly His Gly Arg Val Ala Leu Ile Gly Phe Pro Ser Val Gly Lys Ser	
65 70 75	
acg ctt ttg act atg tta act gga aca cat tct gaa gca gcc tca tat	291
Thr Leu Leu Thr Met Leu Thr Gly Thr His Ser Glu Ala Ala Ser Tyr	
80 85 90	
gaa ttt aca aca ctt aca tgc atc cct ggt gta att cac tac aac gac	339
Glu Phe Thr Thr Leu Thr Cys Ile Pro Gly Val Ile His Tyr Asn Asp	
95 100 105	
aca aag att cag ctt ctc gat ctt cct ggg att att gaa ggt gct tcc	387
Thr Lys Ile Gln Leu Leu Asp Leu Pro Gly Ile Ile Glu Gly Ala Ser	
110 115 120	
gaa gga aag ggg cga gga agg cag gtt att gct gtt gca aag tct tcc	435
Glu Gly Lys Gly Arg Gly Arg Gln Val Ile Ala Val Ala Lys Ser Ser	
125 130 135 140	
gac ctt gta ttg atg gtt ctt gat gcc tca aaa agc gaa ggc cac agg	483
Asp Leu Val Leu Met Val Leu Asp Ala Ser Lys Ser Glu Gly His Arg	
145 150 155	
caa ata ttg act aag gaa ctt gag gca gtg ggc ttg cga cta aac aaa	531
Gln Ile Leu Thr Lys Glu Leu Glu Ala Val Gly Leu Arg Leu Asn Lys	
160 165 170	
act cct ccg cag ata tac ttt aaa aag aaa aag act ggt gga atc tct	579
Thr Pro Pro Gln Ile Tyr Phe Lys Lys Lys Lys Thr Gly Gly Ile Ser	
175 180 185	
ttc aac act aca gca ccc ttg act cac att gat gag aag ctc tgt tat	627
Phe Asn Thr Thr Ala Pro Leu Thr His Ile Asp Glu Lys Leu Cys Tyr	
190 195 200	
caa atc ctg cat gaa tac aag att cac aat gct gag gtg cta ttt cgt	675
Gln Ile Leu His Glu Tyr Lys Ile His Asn Ala Glu Val Leu Phe Arg	
205 210 215 220	
gag aat gcc aca gtg gat gac ttt att gat gtc att gaa ggc aac cgc	723
Glu Asn Ala Thr Val Asp Asp Phe Ile Asp Val Ile Glu Gly Asn Arg	
225 230 235	
aag tat att aag tgt gtt tat gtc tac atc aaa ata gat gtt gtt gga	771
Lys Tyr Ile Lys Cys Val Tyr Val Tyr Ile Lys Ile Asp Val Val Gly	
240 245 250	
att gat gat gtg gat aga cta tcc cgg cag cca aat tcc att gtt att	819
Ile Asp Asp Val Asp Arg Leu Ser Arg Gln Pro Asn Ser Ile Val Ile	
255 260 265	
agc tgc aat ctt aag ctt aac tta gac aga cta ctt gct agg atg tgg	867
Ser Cys Asn Leu Lys Leu Asn Leu Asp Arg Leu Leu Ala Arg Met Trp	
270 275 280	

241

gac gaa atg ggc ctt gtg aga gtt tac tcg aag ccg caa ggc cag caa 915  
 Asp Glu Met Gly Leu Val Arg Val Tyr Ser Lys Pro Gln Gly Gln Gln  
 285 290 295 300

cca gat ttc gat gag cct ttt gtc ctc tca tct gat cga ggt ggc tgc 963  
 Pro Asp Phe Asp Glu Pro Phe Val Leu Ser Ser Asp Arg Gly Gly Cys  
 305 310 315

aca gtg gaa gac ttc tgt aac cac gtc cac agg act ctg gtg aag gat 1011  
 Thr Val Glu Asp Phe Cys Asn His Val His Arg Thr Leu Val Lys Asp  
 320 325 330

atg aag tat gca ctc gtt tgg ggc aca agc aca agg cac aat cca cag 1059  
 Met Lys Tyr Ala Leu Val Trp Gly Thr Ser Thr Arg His Asn Pro Gln  
 335 340 345

aat tgt ggt ctt tct caa cat ctt gaa gac gaa gat gtt gtt cag atc 1107  
 Asn Cys Gly Leu Ser Gln His Leu Glu Asp Glu Asp Val Val Gln Ile  
 350 355 360

gtc aag aaa aag gag aga gac gaa gga gga aga ggc cgg ttc aag tca 1155  
 Val Lys Lys Lys Glu Arg Asp Glu Gly Gly Arg Gly Arg Phe Lys Ser  
 365 370 375 380

cac tca aac gcc cct gct aga att gca gac aga gag aaa aaa gct cct 1203  
 His Ser Asn Ala Pro Ala Arg Ile Ala Asp Arg Glu Lys Lys Ala Pro  
 385 390 395

ctt aag caa taa gcttttag 1223  
 Leu Lys Gln

&lt;210&gt; 90

&lt;211&gt; 399

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Arabidopsis thaliana

&lt;400&gt; 90

Met Gly Ile Ile Glu Arg Ile Lys Glu Ile Glu Ala Glu Met Ala Arg  
 1 5 10 15

Thr Gln Lys Asn Lys Ala Thr Glu Tyr His Leu Gly Gln Leu Lys Ala  
 20 25 30

Lys Ile Ala Lys Leu Arg Thr Gln Leu Leu Glu Pro Pro Lys Gly Ala  
 35 40 45

Ser Gly Gly Gly Glu Gly Phe Glu Val Thr Lys Tyr Gly His Gly Arg  
 50 55 60

Val Ala Leu Ile Gly Phe Pro Ser Val Gly Lys Ser Thr Leu Leu Thr  
 65 70 75 80

242

Met	Leu	Thr	Gly	Thr	His	Ser	Glu	Ala	Ala	Ser	Tyr	Glu	Phe	Thr	Thr
				85					90					95	
Leu	Thr	Cys	Ile	Pro	Gly	Val	Ile	His	Tyr	Asn	Asp	Thr	Lys	Ile	Gln
			100					105					110		
Leu	Leu	Asp	Leu	Pro	Gly	Ile	Ile	Glu	Gly	Ala	Ser	Glu	Gly	Lys	Gly
		115					120					125			
Arg	Gly	Arg	Gln	Val	Ile	Ala	Val	Ala	Lys	Ser	Ser	Asp	Leu	Val	Leu
	130					135					140				
Met	Val	Leu	Asp	Ala	Ser	Lys	Ser	Glu	Gly	His	Arg	Gln	Ile	Leu	Thr
145					150					155					160
Lys	Glu	Leu	Glu	Ala	Val	Gly	Leu	Arg	Leu	Asn	Lys	Thr	Pro	Pro	Gln
				165					170					175	
Ile	Tyr	Phe	Lys	Lys	Lys	Lys	Thr	Gly	Gly	Ile	Ser	Phe	Asn	Thr	Thr
			180					185					190		
Ala	Pro	Leu	Thr	His	Ile	Asp	Glu	Lys	Leu	Cys	Tyr	Gln	Ile	Leu	His
		195					200					205			
Glu	Tyr	Lys	Ile	His	Asn	Ala	Glu	Val	Leu	Phe	Arg	Glu	Asn	Ala	Thr
	210					215					220				
Val	Asp	Asp	Phe	Ile	Asp	Val	Ile	Glu	Gly	Asn	Arg	Lys	Tyr	Ile	Lys
225					230					235					240
Cys	Val	Tyr	Val	Tyr	Ile	Lys	Ile	Asp	Val	Val	Gly	Ile	Asp	Asp	Val
				245					250					255	
Asp	Arg	Leu	Ser	Arg	Gln	Pro	Asn	Ser	Ile	Val	Ile	Ser	Cys	Asn	Leu
			260					265					270		
Lys	Leu	Asn	Leu	Asp	Arg	Leu	Leu	Ala	Arg	Met	Trp	Asp	Glu	Met	Gly
		275					280					285			
Leu	Val	Arg	Val	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Pro	Gln	Gly	Gln	Gln	Pro	Asp	Phe	Asp
	290					295					300				
Glu	Pro	Phe	Val	Leu	Ser	Ser	Asp	Arg	Gly	Gly	Cys	Thr	Val	Glu	Asp
305					310					315					320
Phe	Cys	Asn	His	Val	His	Arg	Thr	Leu	Val	Lys	Asp	Met	Lys	Tyr	Ala
				325					330					335	
Leu	Val	Trp	Gly	Thr	Ser	Thr	Arg	His	Asn	Pro	Gln	Asn	Cys	Gly	Leu
			340					345					350		
Ser	Gln	His	Leu	Glu	Asp	Glu	Asp	Val	Val	Gln	Ile	Val	Lys	Lys	Lys
		355					360					365			



243

Glu Arg Asp Glu Gly Gly Arg Gly Arg Phe Lys Ser His Ser Asn Ala  
 370 375 380

Pro Ala Arg Ile Ala Asp Arg Glu Lys Lys Ala Pro Leu Lys Gln  
 385 390 395

&lt;210&gt; 91

&lt;211&gt; 536

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Arabidopsis thaliana

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (12)..(524)

&lt;400&gt; 91

aaataaaaac a atg aca agc tcc gat caa tct cca tcg cac gac gtc ttc 50

Met Thr Ser Ser Asp Gln Ser Pro Ser His Asp Val Phe

1 5 10

gtc tac ggc agt ttc caa gaa cca gcc gtt gtt aat tta att ctc gaa 98

Val Tyr Gly Ser Phe Gln Glu Pro Ala Val Val Asn Leu Ile Leu Glu

15 20 25

tgt gct ccg gtc atg gtt tcc gct caa ctc cac ggc tat cac ttg tat 146

Cys Ala Pro Val Met Val Ser Ala Gln Leu His Gly Tyr His Leu Tyr

30 35 40 45

aga ctt aaa ggt cgt ttg cat cca tgt att tct cct tcc gac aat gga 194

Arg Leu Lys Gly Arg Leu His Pro Cys Ile Ser Pro Ser Asp Asn Gly

50 55 60

tta atc aat ggc aag ata cta act gga tta aca gat tct cag tta gag 242

Leu Ile Asn Gly Lys Ile Leu Thr Gly Leu Thr Asp Ser Gln Leu Glu

65 70 75

agt tta gat atg att gaa gga act gaa tat gtg agg aag act gtt gaa 290

Ser Leu Asp Met Ile Glu Gly Thr Glu Tyr Val Arg Lys Thr Val Glu

80 85 90

gtt gtt ttg act gat act ttg gag aag aag caa gtt gaa aca att gta 338

Val Val Leu Thr Asp Thr Leu Glu Lys Lys Gln Val Glu Thr Ile Val

95 100 105

tgg gca aac aag gat gat cct aat atg tat gga gaa tgg gat ttc gag 386

Trp Ala Asn Lys Asp Asp Pro Asn Met Tyr Gly Glu Trp Asp Phe Glu

110 115 120 125

gaa tgg aag agg ctt cat atg gag aaa ttt ata gag gcg gcg acg aaa 434

Glu Trp Lys Arg Leu His Met Glu Lys Phe Ile Glu Ala Ala Thr Lys

130 135 140

244

ttc atg gag tgg aag aag aat ccg aat ggg aga agt agg gaa gag ttt 482  
 Phe Met Glu Trp Lys Lys Asn Pro Asn Gly Arg Ser Arg Glu Glu Phe  
                   145                  150                  155

gag aag ttt gta caa gat gat tct tct ccg gct tcg gct tga 524  
 Glu Lys Phe Val Gln Asp Asp Ser Ser Pro Ala Ser Ala  
                   160                  165                  170

agaagttggt ta 536

<210> 92  
 <211> 170  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 92  
 Met Thr Ser Ser Asp Gln Ser Pro Ser His Asp Val Phe Val Tyr Gly  
   1                  5                  10                  15  
 Ser Phe Gln Glu Pro Ala Val Val Asn Leu Ile Leu Glu Cys Ala Pro  
                   20                  25                  30  
 Val Met Val Ser Ala Gln Leu His Gly Tyr His Leu Tyr Arg Leu Lys  
                   35                  40                  45  
 Gly Arg Leu His Pro Cys Ile Ser Pro Ser Asp Asn Gly Leu Ile Asn  
                   50                  55                  60  
 Gly Lys Ile Leu Thr Gly Leu Thr Asp Ser Gln Leu Glu Ser Leu Asp  
   65                  70                  75                  80  
 Met Ile Glu Gly Thr Glu Tyr Val Arg Lys Thr Val Glu Val Val Leu  
                   85                  90                  95  
 Thr Asp Thr Leu Glu Lys Lys Gln Val Glu Thr Ile Val Trp Ala Asn  
                   100                  105                  110  
 Lys Asp Asp Pro Asn Met Tyr Gly Glu Trp Asp Phe Glu Glu Trp Lys  
                   115                  120                  125  
 Arg Leu His Met Glu Lys Phe Ile Glu Ala Ala Thr Lys Phe Met Glu  
                   130                  135                  140  
 Trp Lys Lys Asn Pro Asn Gly Arg Ser Arg Glu Glu Phe Glu Lys Phe  
 145                  150                  155                  160  
 Val Gln Asp Asp Ser Ser Pro Ala Ser Ala  
                   165                  170

<210> 93  
 <211> 293  
 <212> DNA

245

&lt;213&gt; Arabidopsis thaliana

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (16)..(71)

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (197)..(278)

&lt;400&gt; 93

agagaagtaa gagaa atg gca ggt tct aac tgt gga tgt ggc tcc tcc tgc 51  
 Met Ala Gly Ser Asn Cys Gly Cys Gly Ser Ser Cys  
 1 5 10

aaa tgt ggt gat tcg tgc ag gtaaacccta gattctctct tcattaactt 101  
 Lys Cys Gly Asp Ser Cys Ser  
 15

atcatgcata tatatcctaa tatacatgtg gttacatatt ccttaagata aattttgaaa 161

tcttataactt ctgttggtttt tttggtatga caaag t tgc gag aag aac tac aac 215  
 Cys Glu Lys Asn Tyr Asn  
 20 25

aag gag tgt gat aac tgt agc tgt gga tca aac tgc agc tgc ggg tca 263  
 Lys Glu Cys Asp Asn Cys Ser Cys Gly Ser Asn Cys Ser Cys Gly Ser  
 30 35 40

agc tgt aac tgt tga agaaattatc agcat 293  
 Ser Cys Asn Cys  
 45

&lt;210&gt; 94

&lt;211&gt; 45

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Arabidopsis thaliana

&lt;400&gt; 94

Met Ala Gly Ser Asn Cys Gly Cys Gly Ser Ser Cys Lys Cys Gly Asp  
 1 5 10 15

Ser Cys Ser Cys Glu Lys Asn Tyr Asn Lys Glu Cys Asp Asn Cys Ser  
 20 25 30

Cys Gly Ser Asn Cys Ser Cys Gly Ser Ser Cys Asn Cys  
 35 40 45

&lt;210&gt; 95

&lt;211&gt; 880

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Arabidopsis thaliana



246

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (14)..(868)

&lt;400&gt; 95

cacaccaaca cca atg tct gct tct tct tta ttt aat ctc cca ttg att	49
Met Ser Ala Ser Ser Leu Phe Asn Leu Pro Leu Ile	
1 5 10	
cgc ctc aga tct ctc gct ctt tcg tct tct ttt tct tct ttc cga ttt	97
Arg Leu Arg Ser Leu Ala Leu Ser Ser Ser Phe Ser Ser Phe Arg Phe	
15 20 25	
gcc cat cgt cct ctg tca tcg att tca ccg aga aag tta ccg aat ttt	145
Ala His Arg Pro Leu Ser Ser Ile Ser Pro Arg Lys Leu Pro Asn Phe	
30 35 40	
cgt gct ttc tct ggt acc gct atg aca gat act aaa gat gct ggt atg	193
Arg Ala Phe Ser Gly Thr Ala Met Thr Asp Thr Lys Asp Ala Gly Met	
45 50 55 60	
gat gct gtt cag aga cgt ctc atg ttt gag gat gaa tgc att ctt gtt	241
Asp Ala Val Gln Arg Arg Leu Met Phe Glu Asp Glu Cys Ile Leu Val	
65 70 75	
gat gaa act gat cgt gtt gtg ggg cat gac agc aag tat aat tgt cat	289
Asp Glu Thr Asp Arg Val Val Gly His Asp Ser Lys Tyr Asn Cys His	
80 85 90	
ctg atg gaa aat att gaa gcc aag aat ttg ctg cac agg gct ttt agt	337
Leu Met Glu Asn Ile Glu Ala Lys Asn Leu Leu His Arg Ala Phe Ser	
95 100 105	
gta ttt tta ttc aac tcg aag tat gag ttg ctt ctc cag caa agg tca	385
Val Phe Leu Phe Asn Ser Lys Tyr Glu Leu Leu Leu Gln Gln Arg Ser	
110 115 120	
aac aca aag gtt acg ttc cct cta gtg tgg act aac act tgt tgc agc	433
Asn Thr Lys Val Thr Phe Pro Leu Val Trp Thr Asn Thr Cys Cys Ser	
125 130 135 140	
cat cct ctt tac cgt gaa tca gag ctt atc cag gac aat gca cta ggt	481
His Pro Leu Tyr Arg Glu Ser Glu Leu Ile Gln Asp Asn Ala Leu Gly	
145 150 155	
gtg agg aat gct gca caa aga aag ctt ctc gat gag ctt ggt att gta	529
Val Arg Asn Ala Ala Gln Arg Lys Leu Leu Asp Glu Leu Gly Ile Val	
160 165 170	
gct gaa gat gta cca gtc gat gag ttc act ccc ttg gga cgt atg ctg	577
Ala Glu Asp Val Pro Val Asp Glu Phe Thr Pro Leu Gly Arg Met Leu	
175 180 185	

247

tac aag gct cct tct gat ggc aaa tgg gga gag cat gaa ctt gat tac 625  
 Tyr Lys Ala Pro Ser Asp Gly Lys Trp Gly Glu His Glu Leu Asp Tyr  
           190                                  195                                  200

ttg ctc ttc atc gtg cga gac gtg aag gtt caa cca aac cca gat gaa 673  
 Leu Leu Phe Ile Val Arg Asp Val Lys Val Gln Pro Asn Pro Asp Glu  
 205                                  210                                  215                                  220

gta gct gag atc aag tat gtg agc cgg gaa gag ctg aag gag ctg gtg 721  
 Val Ala Glu Ile Lys Tyr Val Ser Arg Glu Glu Leu Lys Glu Leu Val  
                                   225                                  230                                  235

aag aaa gca gat gca ggt gag gaa ggt ttg aaa ctg tca cca tgg ttc 769  
 Lys Lys Ala Asp Ala Gly Glu Glu Gly Leu Lys Leu Ser Pro Trp Phe  
                                   240                                  245                                  250

aga ttg gtg gtg gac aat ttc ttg atg aag tgg tgg gat cat gta gag 817  
 Arg Leu Val Val Asp Asn Phe Leu Met Lys Trp Trp Asp His Val Glu  
                                   255                                  260                                  265

aaa gga act ttg gtt gaa gct ata gac atg aaa acc atc cac aaa ctc 865  
 Lys Gly Thr Leu Val Glu Ala Ile Asp Met Lys Thr Ile His Lys Leu  
           270                                  275                                  280

tga acatcttttt tt 880

<210> 96

<211> 284

<212> PRT

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 96

Met Ser Ala Ser Ser Leu Phe Asn Leu Pro Leu Ile Arg Leu Arg Ser  
       1                                  5                                  10                                  15

Leu Ala Leu Ser Ser Ser Phe Ser Ser Phe Arg Phe Ala His Arg Pro  
                                   20                                  25                                  30

Leu Ser Ser Ile Ser Pro Arg Lys Leu Pro Asn Phe Arg Ala Phe Ser  
                                   35                                  40                                  45

Gly Thr Ala Met Thr Asp Thr Lys Asp Ala Gly Met Asp Ala Val Gln  
           50                                  55                                  60

Arg Arg Leu Met Phe Glu Asp Glu Cys Ile Leu Val Asp Glu Thr Asp  
       65                                  70                                  75                                  80

Arg Val Val Gly His Asp Ser Lys Tyr Asn Cys His Leu Met Glu Asn  
                                   85                                  90                                  95

Ile Glu Ala Lys Asn Leu Leu His Arg Ala Phe Ser Val Phe Leu Phe  
           100                                  105                                  110

## DEMANDES OU BREVETS VOLUMINEUX

LA PRÉSENTE PARTIE DE CETTE DEMANDE OU CE BREVET  
COMPREND PLUS D'UN TOME.

CECI EST LE TOME 1 DE 2

NOTE: Pour les tomes additionels, veuillez contacter le Bureau canadien des brevets

---

## JUMBO APPLICATIONS/PATENTS

THIS SECTION OF THE APPLICATION/PATENT CONTAINS MORE  
THAN ONE VOLUME

THIS IS VOLUME 1 OF 2

NOTE: For additional volumes please contact the Canadian Patent Office



**CLAIMS:**

1. A polynucleic acid sequence according to SEQ ID NO: 73 encoding a polypeptide that enhances tolerance to osmotic stress in plant cells or in yeast.
2. A polynucleic acid sequence that hybridizes to a complementary strand of SEQ ID NO: 73, and encodes a polypeptide that enhances tolerance to osmotic stress,  
wherein the polynucleic acid sequence hybridizes to the complementary strand in 0.3 M NaCl, 0.02 M sodium dihydrogen phosphate, 2 mM EDTA, 0.1% (w/v) SDS, and 5x Denhardt solution at 56° C.
3. A polynucleic acid sequence encoding a polypeptide that is at least 95% identical to a polypeptide encoded by SEQ ID NO: 73, wherein said polynucleic acid sequence encodes a homeotic domain and encodes a polypeptide that enhances tolerance to osmotic stress.
4. A polynucleic acid sequence encoding a polypeptide that is at least 50% identical to a polypeptide encoded by SEQ ID NO: 73, wherein said polynucleic acid sequence encodes a homeotic domain and encodes a polypeptide that enhances tolerance to osmotic stress.
5. The polynucleic acid sequence according to claim 4 encoding a polypeptide that is at least 55% identical to a polypeptide encoded by SEQ ID NO: 73 and encoding a polypeptide that enhances tolerance to osmotic stress.
6. The polynucleic acid sequence according to claim 4 encoding a polypeptide that is at least 60% identical to a polypeptide encoded by SEQ ID NO: 73 and encoding a polypeptide that enhances tolerance to osmotic stress.
7. The polynucleic acid sequence according to claim 4 encoding a polypeptide that is at least 65% identical to a polypeptide encoded by SEQ ID NO: 73 and encoding a polypeptide that enhances tolerance to osmotic stress.

- 300 -

8. The polynucleic acid sequence according to claim 4 encoding a polypeptide that is at least 70% identical to a polypeptide encoded by SEQ ID NO: 73 and encoding a polypeptide that enhances tolerance to osmotic stress.
9. The polynucleic acid sequence according to claim 4 encoding a polypeptide that is at least 75% identical to a polypeptide encoded by SEQ ID NO: 73 and encoding a polypeptide that enhances tolerance to osmotic stress.
10. The polynucleic acid sequence according to claim 4 encoding a polypeptide that is at least 80% identical to a polypeptide encoded by SEQ ID NO: 73 and encoding a polypeptide that enhances tolerance to osmotic stress.
11. The polynucleic acid sequence according to claim 4 encoding a polypeptide that is at least 85% identical to a polypeptide encoded by SEQ ID NO: 73 and encoding a polypeptide that enhances tolerance to osmotic stress.
12. The polynucleic acid sequence according to claim 4 encoding a polypeptide that is at least 90% identical to a polypeptide encoded by SEQ ID NO: 73 and encoding a polypeptide that enhances tolerance to osmotic stress.
13. A vector containing the polynucleic acid sequence according to any one of claims 1 to 12.
14. A plant cell transformed with a vector according to claim 13.
15. A polypeptide encoded by the polynucleic acid sequence according to any one of claims 1 to 12.
16. A composition comprising a polynucleic acid sequence as defined in any one of claims 1 to 12, or a polypeptide as defined in claim 15, in combination with an acceptable carrier.
17. Use of a polynucleic acid sequence according to any one of claims 1 to 12 for the production of transgenic plants having an enhanced tolerance to osmotic stress.



- 301 -

18. Use of a polynucleic acid sequence according to any one of claims 1 to 12 for over expression of a protein encoded thereby in a plant cell for the production of a transgenic plant having an enhanced tolerance to osmotic stress.
19. Use according to claim 17 or claim 18 wherein said polynucleic acid is derived from *Arabidopsis thaliana*.
20. Use of a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleic acid sequence according to any one of claims 1 to 12 for the production of a plant having an enhanced tolerance to osmotic stress.
21. A method for producing a plant with enhanced tolerance to osmotic stress, said method comprising transiently introducing into a plant cell a recombinant DNA comprising a polynucleic acid sequence according to any one of claims 1 to 12, and growing the transformed plant cell into a plant.
22. A method for producing a plant with enhanced tolerance to osmotic stress, said method comprising stably introducing into a plant cell a recombinant DNA comprising a polynucleic acid sequence according to any one of claims 1 to 12, and growing the transformed plant cell into a plant.
23. The method according to claim 21 or claim 22 comprising introducing into the genome of a plant cell one or more recombinant DNA molecules, said recombinant DNA molecules comprising: (i) a polynucleic acid sequence according to any one of claims 1 to 13, and (ii) a plant expressible promoter, whereby said polynucleic acid is in the same transcriptional unit and under the control of said plant expressible promoter.
24. A method for enhancing osmotic stress tolerance according to any one of claims 21 to 23, wherein said polynucleic acid sequence is overexpressed in a plant cell.
25. The method according to claim 24, wherein said osmotic stress comprises salt stress.
26. The method according to claim 24 or 25, wherein said enhancing stress tolerance comprises improving yield under osmotic stress conditions.



- 302 -

27. The method according to any one of claims 24 to 26, wherein said enhancing stress tolerance comprises improving plant growth under osmotic stress conditions.
28. The method according to any one of claims 24 to 26, wherein said enhancing stress tolerance comprises improving plant development under osmotic stress conditions.
29. A method according to any one of claims 21 to 23 for improving productivity under osmotic stress, said method comprising introducing into a plant cell a recombinant DNA comprising a polynucleic acid sequence according to any one of claims 1 to 12 which when overexpressed in a plant cell enhanced tolerance to osmotic stress of said plant.
30. Use of a recombinant polynucleic acid comprising:
- (i) a polynucleic acid sequence according to any one of claims 1 to 12, and
  - (ii) a plant expressible promoter, whereby said polynucleic acid is in the same transcriptional unit and under the control of said plant expressible promoter,
- for the production of transgenic plants having an enhanced tolerance to osmotic stress.
31. Use of a recombinant polynucleic acid comprising:
- (i) a DNA encoding a protein which when expressed in said plant cell at an effective amount modulates the expression of an endogenous polynucleic acid sequence according to any one of claims 1 to 12, and
  - (ii) a plant expressible promoter, whereby said DNA is in the same transcriptional unit and under the control of said plant expressible promoter,
- for the production of transgenic plants having an enhanced tolerance to osmotic stress.
32. Use according to claim 30 or claim 31 wherein said plant expressible promoter is a constitutive promoter.
33. Use according to claim 30 or claim 31 wherein said plant expressible promoter is a stress-inducible or organ- or tissue-specific promoter.
34. Use according to claim 30 or claim 31 wherein said plant expressible promoter is the 35S promoter of CaMV.

- 303 -

35. A recombinant polynucleic acid comprising:
- (i) a polynucleic acid sequence according to any one of claims 1 to 12, and
  - (ii) a plant expressible promoter, wherein said polynucleic acid is in the same transcriptional unit and under the control of said plant expressible promoter.
36. A recombinant polynucleic acid comprising:
- (i) a DNA encoding a polypeptide having at least 40% identity to the polypeptide encoded by SEQ ID NO: 73 which, when expressed in a plant cell at an effective amount, modulates the expression of an endogenous polynucleic acid sequence according to any one of claims 1 to 12, and,
  - (ii) a plant expressible promoter, whereby said DNA is in the same transcriptional unit and under the control of said plant expressible promoter.
37. The recombinant polynucleic acid according to claim 36, wherein the polypeptide is at least 50% identical to the polypeptide encoded by SEQ ID NO: 73.
38. The recombinant polynucleic acid according to claim 36, wherein the polypeptide is at least 55% identical to the polypeptide encoded by SEQ ID NO: 73.
39. The recombinant polynucleic acid according to claim 36, wherein the polypeptide is at least 60% identical to the polypeptide encoded by SEQ ID NO: 73.
40. The recombinant polynucleic acid according to claim 36, wherein the polypeptide is at least 65% identical to the polypeptide encoded by SEQ ID NO: 73.
41. The recombinant polynucleic acid according to claim 36, wherein the polypeptide is at least 70% identical to the polypeptide encoded by SEQ ID NO: 73.
42. The recombinant polynucleic acid according to claim 36, wherein the polypeptide is at least 75% identical to the polypeptide encoded by SEQ ID NO: 73.
43. The recombinant polynucleic acid according to claim 36, wherein the polypeptide is at least 80% identical to the polypeptide encoded by SEQ ID NO: 73.

- 304 -

44. The recombinant polynucleic acid according to claim 36, wherein the polypeptide is at least 85% identical to the polypeptide encoded by SEQ ID NO: 73.
45. The recombinant polynucleic acid according to claim 36, wherein the polypeptide is at least 90% identical to the polypeptide encoded by SEQ ID NO: 73.
46. The recombinant polynucleic acid according to claim 36, wherein the polypeptide is at least 95% identical to the polypeptide encoded by SEQ ID NO: 73.
47. The recombinant polynucleic acid according to any one of claims 35 to 46 wherein said plant expressible promoter is a constitutive promoter.
48. The recombinant polynucleic acid according to any one of claims 35 to 47 wherein said plant expressible promoter is a stress-inducible or organ- or tissue-specific promoter.
49. The recombinant polynucleic acid according to any one of claims 35 to 46 wherein said plant expressible promoter is the 35S promoter of CaMV.
50. A recombinant host cell transformed with a recombinant polynucleic acid as defined in any one of claims 35 to 49.
51. A plant cell transformed with a recombinant polynucleic acid as defined in any one of claims 35 to 49.
52. The use of a recombinant polynucleic acid according to any one of claims 35 to 49 to produce transgenic plants having an enhanced tolerance to osmotic stress.
53. The use of a composition as defined in claim 16 as a pharmaceutical or agrochemical composition, to enhance osmotic stress tolerance of a plant, plant cell, or yeast cell.



Application number / numéro de demande: 2336227

Figures: 11 & 13

Pages: 11 & 14

Unscannable items  
received with this application  
(Request original documents in File Prep. Section on the 10<sup>th</sup> floor)

Documents reçu avec cette demande ne pouvant être balayés  
(Commander les documents originaux dans la section de préparation des dossiers au  
10<sup>ème</sup> étage)

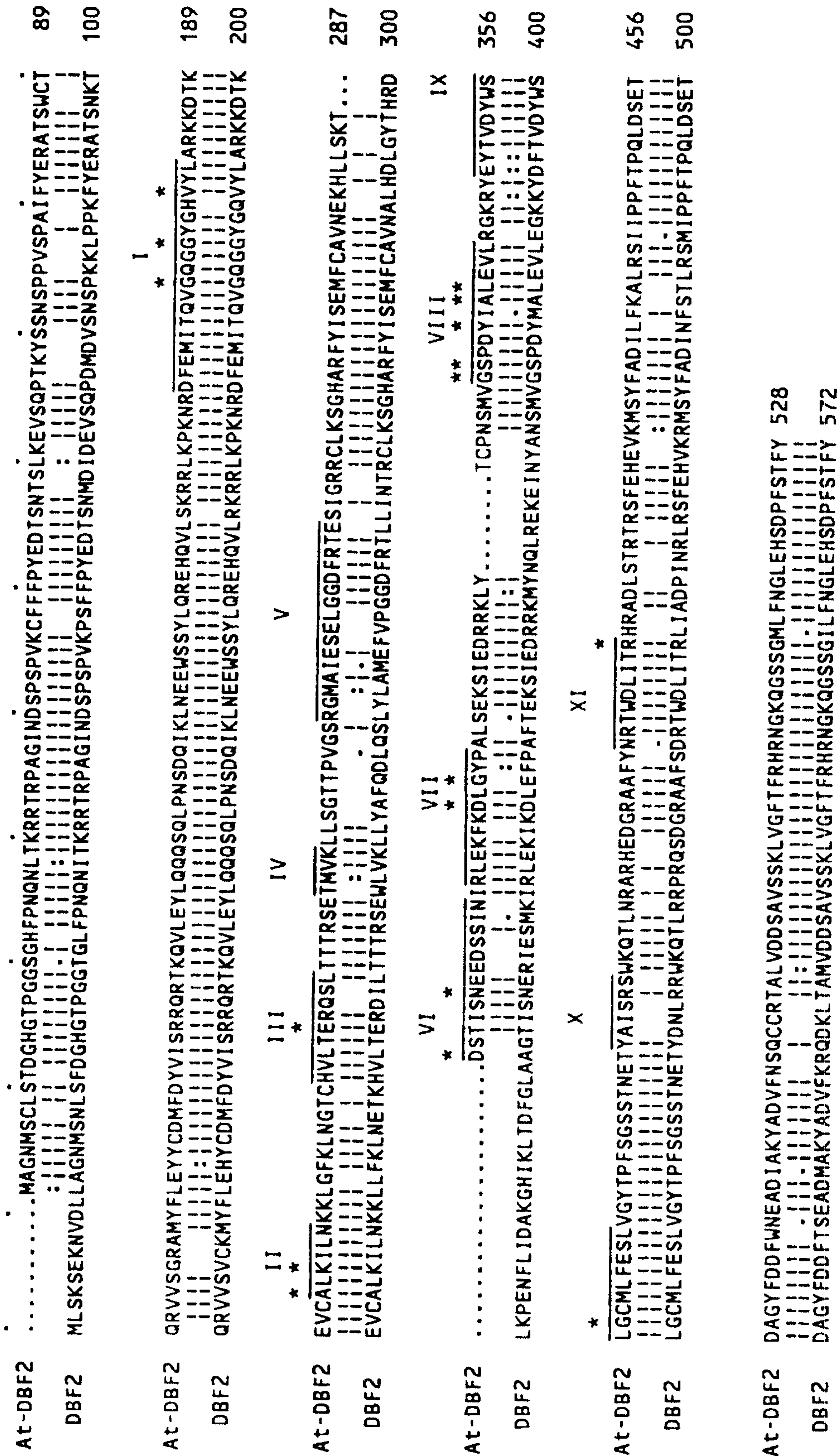


FIGURE 1 A

WO 00/08187

PCT/EP99/05652

2/15

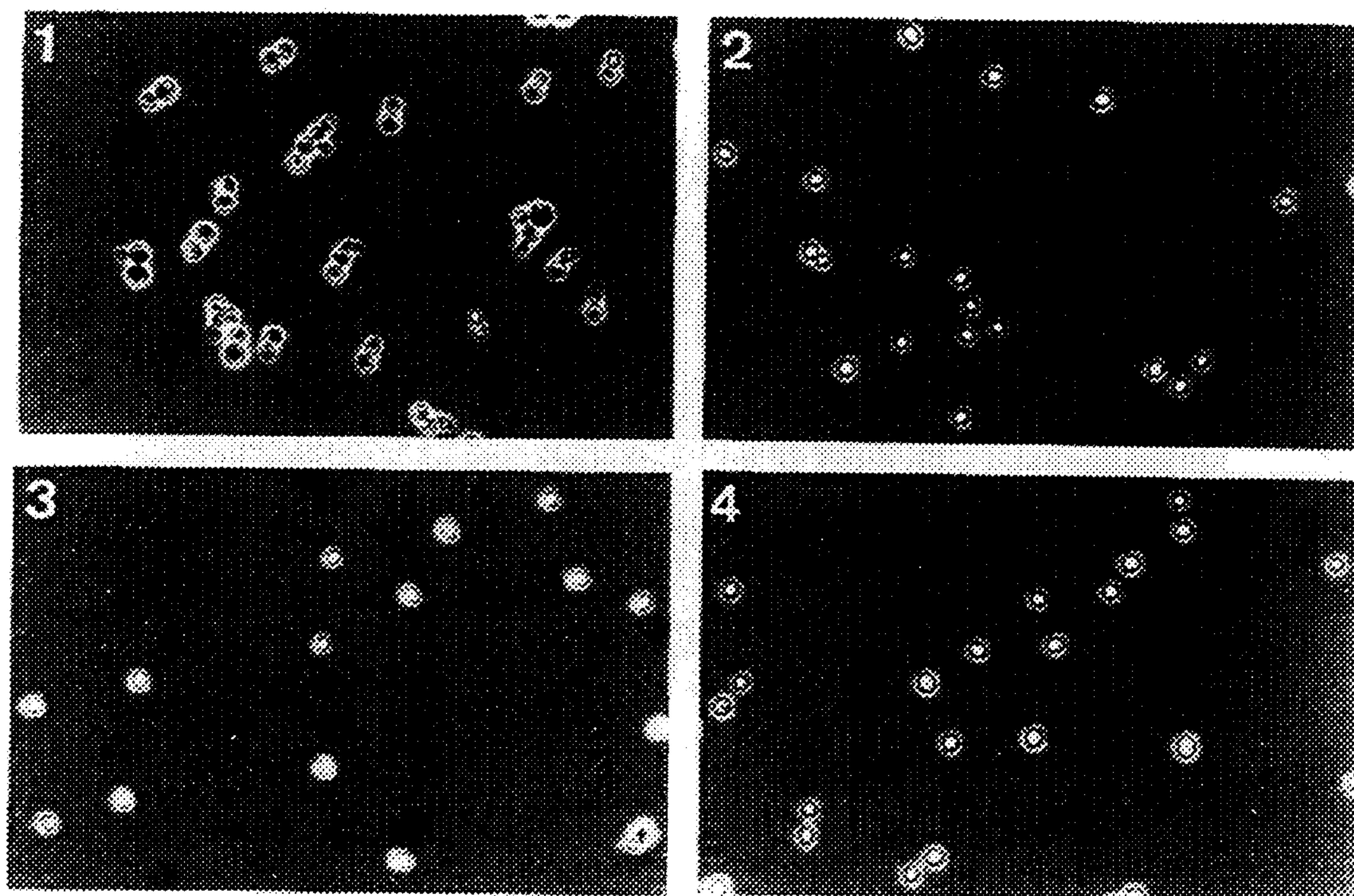


FIGURE 1B



WO 00/08187

PCT/EP99/05652

3/15

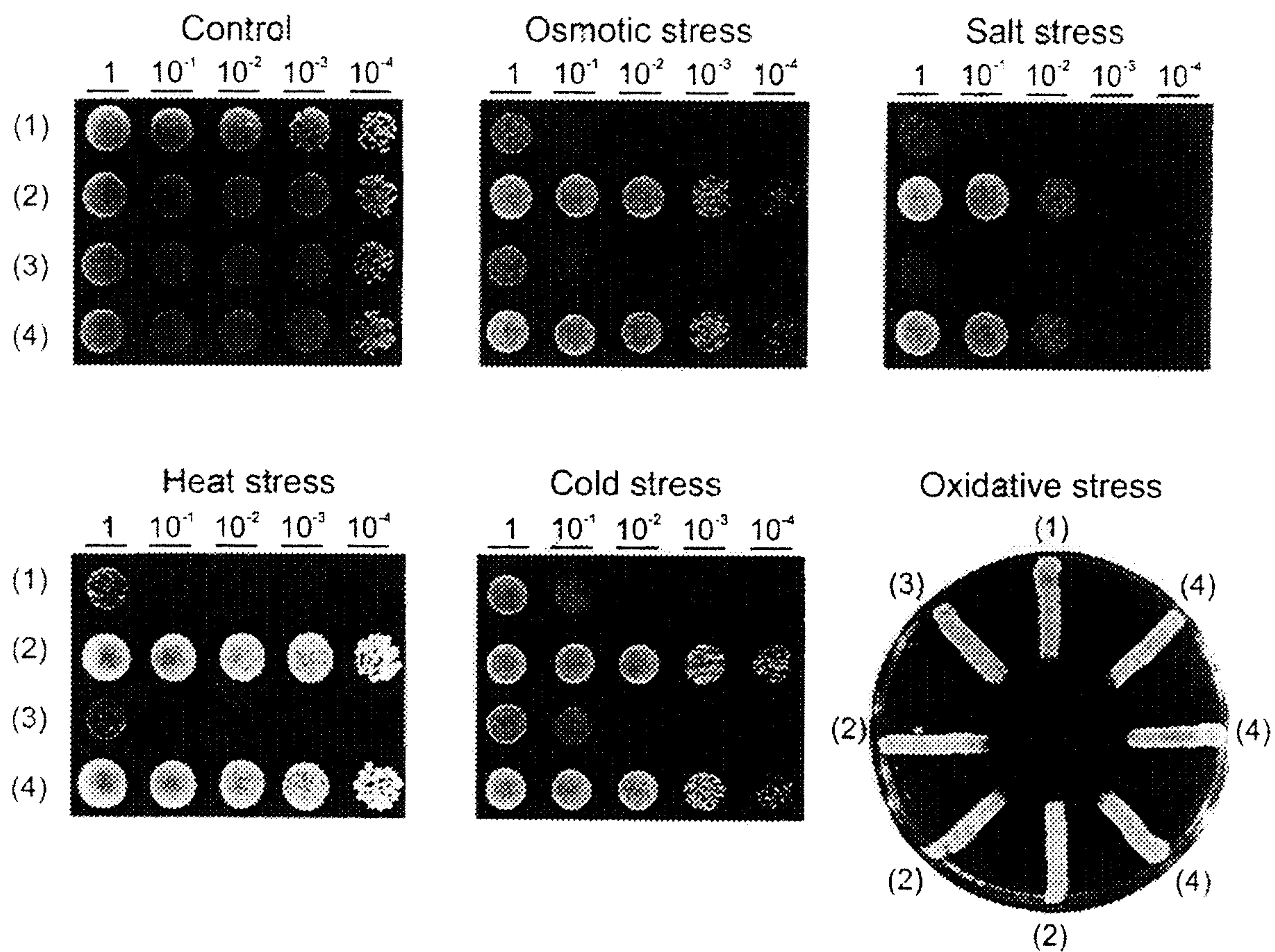


FIGURE 2

4/15

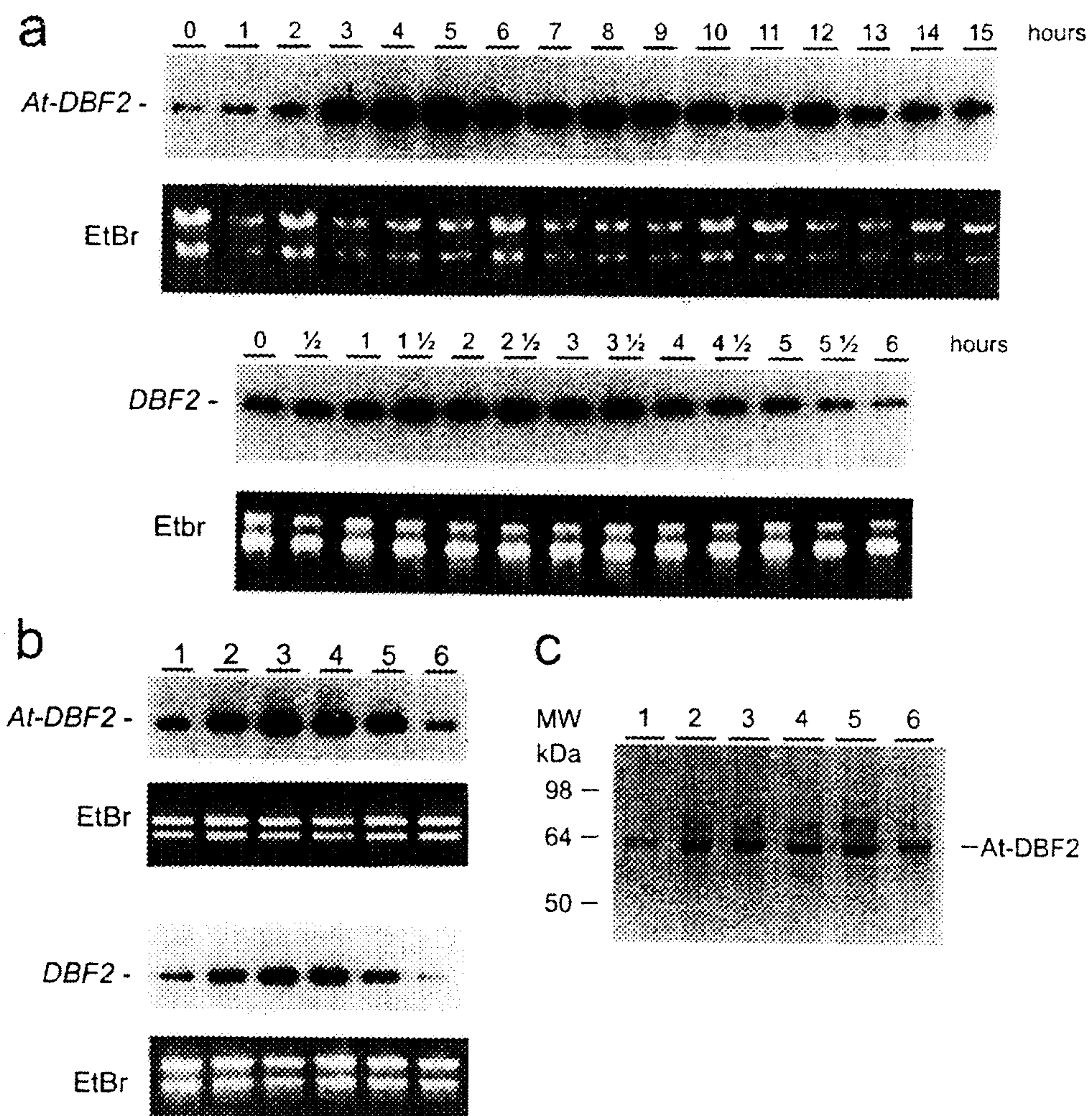


FIGURE 3



5/15

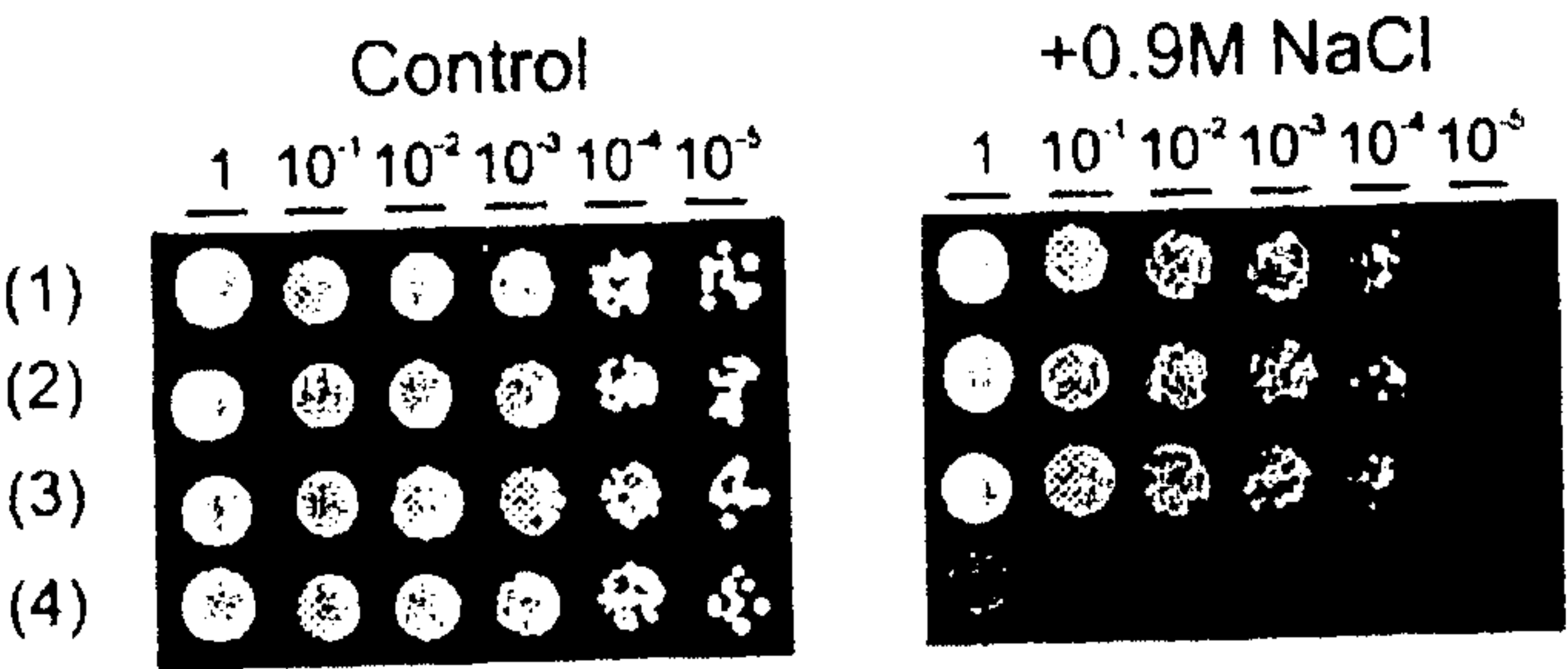


FIGURE 4

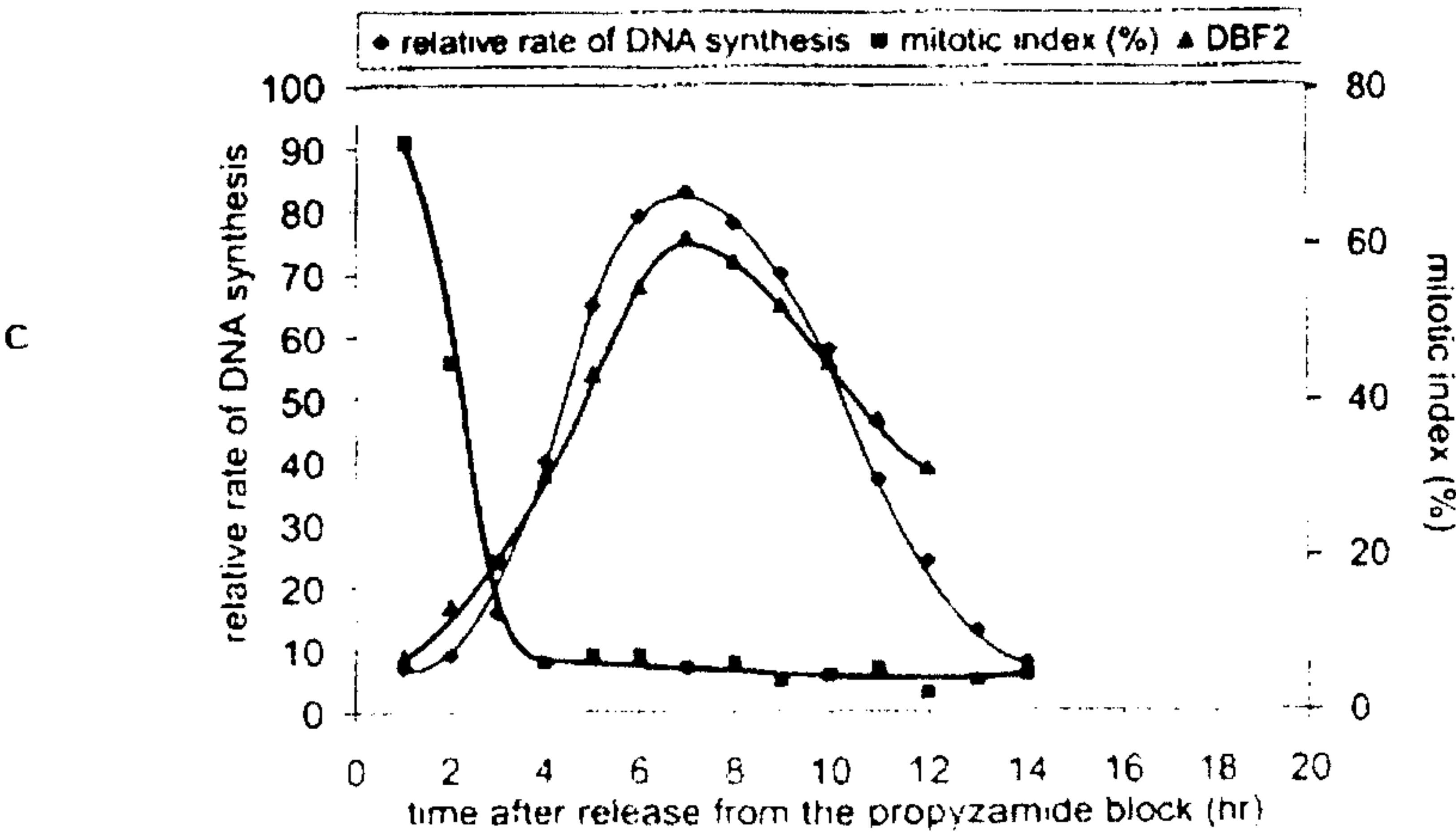
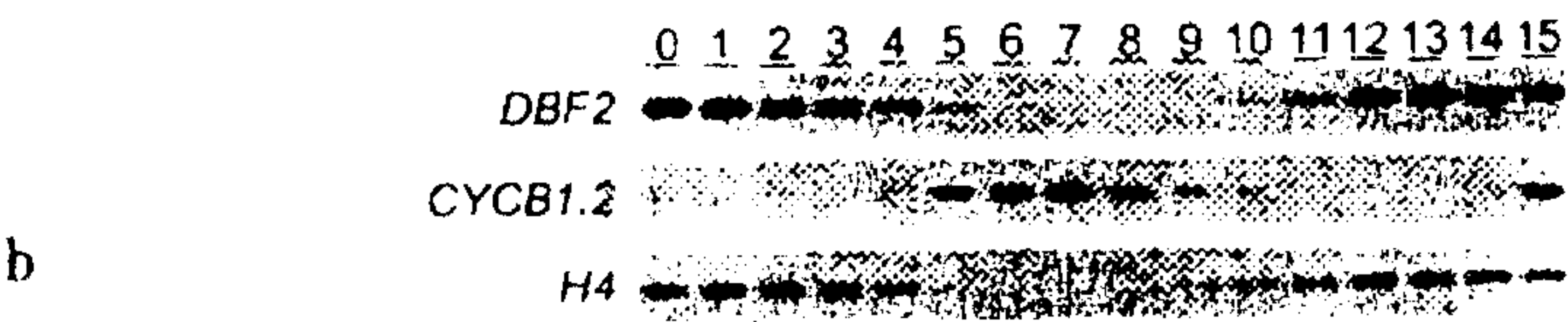
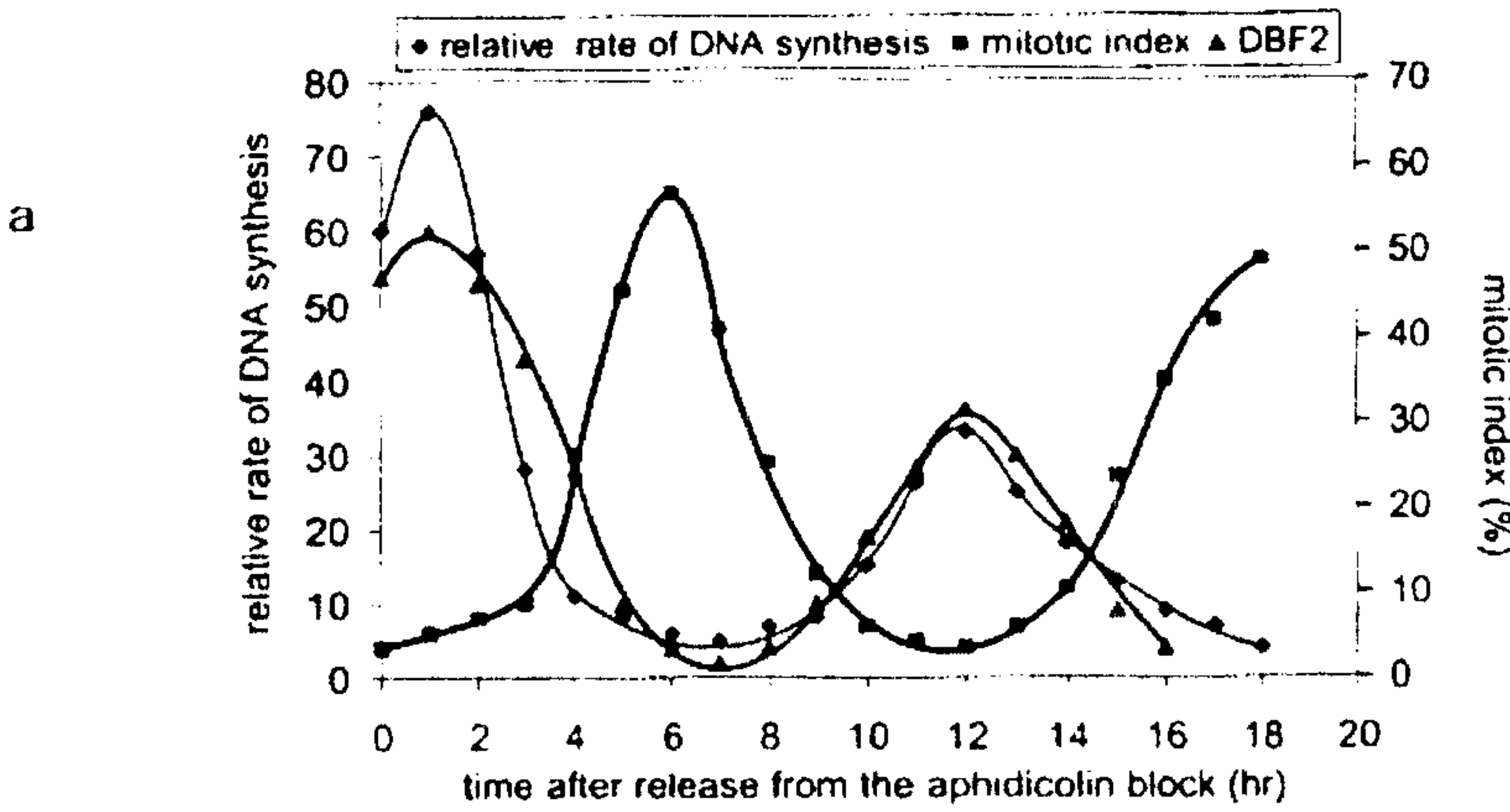


FIGURE 5



6/15

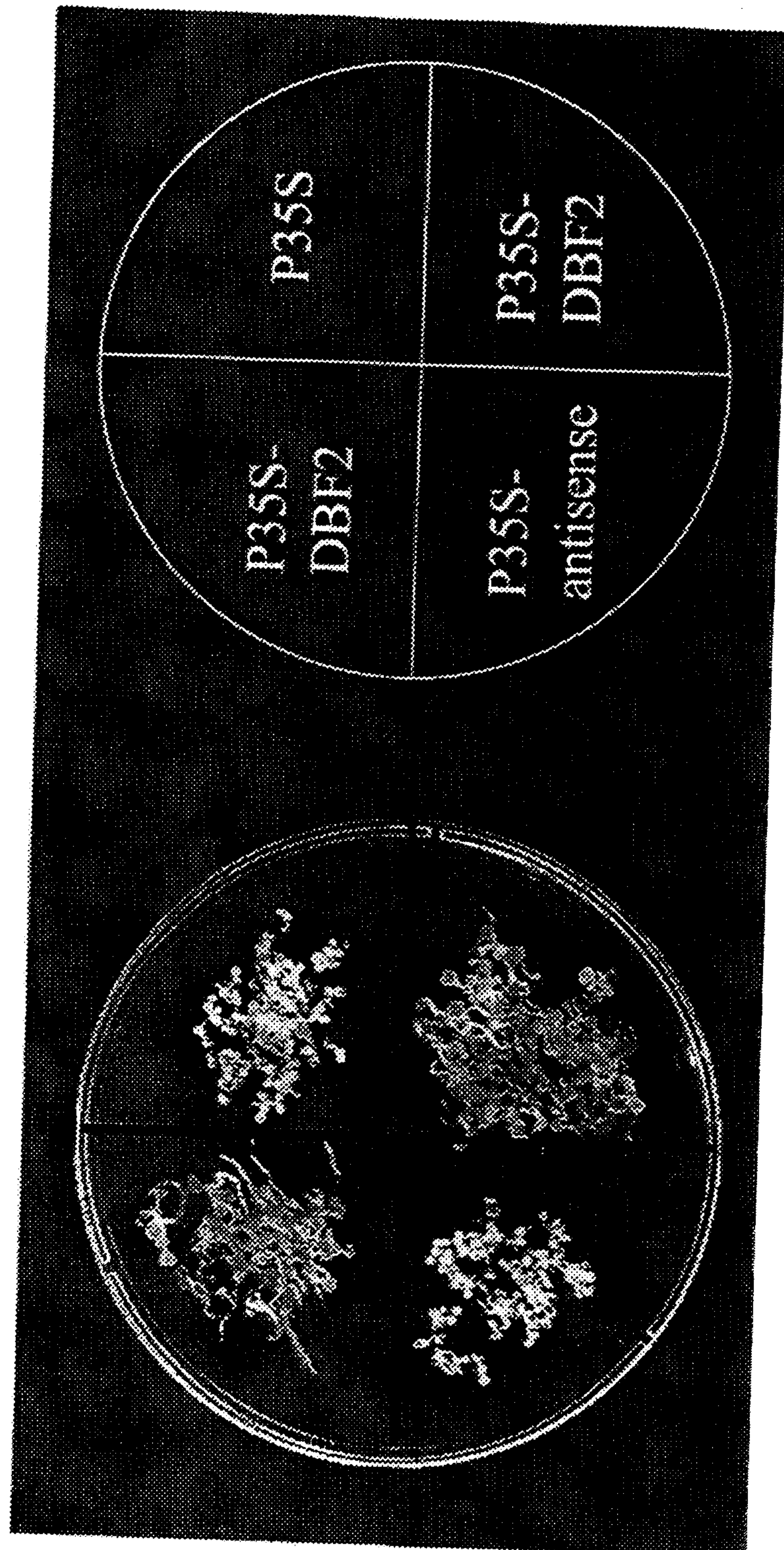


FIGURE 6



7/15

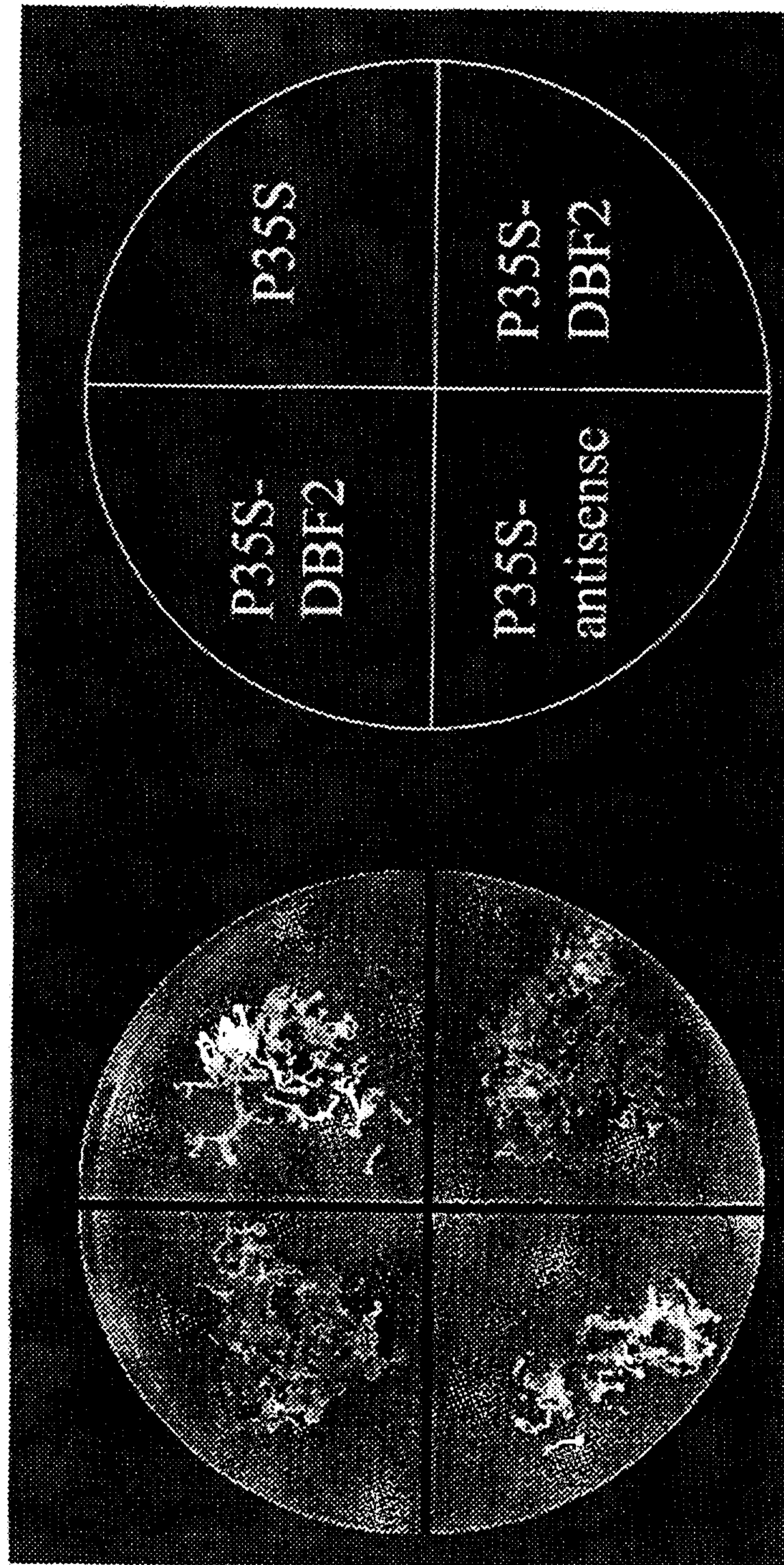


FIGURE 7



8/15

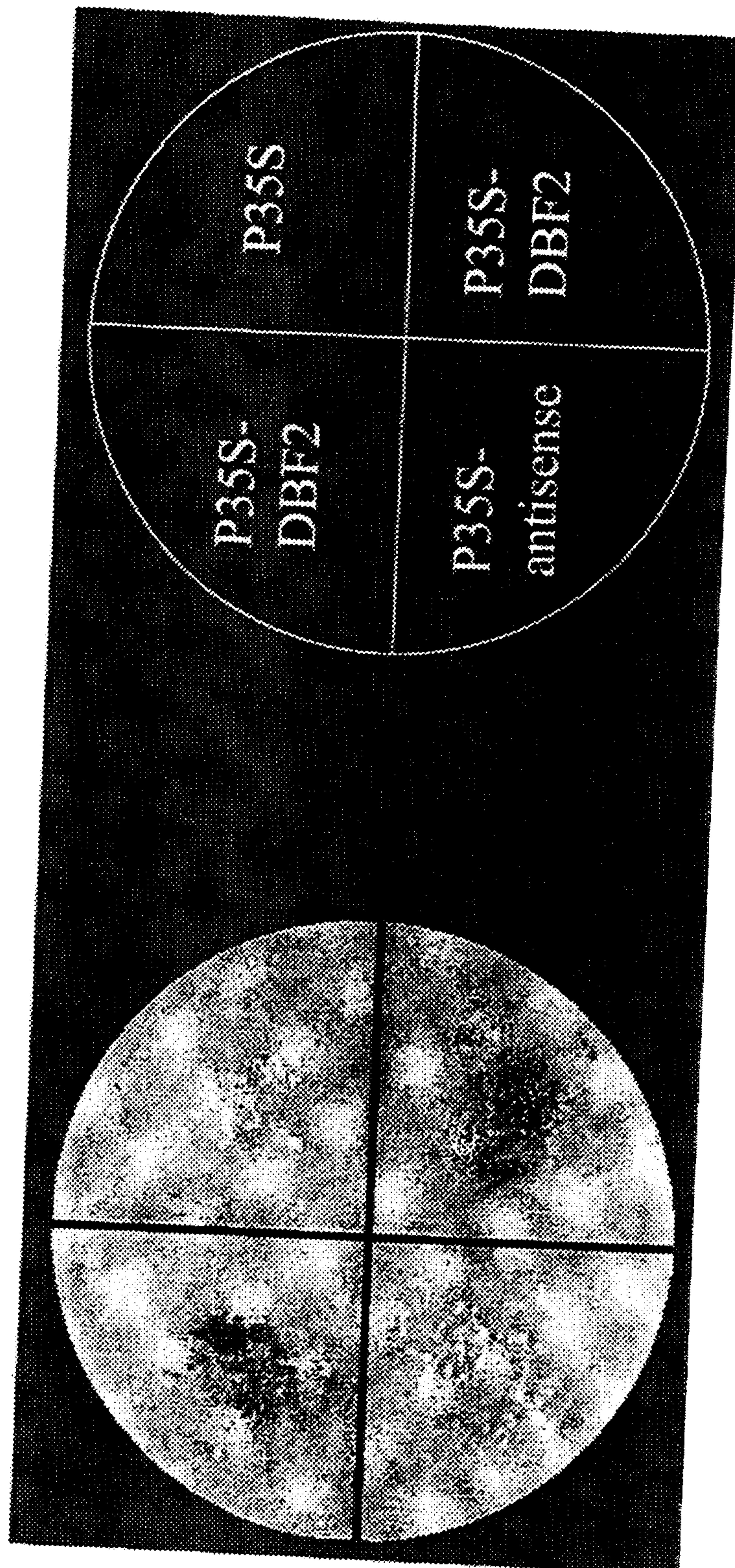


FIGURE 8



WO 00/08187

PCT/EP99/05652

9/15

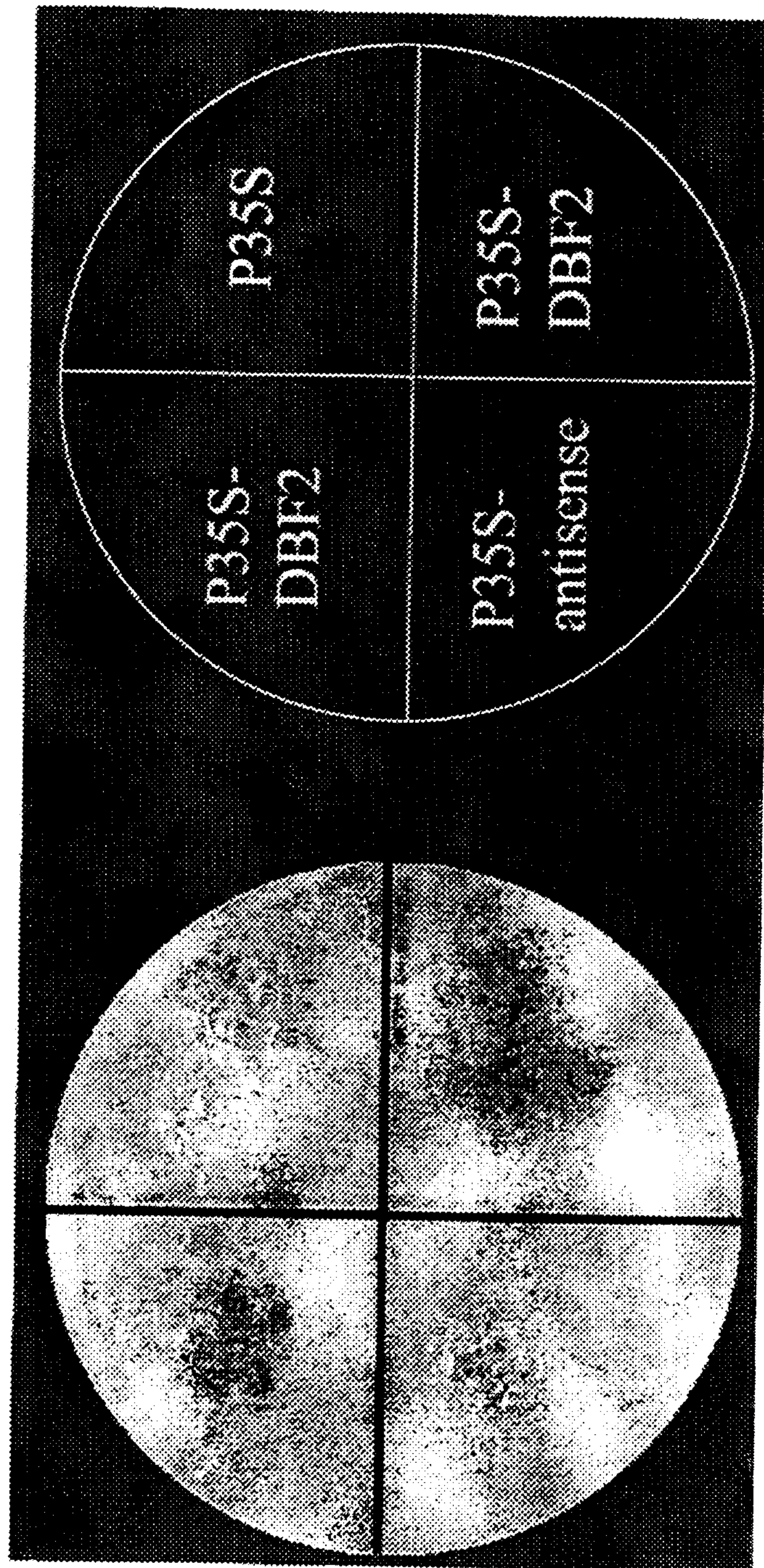


FIGURE 9



10/15

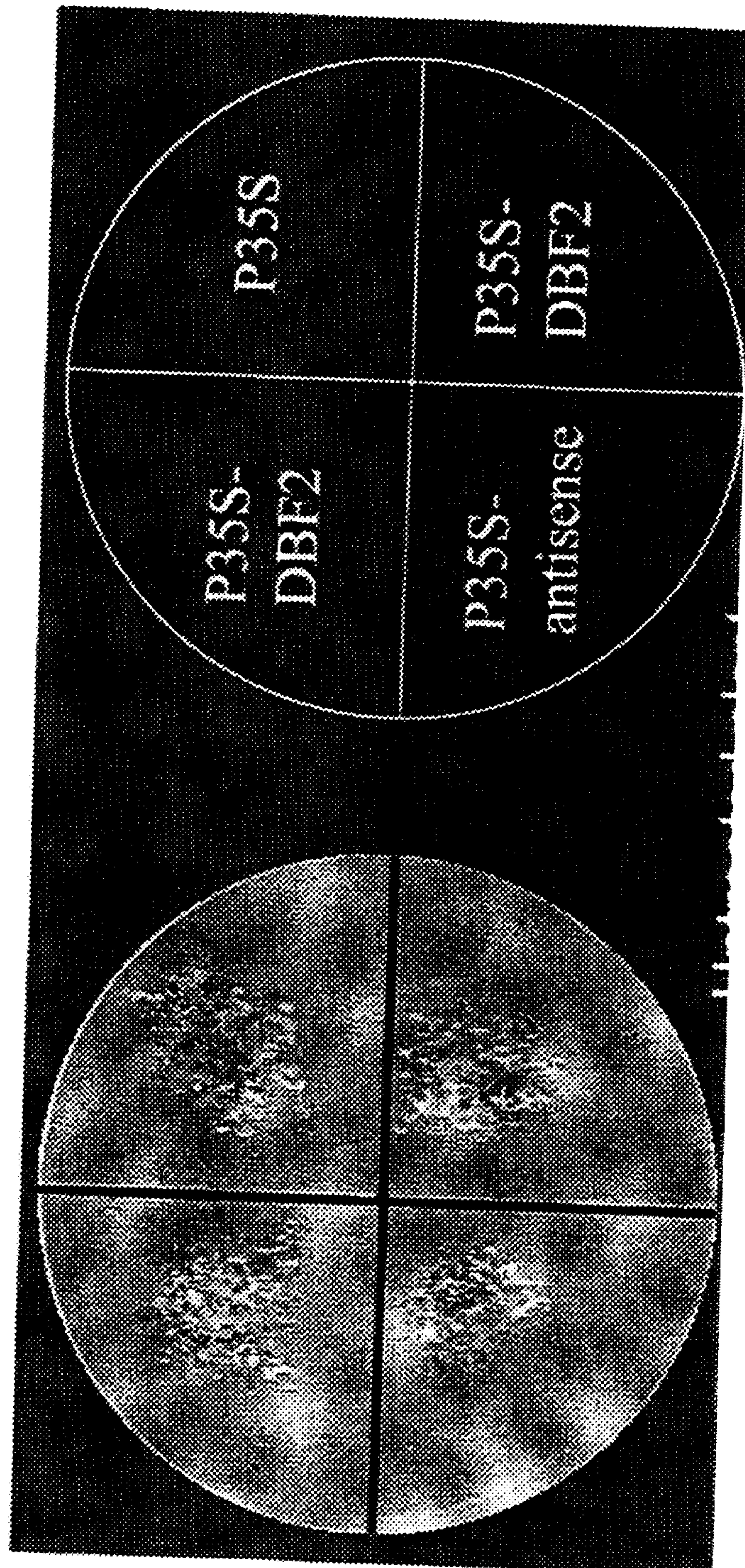


FIGURE 10



WO 00/08187

PCT/EP99/05652

12/15

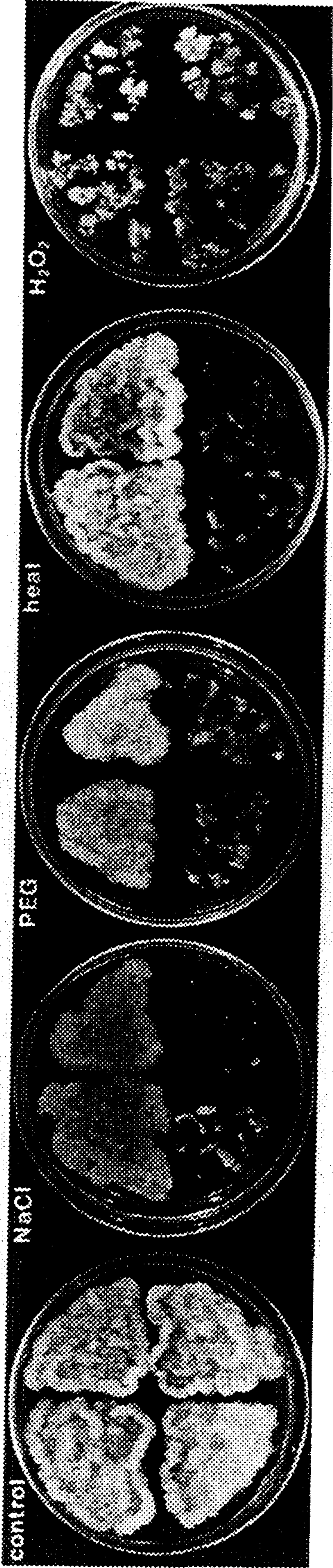


FIGURE 12A

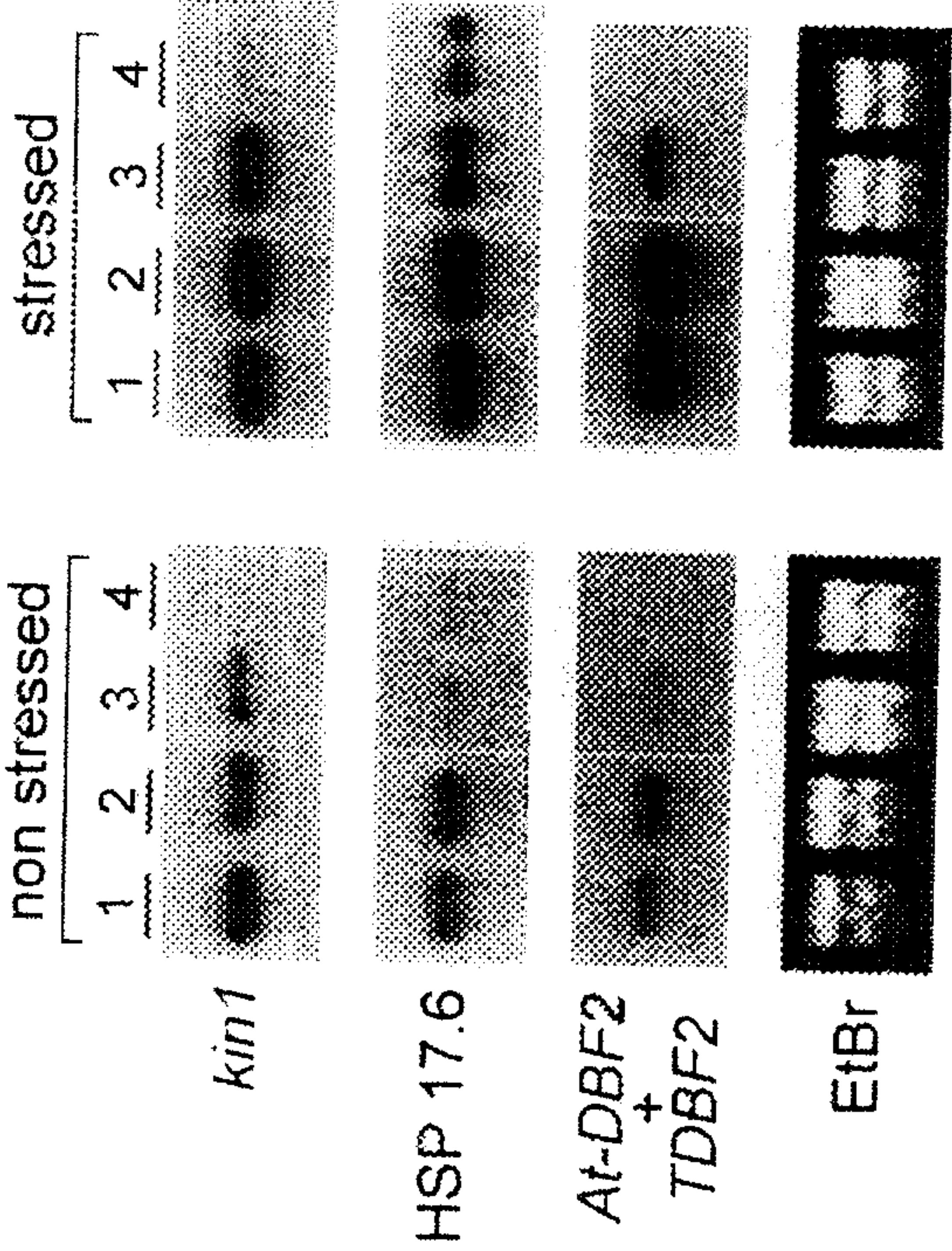


FIGURE 12c



WQ 00/08187

13/15

PCT/EP99/05652

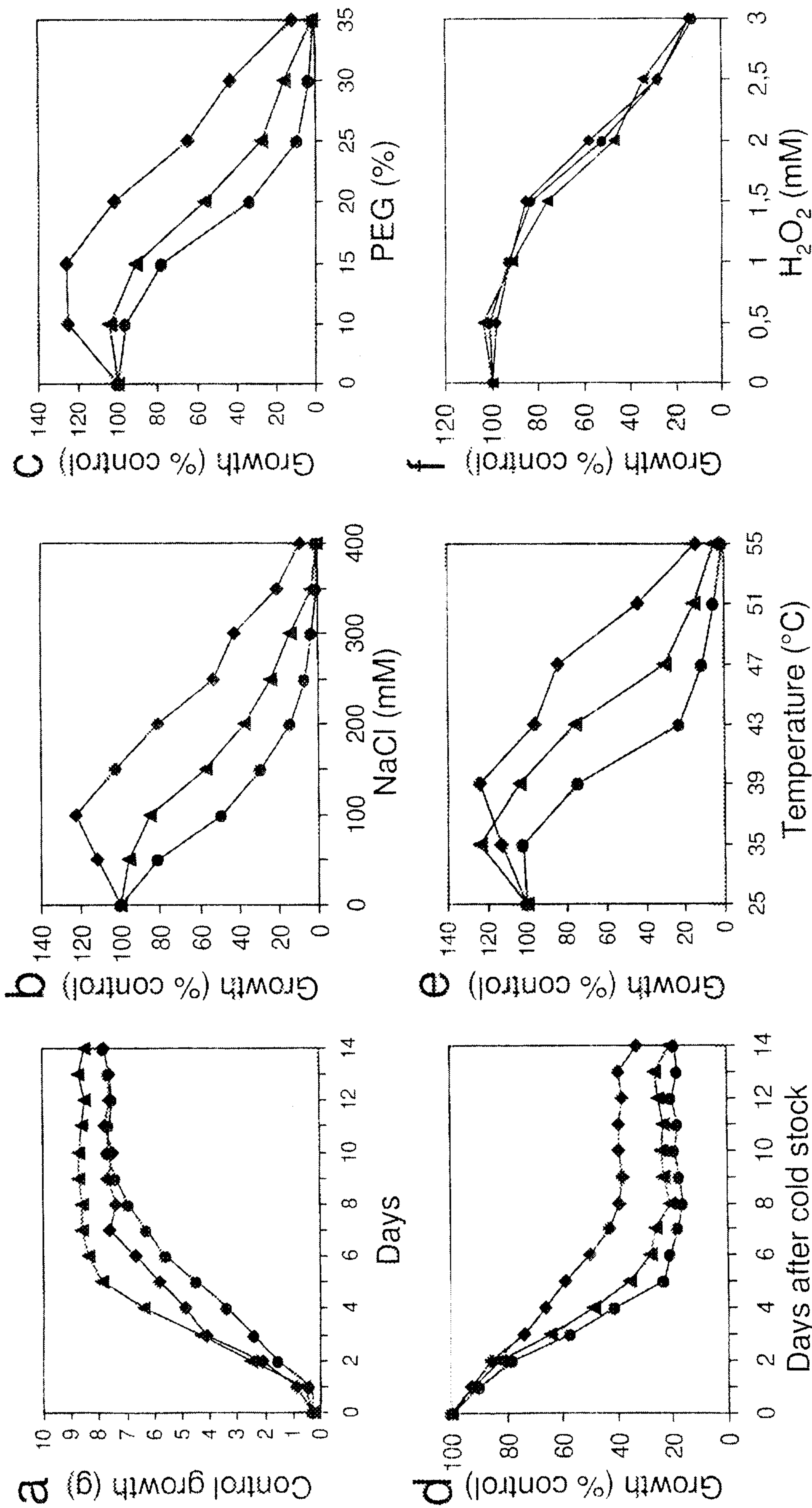


FIGURE 12B

WO 00/08187

PCT/EP99/05652

15/15

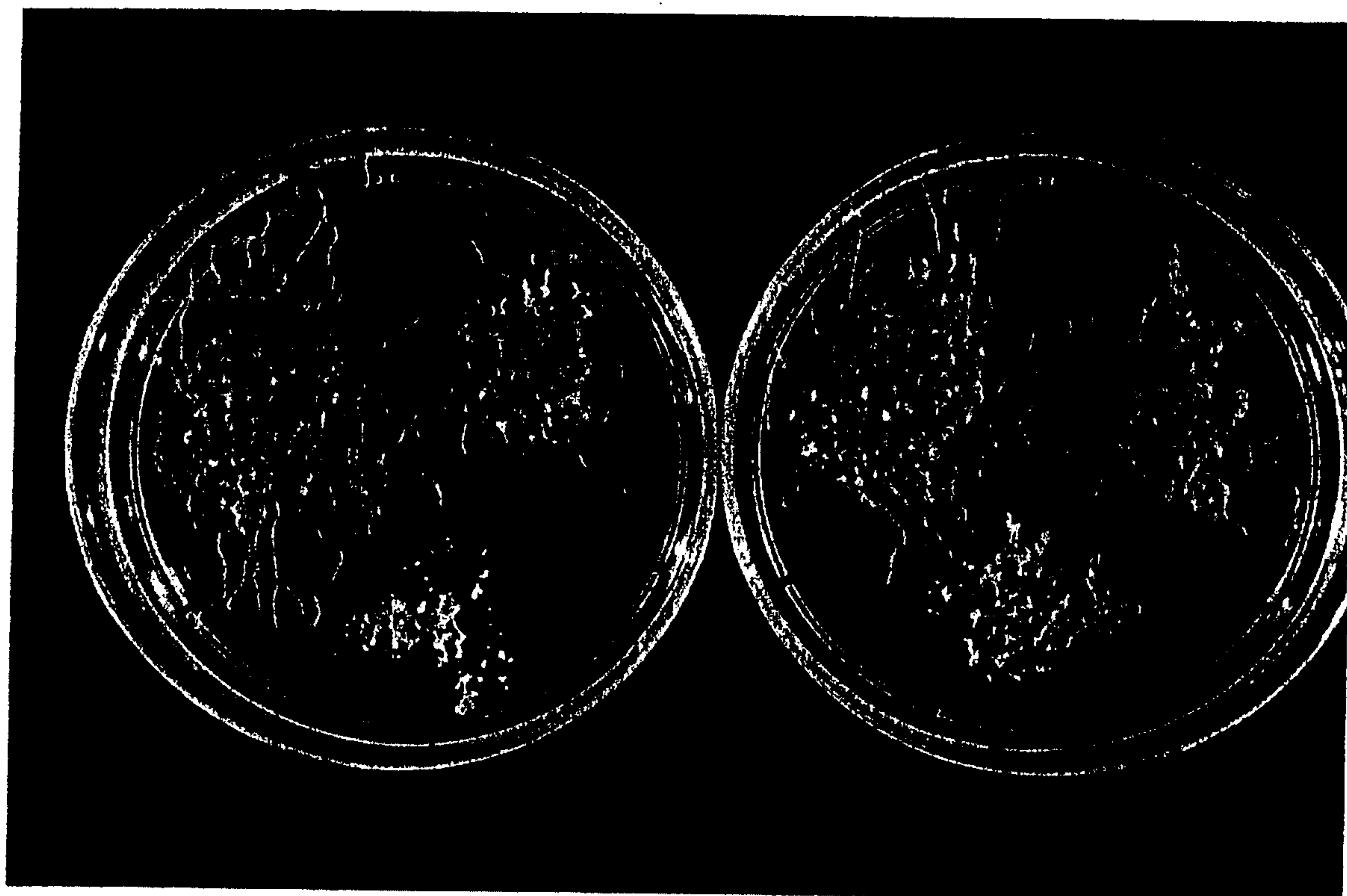


FIGURE 14